



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07485165 4



He

1

THE HOME BOOK OF VERSE

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH

1580-1912

With an Appendix Containing a Few Well-known Poems
in Other Languages

Selected and Arranged

By

BURTON EGBERT STEVENSON

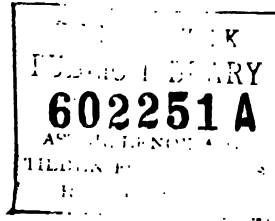
VOLUME VIII

POEMS OF SORROW, DEATH
AND IMMORTALITY



NEW YORK
HENRY HOLT AND COMPANY

1915



COPYRIGHT, 1912,
BY
HENRY HOLT AND COMPANY

THE
TILDEN
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART VII

POEMS OF SORROW, DEATH, AND IMMORTALITY

"Death be not Proud"	<i>John Donne</i>	3150
----------------------------	-------------------------	------

IN THE SHADOW

Melancholy	<i>John Fletcher</i>	3151
On Melancholy	<i>John Keats</i>	3151
The Rainy Day	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	3152
The Precept of Silence	<i>Lionel Johnson</i>	3153
"Moan, Moan, Ye Dying Gales"	<i>Henry Neele</i>	3153
Sorrow	<i>Aubrey Thomas De Vere</i>	3154
Time and Grief	<i>William Lisle Bowles</i>	3154
Grief	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i>	3155
Pain	<i>St. John Lucas</i>	3155
A Farewell	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	3156
"The Day is Done"	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	3157
The Bridge	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	3158
"My Life is Like the Summer Rose"	<i>Richard Henry Wilde</i>	3160
"As I Laye A-Thynkyng"	<i>Richard Harris Barham</i>	3161
The Harp of Sorrow	<i>Ethel Clifford</i>	3162
The Journey Onwards	<i>Thomas Moore</i>	3162
Song, "I try to knead and spin"	<i>Louise Imogen Guiney</i>	3163
Spirit of Sadness	<i>Richard Le Gallienne</i>	3164
No More	<i>Byron Forcelythe Willson</i>	3164
"'Tis But a Little Faded Flower"	<i>Ellen Clementine Howarth</i>	3165
To Each His Own	<i>Margaret Root Garvin</i>	3165
Song, "Rarely, rarely comest thou"	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i>	3166
Stanzas Written in Dejection Near Naples	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i>	3167
Sunset Wings	<i>Dante Gabriel Rossetti</i>	3169
Morality	<i>Matthew Arnold</i>	3170
Cui Bono	<i>Thomas Carlyle</i>	3171
Mutability	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i>	3171
A Fancy from Fontenelle	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	3172
"Oh, Earlier Shall the Rosebuds Blow"	<i>William Johnson Cory</i>	3172
The Dove	<i>John Keats</i>	3173
"Sit Down, Sad Soul"	<i>Bryan Waller Procter</i>	3173
On a Tear	<i>Samuel Rogers</i>	3174
The Rosary of My Tears	<i>Abram J. Ryan</i>	3175
Endurance	<i>Elizabeth Akers</i>	3176
Langley Lane	<i>Robert Buchanan</i>	3177
The Weakest Thing	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i>	3179
Song—"We only ask for sunshine"	<i>Helen Hay Whitney</i>	3180
The House of Pain	<i>Florence Earle Coates</i>	3180
Wise	<i>Lizette Woodworth Reese</i>	3181

Brick Row Bookshop 10 May 1932 (vol. 1-3)

"Multum Dilexit"	<i>Hartley Coleridge</i>	3181
The Bridge of Sighs	<i>Thomas Hood</i>	3182
The Song of The Shirt	<i>Thomas Hood</i>	3185
Stanzas, "In a drear-nighted December"	<i>John Keats</i>	3187
The Dead Faith	<i>Fannie Heaslip Lea</i>	3188
The Ballad of The Boat	<i>Richard Garnett</i>	3188
Eldorado	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i>	3189
A Lost Chord	<i>Adelaide Anne Procter</i>	3190

"THE DESPOT'S DESPOT"

Vitæ Summa Brevis Spem Nos Vetat Incohare Longam	<i>Ernest Dowson</i>	3192
Death's Final Conquest	<i>James Shirley</i>	3192
Death's Subtle Ways	<i>James Shirley</i>	3193
Man's Mortality	<i>Simon Wastell</i>	3193
To Death	<i>Anne Finch</i>	3195
The Genius of Death	<i>George Croy</i>	3196
"Oh, Why Should The Spirit of Mortal Be Proud"	<i>William Knox</i>	3197
The Hour of Death	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i>	3199
The Sleep	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i>	3200
The Deserted House	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	3202
"Where Lies the Land"	<i>Arthur Hugh Clough</i>	3202
Up-hill	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i>	3203
The Bourne	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i>	3203
The Conqueror Worm	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i>	3204
The City in the Sea	<i>Edgar Allan Poe</i>	3205
The Reaper and the Flowers	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	3206
The Closing Scene	<i>Thomas Buchanan Read</i>	3207
Mors et Vita	<i>Samuel Waddington</i>	3210
"What is to Come"	<i>William Ernest Henley</i>	3210
A Roundel of Rest	<i>Arthur Symonds</i>	3211
"When the Most is Said"	<i>Mary Ainge de Vere</i>	3211
The Garden of Proserpine	<i>Algernon Charles Swinburne</i>	3212
The Changing Road	<i>Katherine Lee Bates</i>	3215
The Great Misgiving	<i>William Watson</i>	3216
The Dead Coach	<i>Katharine Tynan</i>	3217
L'Envoi	<i>Willa Sibert Cather</i>	3217
Death	<i>Florence Earle Coates</i>	3218
A Dirge	<i>John Webster</i>	3218
Dirge from "Cymbeline"	<i>William Shakespeare</i>	3219
Dirge in Cymbeline	<i>William Collins</i>	3219
Hallowed Ground	<i>Thomas Campbell</i>	3220
The Churchyard	<i>Robert Buchanan</i>	3223
The Old Churchyard of Bonchurch	<i>Philip Bourke Marston</i>	3224
The Indian Burying-ground	<i>Philip Freneau</i>	3226
God's Acre	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	3227
The City of the Dead	<i>Richard Burton</i>	3228
The Garden that I Love	<i>Florence L. Henderson</i>	3229
The Old Sexton	<i>Park Benjamin</i>	3229
Grave-digger's Song	<i>Alfred Austin</i>	3230
Daybreak	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	3231
Thanatopsis	<i>William Cullen Bryant</i>	3232

"FACING THE SUNSET"

The Lie	<i>Walter Raleigh</i>	3235
His Pilgrimage	<i>Walter Raleigh</i>	3237
The Conclusion	<i>Walter Raleigh</i>	3239
Death's Summons	<i>Thomas Nashe</i>	3239

Table of Contents

v

His Winding-Sheet	Robert Herrick	3240
A Prayer in the Prospect of Death	Robert Burns	3241
Song of the Silent Land	Henry Wadsworth Longfellow	3242
June	William Cullen Bryant	3243
Love, Time, and Death	Frederick Locker-Lampson	3244
A Wish	Matthew Arnold	3245
Next of Kin	Christina Georgina Rossetti	3246
A Better Resurrection	Christina Georgina Rossetti	3247
The Summer is Ended	Christina Georgina Rossetti	3248
A Little Parable	Anne Reeve Aldrich	3248
My Cross	Ziella Cocke	3249
In the Hospital	Mary Woolsey Howland	3249
When	Sarah Chauncey Woolsey	3250
"Ex Libris"	Arthur Upson	3252
In Extremis	George Sterling	3252
Spinning	Helen Hunt Jackson	3253
"Some Time at Eve"	Lizzie Clark Hardy	3254
Night	T. W. Rolleston	3255
Afterwards	Violet Fane	3255
A Hundred Years to Come	William Goldsmith Brown	3256
The Last Camp-fire	Shariot M. Hall	3257
At First	Amanda T. Jones	3258
The Lamp in the West	Ella Higginson	3259
The Dying Reservist	Maurice Baring	3260
"If Love were Jester at the Court of Death"	Frederic Lawrence Knowles	3260
Constancy	Minor Watson	3261
The Wild Ride	Louise Imogen Guiney	3261
"I Would not Live Alway"	William Augustus Muhlen- berg	3262

"ONE FIGHT MORE"

Prospect	Robert Browning	3264
Requiem	Robert Louis Stevenson	3265
"Oh May I Join the Choir Invi- sible"	George Eliot	3265
Last Lines	Emily Brontë	3266
Laus Mortis	Frederic Lawrence Knowles	3267
"When I Have Fears"	John Keats	3268
Last Sonnet	John Keats	3269
The Dying Christian to His Soul	Alexander Pope	3269
"Beyond the Smiling and the Weep- ing"	Horatius Bonar	3270
"I Strove with None"	Walter Savage Landor	3271
Death	Walter Savage Landor	3271
Life	Anna Letitia Barbauld	3271
Dying Hymn	Alice Cary	3272
In Harbor	Paul Hamilton Hayne	3273
The Last Invocation	Walt Whitman	3274
"Darest Thou Now, O Soul"	Walt Whitman	3274
Waiting	John Burroughs	3275
In the Dark	George Arnold	3276
Last Verses	William Motherwell	3276
The Rubicon	William Winter	3277
When I Have Gone Weird Ways	John G. Neihardt	3278
A Rhyme of Life	Charles Warren Stoddard	3279
"Thalatta! Thalatta"	Joseph Brownlee Brown	3279
Requiem	F. Norreys Connell	3280
Invictus	William Ernest Henley	3280
"A Late Lark Twitters from the Quiet Skies"	William Ernest Henley	3281

"In After Days"	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	3282
"Call Me Not Dead"	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	3282
Epilogue from "Asolando"	<i>Robert Browning</i>	3283
Crossing the Bar	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	3284
L'Envoi	<i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	3284

"THEY ARE ALL GONE"

Friends Departed	<i>Henry Vaughan</i>	3286
"Over the River"	<i>Nancy Woodbury Priest</i>	3287
Resignation	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i>	3288
Afterward	<i>Elizabeth Stuart Phelps Ward</i>	3290
Sometime	<i>May Riley Smith</i>	3291
"The Mourners Came at Break of Day"	<i>Sarah Flower Adams</i>	3292
What of The Darkness?	<i>Richard Le Gallienne</i>	3293
A Sea Dirge	<i>William Shakespeare</i>	3293
Epitaphs	<i>Ben Jonson</i>	3294
Song from "The Devil's Law Case"	<i>John Webster</i>	3295
On the Tombs in Westminster	<i>Francis Beaumont</i>	3295
Epitaph on the Countess Dowager of Pembroke	<i>William Browne</i>	3296
An Epitaph Intended for Himself	<i>James Beattie</i>	3296
Lycidas	<i>John Milton</i>	3297
Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady	<i>Alexander Pope</i>	3302
Elegy Written in a Country Church-yard	<i>Thomas Gray</i>	3304
"And Thou Art Dead"	<i>George Gordon Byron</i>	3308
Dirge	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i>	3310
A Dirge	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	3310
A Dead March	<i>Cosmo Monkhouse</i>	3312
Tommy's Dead	<i>Sydney Dobell</i>	3314
In Memoriam	<i>Richard Monckton Milnes</i>	3317
Her Epitaph	<i>Thomas William Parsons</i>	3317
The Death Ded	<i>Thomas Hood</i>	3318
Hester	<i>Charles Lamb</i>	3319
"Softly Woo Away Her Breath"	<i>Bryan Waller Procter</i>	3320
A Death-Bed	<i>James Aldrich</i>	3320
"She Died in Beauty"	<i>Charles Doyne Sillery</i>	3320
The White Jessamine	<i>John Banister Tabb</i>	3321
Early Death	<i>Hartley Coleridge</i>	3322
The Moss-Rose	<i>Henry Newbolt</i>	3322
A Requiem	<i>James Thomson</i>	3323
Lady Mary	<i>Henry Alford</i>	3323
Only a Year	<i>Harriet Beecher Stowe</i>	3325
The Widow's Mite	<i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i>	3326
Mother and Poet	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i>	3327
A Mother in Egypt	<i>Marjorie L. C. Pickthall</i>	3330
The Dark Road	<i>Ethel Clifford</i>	3331
Out of Hearing	<i>Jane Barlow</i>	3332
"John Anderson, My Jo"	<i>Charles G. Blanden</i>	3332
The Spring of the Year	<i>Allan Cunningham</i>	3333
The Graves of a Household	<i>Felicia Dorothea Hemans</i>	3333
The Family Meeting	<i>Charles Sprague</i>	3334
The Two April Mornings	<i>William Wordsworth</i>	3336
"Surprised by Joy"	<i>William Wordsworth</i>	3338
The Revel	<i>Bartholomew Dowling</i>	3338
The Choice	<i>Dante Gabriel Rossetti</i>	3340
Readen ov a Head-Stwone	<i>William Barnes</i>	3341
The Two Mysteries	<i>Mary Mapes Dodge</i>	3342
Forever	<i>John Boyle O'Reilly</i>	3343

Table of Contents

vii

Now and Afterwards	<i>Dinah Maria Mulock Craik</i>	3344
"Now the Laborer's Task is O'er"	<i>John Lodge Ellerton</i>	3345
Love and Death	<i>Margaret Deland</i>	3346
Van Elsen	<i>Frederick George Scott</i>	3346
The Flight	<i>Lloyd Mifflin</i>	3347
Ripe Grain	<i>Dora Reed Goodale</i>	3347
"The Land Which No One Knows"	<i>Ebenezer Elliott</i>	3348
The Hills of Rest	<i>Albert Bigelow Paine</i>	3349
At the Top of the Road	<i>Charles Buxton Going</i>	3349
Shemuel	<i>Edward Bowen</i>	3350
She and He	<i>Edwin Arnold</i>	3351
After Death in Arabia	<i>Edwin Arnold</i>	3354

SENTINEL SONGS

To the Earl of Warwick, on the Death of Mr. Addison	<i>Thomas Tickell</i>	3356
Hans Christian Andersen	<i>Edmund Gosse</i>	3359
Elegiac Stanzas	<i>William Wordsworth</i>	3360
William Blake	<i>James Thomson</i>	3362
E. B. B.	<i>James Thomson</i>	3363
Robert Burns	<i>William Alexander</i>	3364
On the Deaths of Thomas Carlyle and George Eliot	<i>Algernon Charles Swinburne</i>	3365
The Opening of the Tomb of Charle- magne	<i>Aubrey De Vere</i>	3365
Elegy on William Cobbett	<i>Ebenezer Elliott</i>	3366
Coleridge	<i>Theodore Watts-Dunton</i>	3367
Cowper's Grave	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i>	3368
On a Bust of Dante	<i>Thomas William Parsons</i>	3371
Dickens in Camp	<i>Bret Harle</i>	3372
Drake's Drum	<i>Henry Newbolt</i>	3374
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake	<i>Fitz-Greene Halleck</i>	3375
"Oh, Breathe Not His Name"	<i>Thomas Moore</i>	3375
Vanquished	<i>Francis Fisher Browne</i>	3376
Adonais	<i>Percy Bysshe Shelley</i>	3377
To the Sister of Elia	<i>Walter Savage Landor</i>	3390
In Memory of Walter Savage Lan- dor	<i>Algernon Charles Swinburne</i>	3391
The Sword of Robert Lee	<i>Abram J. Ryan</i>	3393
On the Death of Mr. Robert Levet	<i>Samuel Johnson</i>	3394
"O Captain! My Captain"	<i>Walt Whitman</i>	3395
"When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloomed"	<i>Walt Whitman</i>	3396
Lincoln, the Man of the People	<i>Edwin Markham</i>	3405
The Master	<i>Edwin Arlington Robinson</i>	3406
On the Life-Mask of Abraham Lincoln	<i>Richard Watson Gilder</i>	3408
Abraham Lincoln	<i>Tom Taylor</i>	3408
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	3411
Mary Queen of Scots	<i>C. Tennyson-Turner</i>	3412
The Angelus	<i>Florence Earle Coates</i>	3412
Under The Portrait of Milton	<i>John Dryden</i>	3413
In Memory of "Barry Cornwall"	<i>Algernon Charles Swinburne</i>	3413
In Memoriam	<i>Edwin Arnold</i>	3414
To The Memory Of My Beloved Mas- ter William Shakespeare	<i>Ben Jonson</i>	3416
On the Portrait of Shakespeare	<i>Ben Jonson</i>	3418
To Shakespeare	<i>Harley Coleridge</i>	3418
Shakespeare	<i>Matthew Arnold</i>	3419

An Epitaph On The Admirable	
Dramatic Poet, W. Shakespeare	<i>John Milton</i> 3419
To William Sharp	<i>Clinton Scollard</i> 3420
An Ode on the Unveiling of the Shaw Memorial	<i>Thomas Bailey Aldrich</i> 3421
Memorabilia	<i>Robert Browning</i> 3423
Robert Louis Stevenson	<i>Lizette Woodworth Reese</i> 3423
Bayard Taylor	<i>John Greenleaf Whittier</i> 3424
Lacrimæ Musarum	<i>William Watson</i> 3425
The King's Highway	<i>Harriet Waters Preston</i> 3429
Tennyson	<i>Thomas Henry Huxley</i> 3430
For a Copy of Theocritus	<i>Austin Dobson</i> 3431
Theocritus	<i>Oscar Wilde</i> 3431
Ave Atque Vale	<i>Thomas S. Jones, Jr.</i> 3432
The Warden of the Cinque Ports	<i>Henry Wadsworth Longfellow</i> 3434
Memorial Verses	<i>Matthew Arnold</i> 3436
Wordsworth's Grave	<i>William Watson</i> 3438

JERUSALEM THE GOLDEN

"Jerusalem The Golden"	<i>Gerald Massey</i> 3445
The New Jerusalem	<i>Unknown</i> 3446
My Ain Countree	<i>Mary Lee Demarest</i> 3448
Peace	<i>Henry Vaughan</i> 3449
Paradise	<i>Frederick William Faber</i> 3449
The World	<i>Henry Vaughan</i> 3450
The White Island	<i>Robert Herrick</i> 3452
"This World is all a Fleeting Show"	<i>Thomas Moore</i> 3453
The Land o' the Leal	<i>Carolina Nairne</i> 3453
Heavenward	<i>Carolina Nairne</i> 3454
"Rest is Not Here"	<i>Carolina Nairne</i> 3455
At Home in Heaven	<i>James Montgomery</i> 3456
Paradise	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> 3459
"Heaven Overarches Earth and Sea"	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> 3460
The Sunset City	<i>Henry Sylvester Cornwell</i> 3460
Gradatim	<i>Josiah Gilbert Holland</i> 3461
The Other World	<i>Harriet Beecher Stowe</i> 3462
Song of an Angel	<i>Frederick Tennyson</i> 3464
Home	<i>Edward Rowland Sill</i> 3465
Chartless	<i>Emily Dickinson</i> 3465
"It Cannot Be"	<i>David Banks Sicksels</i> 3466
A Thanksgiving to God for His House	<i>Robert Herrick</i> 3467
The Shepherd Boy Sings in the Valley of Humiliation	<i>John Bunyan</i> 3468
The Pilgrim	<i>John Bunyan</i> 3469
"The Bird, Let Loose in Eastern Skies"	<i>Thomas Moore</i> 3469
"He Liveth Long who Liveth Well"	<i>Horatius Bonar</i> 3470
The Master's Touch	<i>Horatius Bonar</i> 3471
How We Learn	<i>Horatius Bonar</i> 3471
Love	<i>George Herbert</i> 3472
The Collar	<i>George Herbert</i> 3473
Virtue	<i>George Herbert</i> 3474
Discipline	<i>George Herbert</i> 3474
Holy Baptism	<i>George Herbert</i> 3475
Unkindness	<i>George Herbert</i> 3476
Prayer	<i>Richard Crashaw</i> 3477
Providence	<i>Reginald Heber</i> 3480
Consider	<i>Christina Georgina Rossetti</i> 3481

Table of Contents

ix

My Legacy	<i>Helen Hunt Jackson</i>	3481
The Starry Host	<i>John Lancaster Spalding</i>	3483
The Celestial Surgeon	<i>Robert Louis Stevenson</i>	3483 ✓
The Way, the Truth, and the Life	<i>Theodore Parker</i>	3484
The Inner Light	<i>Frederic William Henry Myers</i>	3484
Heredity	<i>Lydia Avery Coonley Ward</i>	3485
Bringing Our Sheaves	<i>Elizabeth Akers</i>	3485
Take Heart	<i>Edna Dean Proctor</i>	3486
Forward	<i>Edna Dean Proctor</i>	3487
"The Harvest Waits"	<i>Lloyd Mifflin</i>	3488
One Gift I Ask	<i>Virginia Bioren Harrison</i>	3488
My Aim	<i>G. Linnaeus Banks</i>	3489
"Thou Knowest"	<i>Julia C. R. Dorr</i>	3490
The Burial of Moses	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i>	3490
The Crooked Footpath	<i>Oliver Wendell Holmes</i>	3493
Allah's Tent	<i>Arthur Colton</i>	3494
St. John Baptist	<i>Arthur O'Shaughnessy</i>	3494
For the Baptist	<i>William Drummond</i>	3495
"The Spring is Late"	<i>Louise Chandler Moulton</i>	3495 ✓
Easter	<i>Unknown</i>	3496
A Divine Rapture	<i>Francis Quarles</i>	3496
"If I Could Shut the Gate Against my Thoughts"	<i>John Daniel</i>	3497
His Litany to the Holy Spirit	<i>Robert Herrick</i>	3499
To Keep a True Lent	<i>Robert Herrick</i>	3499
The Fallen Star	<i>George Darley</i>	3500
"We Need not Bid, for Cloistered Cell"	<i>John Keble</i>	3501
"A Child My Choice"	<i>Robert Southwell</i>	3501
An Upper Chamber	<i>Frances Bannerman</i>	3502
The Second Crucifixion	<i>Richard Le Gallienne</i>	3503
The Winged Worshippers	<i>Charles Sprague</i>	3504 ✓
De Sheepfol'	<i>Sarah Pratt McLean Greene</i>	3505
The Lost Sheep	<i>Elizabeth Cecilia Clephane</i>	3506
Lost but Found	<i>Horatius Bonar</i>	3507 ✓
Stains	<i>Theodosia Garrison</i>	3508
A Hymn to God the Father	<i>John Donne</i>	3509
Sheep and Lambs	<i>Katharine Tynan</i>	3509
"All's Well"	<i>William Allen Butler</i>	3510
Living Waters	<i>Caroline Spencer</i>	3511
One by One	<i>Adelaide Anne Procter</i>	3511
Unbelief	<i>Elizabeth York Case</i>	3512
"There is no Death"	<i>John Luckey McCreery</i>	3513
The Fool's Prayer	<i>Edward Rowland Sill</i>	3514
The Eclipse	<i>Henry Vaughan</i>	3516
Comfort	<i>Elizabeth Barrett Browning</i>	3516
St. Agnes' Eve	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	3517
His Banner Over Me	<i>Gerald Massey</i>	3518
Jesus the Carpenter	<i>Catharine C. Liddell</i>	3518
"I Saw Thee"	<i>Ray Palmer</i>	3519
The Veteran of Heaven	<i>Francis Thompson</i>	3520
Lucifer in Starlight	<i>George Meredith</i>	3521
Hora Christi	<i>Alice Brown</i>	3522
Christus Consolator	<i>Rossiter Worthington Raymond</i>	3523
That Holy Thing	<i>George Macdonald</i>	3524
What Christ Said	<i>George Macdonald</i>	3524
San Lorenzo Giustiniani's Mother	<i>Alice Meynell</i>	3525
A Ballad of Trees and the Master	<i>Sidney Lanier</i>	3526

Table of Contents

SONGS OF PRAISE

Dies Iræ	<i>Abraham Coles</i>	3527
Stabat Mater Dolorosa	<i>Abraham Coles</i>	3529
Veni, Sancte Spiritus	<i>Catharine Winkworth</i>	3530
Veni, Creator Spiritus	<i>John Dryden</i>	3532
Song to David	<i>Christopher Smart</i>	3533
Nox Nocti Indicat Scientiam	<i>William Habington</i>	3536
"The Spacious Firmament on High"	<i>Joseph Addison</i>	3537
Universal Prayer	<i>Alexander Pope</i>	3538
"O God, Our Help in Ages Past"	<i>Isaac Watts</i>	3540
"Jesus, Lover of My Soul"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>	3541
"A Charge to Keep I Have"	<i>Charles Wesley</i>	3542
Coronation	<i>Edward Perronet</i>	3542
"Holy, Holy, Holy"	<i>Reginald Heber</i>	3543
"The Son of God Goes Forth to War"	<i>Reginald Heber</i>	3544
"From Greenland's Icy Mountains"	<i>Reginald Heber</i>	3545
Light Shining Out of Darkness	<i>William Cowper</i>	3546
Rock of Ages	<i>Augustus Montague Toplady</i>	3547
Love to the Church	<i>Timothy Dwight</i>	3547
Good Tidings of Great Joy to All People	<i>James Montgomery</i>	3548
Christ Our Example in Suffering	<i>James Montgomery</i>	3549
"Just as I Am"	<i>Charlotte Elliott</i>	3550
"Blest Be the Tie that Binds"	<i>John Fawcett</i>	3551
"In the Cross of Christ I Glory"	<i>John Bowring</i>	3552
"Abide with Me"	<i>Henry Francis Lytle</i>	3552
The Hour of Peaceful Rest	<i>William Bingham Tappan</i>	3553
The Pillar of the Cloud	<i>John Henry Newman</i>	3554
"Nearer to Thee"	<i>Sarah Flower Adams</i>	3555
"A Mighty Fortress is Our God"	<i>Frederick Henry Hedge</i>	3556
Prayer to the Trinity	<i>James Edmeston</i>	3557
In Sorrow	<i>Thomas Hastings</i>	3558
"Just for To-day"	<i>Samuel Wilberforce</i>	3558
"There is a Happy Land"	<i>Andrew Young</i>	3559
"The Voice from Galilee"	<i>Horatius Bonar</i>	3560
Faith	<i>Ray Palmer</i>	3560
He Standeth at the Door	<i>Arthur Cleveland Coxe</i>	3561
"There is a Green Hill"	<i>Cecil Frances Alexander</i>	3562
Nearer Home	<i>Phoebe Cary</i>	3563
"Onward, Christian Soldiers"	<i>Sabine Baring-Gould</i>	3564
A Dedication	<i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	3566

APPENDIX

CONTAINING A FEW OF THE MORE FAMOUS POEMS IN OTHER LANGUAGES, OF WHICH TRANSLATIONS OR PARAPHRASES OCCUR IN THE FOREGOING PAGES

Dies Iræ	<i>Tommaso di Celano</i>	3569
Stabat Mater Dolorosa	<i>Jacopone da Todi</i>	3571
Veni, Sancte Spiritus	<i>Robert II. of France</i>	3572
Veni, Creator Spiritus	<i>St. Gregory the Great (?)</i>	3573
Urbs Syon Aurea	<i>Bernard of Cluny</i>	3574
Urbs Beata Hierusalem	<i>Unknown</i>	3576
Vivamus, Mea Lesbia	<i>Gaius Valerius Catullus</i>	3577
Persicos Odi	<i>Quintus Horatius Flaccus</i>	3577

Table of Contents

xi

Integer Vitæ	<i>Quintus Horatius Flaccus</i> . . .	3578
Rectius Vives	<i>Quintus Horatius Flaccus</i> . . .	3579
De Brevitate Vitæ	<i>Unknown</i>	3579
Lauriger Horatius	<i>Unknown</i>	3581
Ein Feste Burg	<i>Martin Luther</i>	3581
Lied, "Ins stille land"	<i>Johann Gaudenz von Salis-</i> <i>Seevis</i>	3582
Die Wacht am Rhein	<i>Max Schneckenburger</i>	3583
Des Deutschen Vaterland	<i>Ernst Moritz Arndt</i>	3584
La Marseillaise	<i>Claude Joseph Rouget de Lisle</i> . . .	3586
Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis	<i>François Villon</i>	3587
Ballade de Frère Lubin	<i>Clément Marot</i>	3588
Le Grenier	<i>Pierre-Jean de Béranger</i> . . .	3589
Le Roi d'Yvetot	<i>Pierre-Jean de Béranger</i> . . .	3590
Fantaisie	<i>Gérard de Nerval</i>	3592
L'Art	<i>Théophile Gautier</i>	3592
Carcassonne	<i>Gustave Nadaud</i>	3594
INDEX OF AUTHORS		3597
INDEX OF FIRST LINES		3655
INDEX OF TITLES		3711

PART VII
POEMS OF SORROW, DEATH AND
IMMORTALITY

"DEATH, BE NOT PROUD"

From "Holy Sonnets"

DEATH, be not proud, though some have callèd thee
Mighty and dreadful, for thou art not so:
For those whom thou think'st thou dost overthrow
Die not, poor Death; nor yet canst thou kill me.
From Rest and Sleep, which but thy picture be,
Much pleasure, then from thee much more must flow;
And soonest our best men with thee do go—
Rest of their bones and souls' delivery!
Thou'rt slave to fate, chance, kings, and desperate men,
And dost with poison, war, and sickness dwell;
And poppy or charms can make us sleep as well
And better than thy stroke. Why swell'st thou then?
One short sleep past, we wake eternally,
And Death shall be no more: Death, thou shalt die!
John Donne [1573-1631]

IN THE SHADOW

MELANCHOLY

From "The Nice Valor"

HENCE, all you vain delights,
As short as are the nights,
Wherein you spend your folly:
There's naught in this life sweet
If man were wise to see't,
But only melancholy,
O sweetest Melancholy!
Welcome, folded arms, and fixèd eyes,
A sigh that piercing mortifies,
A look that's fastened to the ground,
A tongue chained up without a sound!
Fountain-heads and pathless groves,
Places which pale passion loves!
Moonlight walks, when all the fowls
Are warmly housed save bats and owls!
A midnight bell, a parting groan!
These are the sounds we feed upon;
Then stretch our bones in a still gloomy valley;
Nothing's so dainty sweet as lovely melancholy.

John Fletcher [1579-1625]

ON MELANCHOLY

No, no! go not to Lethe, neither twist
Wolf's-bane, tight-rooted, for its poisonous wine;
Nor suffer thy pale forehead to be kissed
By nightshade, ruby grape of Proserpine;
Make not your rosary of yew-berries,

Nor let the beetle, nor the death-moth be
 Your mournful Psyche, nor the downy owl
 A partner in your sorrow's mysteries;
 For shade to shade will come too drowsily,
 And drown the wakeful anguish of the soul.

But when the melancholy fit shall fall
 Sudden from heaven like a weeping cloud,
 That fosters the droop-headed flowers all,
 And hides the green hill in an April shroud;
 Then glut thy sorrow on a morning rose,
 Or on the rainbow of the salt sand-wave,
 Or on the wealth of globèd peonies;
 Or if thy mistress some rich anger shows,
 Emprison her soft hand, and let her rave,
 And feed deep, deep upon her peerless eyes.

She dwells with Beauty—Beauty that must die;
 And Joy, whose hand is ever at his lips
 Bidding adieu; and aching Pleasure nigh,
 Turning to poison while the bee-mouth sips:
 Ay, in the very temple of Delight
 Veiled Melancholy has her sovereign shrine,
 Though seen of none save him whose strenuous tongue
 Can burst Joy's grape against his palate fine:
 His soul shall taste the sadness of her might,
 And be among her cloudy trophies hung.

John Keats [1795-1821]

THE RAINY DAY

THE day is cold, and dark, and dreary;
 It rains, and the wind is never weary;
 The vine still clings to the moldering wall,
 But at every gust the dead leaves fall,
 And the day is dark and dreary.

My life is cold, and dark, and dreary;
 It rains, and the wind is never weary;

“Moan, Moan, Ye Dying Gales” 3153

My thoughts still cling to the moldering Past,
But the hopes of youth fall thick in the blast
And the days are dark and dreary.

Be still, sad heart! and cease repining;
Behind the clouds is the sun still shining;
Thy fate is the common fate of all,
Into each life some rain must fall,
Some days must be dark and dreary.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow [1807-1882]

THE FRECEPT OF SILENCE

I know you: solitary griefs,
Desolate passions, aching hours!
I know you: tremulous beliefs,
Agonized hopes, and ashen flowers!
The winds are sometimes sad to me;
The starry spaces full of fear:
Mine is the sorrow on the sea,
And mine the sigh of places drear.
Some players upon plaintive strings
Publish their wistfulness abroad:
I have not spoken of these things,
Save to one man, and unto God.

Lionel Johnson [1867-1902]

“MOAN, MOAN, YE DYING GALES”

MOAN, moan, ye dying gales!
The saddest of your tales
Is not so sad as life;
Nor have you e'er began
A theme so wild as man,
Or with such sorrow rife.

Fall, fall, thou withered leaf!
Autumn sears not like grief,
Nor kills such lovely flowers;
More terrible the storm,
More mournful the deform,
When dark misfortune lowers.

In the Shadow

Hush! hush! thou trembling lyre,
 Silence, ye vocal choir,
 And thou, mellifluous lute,
 For man soon breathes his last,
 And all his hope is past,
 And all his music mute.

Then, when the gale is sighing,
 And when the leaves are dying,
 And when the song is o'er,
 O, let us think of those
 Whose lives are lost in woes,
 Whose cup of grief runs o'er.

Henry Neele [1798-1828]

SORROW

COUNT each affliction, whether light or grave,
 God's messenger sent down to thee; do thou
 With courtesy receive him; rise and bow;
 And, ere his shadow pass thy threshold, crave
 Permission first his heavenly feet to lave;
 Then lay before him all thou hast; allow
 No cloud of passion to usurp thy brow,
 Or mar thy hospitality; no wave
 Of mortal tumult to obliterate
 The soul's marmoreal calmness. Grief should be,
 Like joy, majestic, equable, sedate;
 Confirming, cleansing, raising, making free;
 Strong to consume small troubles; to commend
 Great thoughts, grave thoughts, thoughts lasting to the end.

Aubrey Thomas De Vere [1814-1902]

TIME AND GRIEF

O TIME! who know'st a lenient hand to lay
 Softest on Sorrow's wound, and slowly thence
 (Lulling to sad repose the weary sense)
 The faint pang stealest unperceived away;

On thee I rest my only hope at last,
 And think, when thou hast dried the bitter tear
 That flows in vain o'er all my soul held dear,
 I may look back on every sorrow past,
 And meet life's peaceful evening with a smile:
 As some lone bird, at day's departing hour,
 Sings in the sunbeam, of the transient shower
 Forgetful, though its wings are wet the while:—
 Yet ah! how much must that poor heart endure,
 Which hopes from thee, and thee alone, a cure!
William Lisle Bowles [1762-1850]

GRIEF

I TELL you, hopeless grief is passionless;
 That only men incredulous of despair,
 Half-taught in anguish, through the midnight air
 Beat upward to God's throne in loud access
 Of shrieking and reproach. Full desertness,
 In souls as countries, lieth silent-bare
 Under the blanching, vertical eye-glare
 Of the absolute Heavens. Deep-hearted man, express
 Grief for thy Dead in silence like to death—
 Most like a monumental statue set
 In everlasting watch and moveless woe
 Till itself crumble to the dust beneath.
 Touch it; the marble eyelids are not wet:
 If it could weep, it could arise and go.
Elizabeth Barrett Browning [1806-1861]

PAIN

DISMAL and purposeless and gray
 The world and all its woe, we say,
 Poor slaves! who in hot hours of pain
 Yearn for the night to come again.

 Like tortured men at length set free,
 We stagger from our misery,
 And watch with foolish, pain-dimmed eyes
 Vague lands and unremembered skies.

When lo! what sudden splendor spreads
Its heaven of rose above our heads!
What soft winds visit our despair;
What lights, what voices everywhere!

Ere sorrow taught us, knew we these
Stupendous hills, amazing seas?
Shone there such moonlight on the lawn;
So deep a secret in the dawn?

What wandering hue from Paradise
Has found a home in children's eyes?
What women these, whose faces bless
Life with such tranquil tenderness?

When earth and sky and man seem fair,
Be this my watchword, this my prayer:
Grant me, O Gods, to prize aright
Sorrow, since sorrow gives me sight.

St. John Lucas [18 -

A FAREWELL

Flow down, cold rivulet, to the sea,
Thy tribute wave deliver.
No more by thee my steps shall be,
For ever and for ever.

Flow, softly flow, by lawn and lea,
A rivulet, then a river:
No where by thee my steps shall be,
For ever and for ever.

But here will sigh thine alder-tree,
And here thine aspen shiver;
And here by thee will hum the bee,
For ever and for ever.

A thousand suns will stream on thee,
A thousand moons will quiver;
But not by thee my steps shall be,
For ever and for ever.

Alfred Tennyson [1809-1892]

"THE DAY IS DONE"

THE day is done, and the darkness
Falls from the wings of Night,
As a feather is wafted downward
From an eagle in his flight.

I see the lights of the village
Gleam through the rain and the mist,
And a feeling of sadness comes o'er me
That my soul cannot resist:

A feeling of sadness and longing,
That is not akin to pain,
And resembles sorrow only
As the mist resembles the rain.

Come, read to me some poem,
Some simple and heartfelt lay,
That shall soothe this restless feeling,
And banish the thoughts of day.

Not from the grand old masters,
Not from the bards sublime,
Whose distant footsteps echo
Through the corridors of Time.

For, like strains of martial music,
Their mighty thoughts suggest
Life's endless toil and endeavor;
And to-night I long for rest.

Read from some humbler poet,
Whose songs gushed from his heart,
As showers from the clouds of summer,
Or tears from the eyelids start;

Who, through long days of labor,
And nights devoid of ease,
Still heard in his soul the music
Of wonderful melodies

Such songs have power to quiet
The restless pulse of care,
And come like the benediction
That follows after prayer.

Then read from the treasured volume
The poem of thy choice,
And lend to the rhyme of the poet
The beauty of thy voice.

And the night shall be filled with music,
And the cares, that infest the day,
Shall fold their tents, like the Arabs,
And as silently steal away.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow [1807-1882]

THE BRIDGE

I stood on the bridge at midnight,
As the clocks were striking the hour,
And the moon rose o'er the city,
Behind the dark church-tower.

I saw her bright reflection
In the waters under me,
Like a golden goblet falling
And sinking into the sea.

And far in the hazy distance
Of that lovely night in June,
The blaze of the flaming furnace
Gleamed redder than the moon.

Among the long, black rafters
The wavering shadows lay,
And the current that came from the ocean
Seemed to lift and bear them away,

As, sweeping and eddying through them,
Rose the belated tide,
And, streaming into the moonlight,
The seaweed floated wide.

And like those waters rushing
 Among the wooden piers,
 A flood of thoughts came o'er me
 That filled my eyes with tears.

How often, oh, how often,
 In the days that had gone by,
 I had stood on that bridge at midnight
 And gazed on that wave and sky!

How often, oh, how often,
 I had wished that the ebbing tide
 Would bear me away on its bosom
 O'er the ocean wild and wide!

For my heart was hot and restless,
 And my life was full of care,
 And the burden laid upon me
 Seemed greater than I could bear.

But now it has fallen from me,
 It is buried in the sea;
 And only the sorrow of others
 Throws its shadow over me.

Yet whenever I cross the river
 On its bridge with wooden piers,
 Like the odor of brine from the ocean
 Comes the thought of other years.

And I think how many thousands
 Of care-encumbered men,
 Each bearing his burden of sorrow,
 Have crossed the bridge since then.

I see the long procession
 Still passing to and fro,
 The young heart hot and restless,
 And the old subdued and slow!

And forever and forever,
 As long as the river flows,
 As long as the heart has passions,
 As long as life has woes;

The moon and its broken reflection
 And its shadow shall appear,
 As the symbol of love in heaven,
 And its wavering image here.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow [1807-1882]

“MY LIFE IS LIKE THE SUMMER ROSE”

My life is like the summer rose
 That opens to the morning sky,
 But, ere the shades of evening close,
 Is scattered on the ground—to die!
 Yet on the rose’s humble bed
 The sweetest dews of night are shed,
 As if she wept the waste to see,—
 But none shall weep a tear for me!

My life is like the autumn leaf
 That trembles in the moon’s pale ray;
 Its hold is frail,—its date is brief,
 Restless,—and soon to pass away!
 Yet, ere that leaf shall fall and fade,
 The parent tree will mourn its shade,
 The winds bewail the leafless tree,—
 But none shall breathe a sigh for me!

My life is like the prints, which feet
 Have left on Tampa’s desert strand;
 Soon as the rising tide shall beat,
 All trace will vanish from the sand;
 Yet, as if grieving to efface
 All vestige of the human race,
 On that lone shore loud moans the sea,—
 But none, alas! shall mourn for me!

Richard Henry Wilde [1789-1847]

“AS I LAYE A-THYNKYNGE”

As I laye a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng,
Merrie sang the Birde as she sat upon the spraye;

There came a noble Knyghte,
With his hauberke shynynge brighte,
And his gallant heart was lyghte,
Free and gaye;

As I laye a-thynkyng, he rode upon his waye.

As I laye a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng,
Sadly sang the Birde as she sat upon the tree!

There seemed a crimson plain,
Where a gallant Knyghte lay slayne,
And a steed with broken rein

Ran free,

As I laye a-thynkyng, most pitiful to see!

As I laye a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng,
Merrie sang the Birde as she sat upon the boughe;

A lovely maide came by,
And a gentil youthe was nyghe,
And he breathed many a syghe

And a vowe;

As I laye a-thynkyng, her hearte was gladsome now.

As I laye a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng,
Sadly sang the Birde as she sat upon the thorne;

No more a youth was there,
But a Maiden rent her haire,
And cried in sad despaire

“That I was borne!”

As I laye a-thynkyng, she perished forlorne.

As I laye a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng,
Sweetly sang the Birde as she sat upon the briar;

There came a lovely Childe,
And his face was meek and mild,
Yet joyously he smiled

On his sire;

As I laye a-thynkyng, a Cherub mote admire.

But I laye a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng,
And sadly sang the Birde as it perched upon a bier;

That joyous smile was gone,
And the face was white and wan,
As the downe upon the Swan

Doth appear,

As I laye a-thynkyng—oh! bitter flowed the tear!

As I laye a-thynkyng, the golden sun was sinking,
O merrie sang that Birde as it glittered on her breast

With a thousand glorious dyes,
While, soaring to the skies,
'Mid the stars she seemed to rise,
As to her nest;

As I laye a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng,

As I laye a-thynkyng, her meaning was expressed:—

"Follow, follow me away,
It boots not to delay,"—

'Twas so she seemed to say,

"HERE IS REST!"

Richard Harris Barham [1788-1845]

THE HARP OF SORROW

SORROW has a harp of seven strings
And plays on it unceasing all the day;
The first string sings of love that is long dead,
The second sings of lost hopes buried;
The third of happiness forgot and fled.
Of vigil kept in vain the fourth cord sings,
And the fifth string of roses dropped away.
The sixth string calls and is unanswered,
The seventh with your name for ever rings—
I listen for its singing all the day!

Ethel Clifford [18 -

THE JOURNEY ONWARDS

As slow our ship her foamy track
Against the wind was cleaving,
Her trembling pennant still looked back

To that dear Isle 'twas leaving.
 So loth we part from all we love,
 From all the links that bind us;
 So turn our hearts, as on we rove,
 To those we've left behind us!

When, round the bowl, of vanished years
 We talk with joyous seeming,
 With smiles, that might as well be tears,
 So faint, so sad their beaming;
 While memory brings us back again
 Each early tie that twined us,
 Oh, sweet's the cup that circles then
 To those we've left behind us!

And when, in other climes, we meet
 Some isle, or vale enchanting,
 Where all looks flowery, wild, and sweet,
 And naught but love is wanting;
 We think how great had been our bliss
 If Heaven had but assigned us
 To live and die in scenes like this,
 With some we've left behind us!

As travelers oft look back at eve
 When eastward darkly going,
 To gaze upon that light they leave
 Still faint behind them glowing,—
 So, when the close of pleasure's day
 To gloom hath near consigned us,
 We turn to catch one fading ray
 Of joy that's left behind us.

Thomas Moore [1779-1852]

SONG

IN LEINSTER

I TRY to knead and spin, but my life is low the while.
 Oh, I long to be alone, and walk abroad a mile;
 Yet if I walk alone, and think of naught at all,
 Why from me that's young should the wild tears fall?

The shower-sodden earth, the earth-colored streams,
 They breathe on me awake, and moan to me in dreams,
 And yonder ivy fondling the broke castle-wall,
 It pulls upon my heart till the wild tears fall.

The cabin-door looks down a furze-lighted hill,
 And far as Leighlin Cross the fields are green and still;
 But once I hear the blackbird in Leighlin hedges call,
 The foolishness is on me, and the wild tears fall!

Louise Imogen Guiney [1861-

SPIRIT OF SADNESS

SHE loved the Autumn, I the Spring,
 Sad all the songs she loved to sing;
 And in her face was strangely set
 Some great inherited regret.

Some look in all things made her sigh,
 Yea! sad to her the morning sky:
 "So sad! so sad its beauty seems"—
 I hear her say it still in dreams.

But when the day grew gray and old,
 And rising stars shone strange and cold,
 Then only in her face I saw
 A mystic glee, a joyous awe.

Spirit of Sadness, in the spheres
 Is there an end of mortal tears?
 Or is there still in those great eyes
 That look of lonely hills and skies?

Richard Le Gallienne [1866-

NO MORE

THIS is the Burden of the Heart,
 The Burden that it always bore:
 We live to love; we meet to part;

To Each His Own 3165

And part to meet on earth No More:
We clasp each other to the heart,
And part to meet on earth No More.

There is a time for tears to start,—
For dews to fall and larks to soar:
The Time for Tears, is when we part
To meet upon the earth No More:
The Time for Tears, is when we part
To meet on this wide earth—No More.
Byron Forceythe Willson [1837-1867]

“’TIS BUT A LITTLE FADED FLOWER”

’Tis but a little faded flower,
But oh, how fondly dear!
’Twill bring me back one golden hour,
Through many a weary year.
I may not to the world impart
The secret of its power,
But treasured in my inmost heart,
I keep my faded flower.

Where is the heart that doth not keep,
Within its inmost core,
Some fond remembrance, hidden deep,
Of days that are no more?
Who hath not saved some trifling thing
More prized than jewels rare—
A faded flower, a broken ring,
A tress of golden hair?
Ellen Clementine Howarth [1827-1899]

TO EACH HIS OWN

EACH hath his drug for Sorrow
(Or else the pain would slay!)
For one, it is “To-morrow”;
For one, ’tis “Yesterday.”

"And hast thou lost, my Brother?"

"Yea, but in dreams I find."

"And I" (so saith another)

"Leave buried dead behind!"

For each, when gyves are fretting,

A different balm must be.

Some find it in forgetting,

And some in memory.

Margaret Root Garvin [18 -

SONG

RARELY, rarely comest thou,

Spirit of Delight!

Wherefore hast thou left me now

Many a day and night?

Many a weary night and day

'Tis since thou art fled away.

How shall ever one like me

Win thee back again?

With the joyous and the free

Thou wilt scoff at pain.

Spirit false! thou hast forgot

All but those who need thee not.

As a lizard with the shade

Of a trembling leaf,

Thou with sorrow art dismayed;

Even the sighs of grief

Reproach thee, that thou art not near,

And reproach thou wilt not hear.

Let me set my mournful ditty

To a merry measure:

Thou wilt never come for pity,

Thou wilt come for pleasure;

Pity then will cut away

Those cruel wings, and thou wilt stay.

Stanzas Written Near Naples 3167

I love all that thou lovest,
 Spirit of Delight!
The fresh Earth in new leaves dressed,
 And the starry night,
Autumn evening, and the morn
When the golden mists are born.

I love snow, and all the forms
 Of the radiant frost;
I love waves, and winds, and storms—
 Everything almost
Which is Nature's, and may be
Untainted by man's misery.

I love tranquil solitude,
 And such society
As is quiet, wise, and good;
 Between thee and me
What difference? But thou dost possess
The things I seek, not love them less.

I love Love—though he has wings,
 And like light can flee;
But above all other things,
 Spirit, I love thee!—
Thou art love and life! Oh, come,
Make once more my heart thy home!
 Percy Bysshe Shelley [1792-1822]

STANZAS WRITTEN IN DEJECTION NEAR NAPLES

THE sun is warm, the sky is clear,
The waves are dancing fast and bright,
Blue isles and snowy mountains wear
The purple noon's transparent might:
The breath of the moist earth is light
Around its unexpanded buds;
Like many a voice of one delight,
The winds, the birds, the ocean-floods,
The City's voice itself is soft like Solitude's.

I see the Deep's untrampled floor
With green and purple seaweed strown;
I see the waves upon the shore,
Like light dissolved in star-showers, thrown:
I sit upon the sands alone;
The lightning of the noontide ocean
Is flashing round me, and a tone
Arises from its measured motion,—
How sweet, did any heart now share in my emotion!

Alas! I have nor hope nor health,
Nor peace within nor calm around,
Nor that Content surpassing wealth
The sage in meditation found,
And walked with inward glory crowned,—
Nor fame, nor power, nor love, nor leisure.
Others I see whom these surround—
Smiling they live, and call life pleasure;—
To me that cup has been dealt in another measure.

Yet now despair itself is mild,
Even as the winds and waters are;
I could lie down like a tired child,
And weep away the life of care
Which I have borne, and yet must bear,
Till death like sleep might steal on me,
And I might feel in the warm air
My cheek grow cold, and hear the sea
Breathe o'er my dying brain its last monotony.

Some might lament that I were cold,
As I, when this sweet day is gone,
Which my lost heart, too soon grown old,
Insults with this untimely moan;
They might lament—for I am one
Whom men love not,—and yet regret,
Unlike this day, which, when the sun
Shall on its stainless glory set,
Will linger, though enjoyed, like joy in memory yet.

Percy Bysshe Shelley [1792-1822]

SUNSET WINGS

TO-NIGHT this sunset spreads two golden wings
Cleaving the western sky;
Winged too with wind it is, and winnowings
Of birds; as if the day's last hour in rings
Of strenuous flight must die.

Sun-steeped in fire, the homeward pinions sway
Above the dovecote-tops;
And clouds of starlings, ere they rest with day,
Sink, clamorous like mill-waters, at wild play,
By turns in every copse:

Each tree heart-deep the wrangling rout receives,—
Save for the whirr within,
You could not tell the starlings from the leaves;
Then one great puff of wings, and the swarm heaves
Away with all its din.

Even thus Hope's hours, in ever-eddying flight,
To many a refuge tend;
With the first light she laughed, and the last light
Glow round her still; who nathless in the night
At length must make an end.

And now the mustering rooks innumerable
Together sail and soar,
While for the day's death, like a tolling knell,
Unto the heart they seem to cry, Farewell,
No more, farewell, no more!

Is Hope not plumed, as 'twere a fiery dart?
And oh! thou dying day,
Even as thou goest must she too depart,
And Sorrow fold such pinions on the heart
As will not fly away?

Dante Gabriel Rossetti [1828-1882]

MORALITY

WE cannot kindle when we will
 The fire which in the heart resides;
 The spirit bloweth and is still,
 In mystery our soul abides.
 But tasks in hours of insight willed
 Can be through hours of gloom fulfilled.

With aching hands and bleeding feet
 We dig and heap, lay stone on stone;
 We bear the burden and the heat
 Of the long day, and wish 'twere done.
 Not till the hours of light return
 All we have built do we discern.

Then, when the clouds are off the soul,
 When thou dost bask in Nature's eye,
 Ask, how *she* viewed thy self-control,
 Thy struggling, tasked morality—
 Nature, whose free, light, cheerful air,
 Oft made thee, in thy gloom, despair.

And she, whose answer thou dost dread
 Whose eye thou wast afraid to seek,
 See, on her face a glow is spread,
 A strong emotion on her cheek!
 "Ah, child," she cries, "that strife divine,
 Whence was it, for it is not mine?"

"There is no effort on *my* brow—
 I do not strive, I do not weep;
 I rush with the swift spheres and glow
 In joy, and when I will, I sleep.
 Yet that severe, that earnest air,
 I saw, I felt it once—but where?"

"I knew not yet the gauge of time,
 Nor wore the manacles of space;
 I felt it in some other clime,
 I saw it in some other place.

'Twas when the heavenly house I trod,
And lay upon the breast of God.

Matthew Arnold [1822-1888]

CUI BONO

WHAT is Hope? A smiling rainbow
Children follow through the wet;
'Tis not here, still yonder, yonder:
Never urchin found it yet.

What is Life? A thawing iceboard
On a sea with sunny shore;
Gay we sail; it melts beneath us;
We are sunk, and seen no more.

What is Man? A foolish baby,
Vainly strives, and fights, and frets;
Demanding all, deserving nothing;
One small grave is what he gets.
Thomas Carlyle [1795-1881]

MUTABILITY

THE flower that smiles to-day
To-morrow dies;
All that we wish to stay
Tempt, and then flies.
What is this world's delight?
Lightning that mocks the night,
Brief even as bright.

Virtue, how frail it is!
Friendship how rare!
Love, how it sells poor bliss
For proud despair!
But we, though soon they fall,
Survive their joy, and all
Which ours we call.

Whilst skies are blue and bright,
 Whilst flowers are gay,
 Whilst eyes that change ere night
 Make glad the day,
 Whilst yet the calm hours creep,
 Dream thou—and from thy sleep
 Then wake to weep.

Percy Bysshe Shelley [1792-1822]

A FANCY FROM FONTENELLE

De mémoires de Roses on n'a point vu mourir le Jardinier

THE Rose in the garden slipped her bud,
 And she laughed in the pride of her youthful blood,
 As she thought of the Gardener standing by—
 “He is old—so old! And he soon must die!”

The full Rose waxed in the warm June air,
 And she spread and spread till her heart lay bare;
 And she laughed once more as she heard his tread—
 “He is older now! He will soon be dead!”

But the breeze of the morning blew, and found
 That the leaves of the blown Rose strewed the ground;
 And he came at noon, that Gardener old,
 And he raked them gently under the mold.

*And I wove the thing to a random rhyme:
 For the Rose is Beauty; the Gardener, Time.*

Austin Dobson [1840-

“OH, EARLIER SHALL THE ROSEBUDS BLOW”

OH, earlier shall the rosebuds blow,
 In after years, those happier years,
 And children weep, when we lie low,
 Far fewer tears, far softer tears.

Oh, true shall boyish laughter ring,
 Like tinkling chimes, in kinder times!
 And merrier shall the maiden sing:
 And I not there, and I not there.

Like lightning in the summer night
 Their mirth shall be, so quick and free;
 And oh! the flash of their delight
 I shall not see, I may not see.

In deeper dream, with wider range,
 Those eyes shall shine, but not on mine:
 Unmoved, unblest, by worldly change,
 The dead must rest, the dead shall rest.

William Johnson Cory [1823-1892]

THE DOVE

I HAD a dove, and the sweet dove died;
 And I have thought it died of grieving:
 O, what could it grieve for? Its feet were tied
 With a silken thread of my own hand's weaving;
 Sweet little red feet! why should you die—
 Why would you leave me, sweet bird! why?
 You lived alone in the forest tree,
 Why, pretty thing! would you not live with me?
 I kissed you oft and gave you white peas;
 Why not live sweetly, as in the green trees?

John Keats [1795-1821]

"SIT DOWN, SAD SOUL"

SIT down, sad soul, and count
 The moments flying;
 Come—tell the sweet amount
 That's lost by sighing!
 How many smiles?—a score?
 Then laugh and count no more;
 For day is dying!

Lie down, sad soul, and sleep,
 And no more measure
 The flight of time, nor weep
 The loss of leisure;
 But here, by this lone stream,
 Lie down with us, and dream
 Of starry treasure!

In the Shadow

We dream; do thou the same;
 We love—for ever;
 We laugh, yet few we shame—
 The gentle, never.
 Stay, then, till sorrow dies;
 Then—hope and happy skies
 Are thine for ever!

Bryan Waller Procter [1787-1874]

ON A TEAR

O THAT the chemist's magic art
 Could crystallize this sacred treasure!
 Long should it glitter near my heart,
 A secret source of pensive pleasure.

The little brilliant, ere it fell,
 Its luster caught from Chloe's eye;
 Then, trembling, left its coral cell,—
 The spring of Sensibility!

Sweet drop of pure and pearly light!
 In thee the rays of Virtue shine,
 More calmly clear, more mildly bright,
 Than any gem that gilds the mine.

Benign restorer of the soul!
 Who ever fliest to bring relief,
 When first we feel the rude control
 Of Love or Pity, Joy or Grief.

The sage's and the poet's theme,
 In every clime, in every age,
 Thou charm'st in Fancy's idle dream,
 In Reason's philosophic page.

That very law which molds a tear,
 And bids it trickle from its source,—
 That law preserves the earth a sphere,
 And guides the planets in their course.

Samuel Rogers [1763-1855]

THE ROSARY OF MY TEARS

SOME reckon their age by years,
Some measure their life by art;
But some tell their days by the flow of their tears,
And their lives by the moans of their heart.

The dials of earth may show
The length, not the depth, of years—
Few or many they come, few or many they go,
But time is best measured by tears.

Ah! not by the silver gray
That creeps through the sunny hair,
And not by the scenes that we pass on our way,
And not by the furrows the fingers of care

On forehead and face have made,—
Not so do we count our years;
Not by the sun of the earth, but the shade
Of our souls, and the fall of our tears.

For the young are oft-times old,
Though their brows be bright and fair;
While their blood beats warm, their hearts are cold—
O'er them the spring—but winter is there;

And the old are oft-times young
When their hair is thin and white;
And they sing in age, as in youth they sung,
And they laugh, for their cross was light.

But, bead by bead, I tell
The rosary of my years;
From a cross to a cross they lead; 'tis well,
And they're blest with a blessing of tears.

Better a day of strife
Than a century of sleep;
Give me instead of a long stream of life
The tempests and tears of the deep.

A thousand joys may foam
 On the billows of all the years;
 But never the foam brings the lone back home,—
 He reaches the haven through tears.

Abram J. Ryan [1839-1888]

ENDURANCE

How much the heart may bear, and yet not break!
 How much the flesh may suffer, and not die!
 I question much if any pain or ache
 Of soul or body brings our end more nigh:
 Death chooses his own time; till that is sworn,
 All evils may be borne.

We shrink and shudder at the surgeon's knife,
 Each nerve recoiling from the cruel steel
 Whose edge seems searching for the quivering life;
 Yet to our sense the bitter pangs reveal,
 That still, although the trembling flesh be torn,
 This also can be borne.

We see a sorrow rising in our way,
 And try to flee from the approaching ill;
 We seek some small escape: we weep and pray;
 But when the blow falls, then our hearts are still;
 Not that the pain is of its sharpness shorn,
 But that it can be borne.

We wind our life about another life;
 We hold it closer, dearer than our own:
 Anon it faints and fails in deathly strife,
 Leaving us stunned and stricken and alone;
 But ah! we do not die with those we mourn,—
 This also can be borne.

Behold, we live through all things,—famine, thirst,
 Bereavement, pain; all grief and misery,
 All woe and sorrow; life inflicts its worst
 On soul and body,—but we can not die.
 Though we be sick, and tired, and faint, and worn,—
 Lo, all things can be borne!

Elizabeth Akers [1832-1911]

LANGLEY LANE

IN all the land, range up, range down,
Is there ever a place so pleasant and sweet,
As Langley Lane in London town,
Just out of the bustle of square and street?
Little white cottages all in a row,
Gardens where bachelors'-buttons grow,
Swallows' nests in roof and wall,
And up above the still blue sky,
Where the woolly white clouds go sailing by—
I seem to be able to see it all!

For now, in summer, I take my chair,
And sit outside in the sun, and hear
The distant murmur of street and square,
And the swallows and sparrows chirping near;
And Fanny, who lives just over the way,
Comes running many a time each day,
With her little hand's-touch so warm and kind,
And I smile and talk, with the sun on my cheek,
And the little live hand seems to stir and speak—
For Fanny is dumb and I am blind.

Fanny is sweet thirteen, and she
Has fine black ringlets and dark eyes clear,
And I am older by summers three,—
Why should we hold one another so dear?
Because she cannot utter a word,
Nor hear the music of bee or bird,
The water-cart's splash or the milkman's call.
Because I have never seen the sky,
Nor the little singers that hum and fly,—
Yet know she is gazing upon them all!

For the sun is shining, the swallows fly,
The bees and the blueflies murmur low,
And I hear the water-cart go by,
With its cool splash-splash down the dusty row;
And the little one, close at my side, perceives
Mine eyes upraised to the cottage eaves,

Where birds are chirping in summer shine,
And I hear, though I cannot look, and she,
Though she cannot hear, can the singers see,—
And the little soft fingers flutter in mine.

Hath not the dear little hand a tongue,
When it stirs on my palm for the love of me?
Do I not know she is pretty and young?
Hath not my soul an eye to see?
'Tis pleasure to make one's bosom stir,
To wonder how things appear to her,
That I only hear as they pass around;
And as long as we sit in the music and light,
She is happy to keep God's sight,
And I am happy to keep God's sound.

Why, I know her face, though I am blind—
I made it of music long ago:
Strange large eyes and dark hair twined
Round the pensive light of a brow of snow;
And when I sit by my little one,
And hold her hand and talk in the sun,
And hear the music that haunts the place,
I know she is raising her eyes to me,
And guessing how gentle my voice must be,
And seeing the music upon my face.

Though, if ever the Lord should grant me a prayer
(I know the fancy is only vain),
I should pray: Just once, when the weather is fair,
To see little Fanny and Langley Lane;
Though Fanny, perhaps, would pray to hear
The voice of the friend she holds so dear,
The song of the birds, the hum of the street,—
It is better to be as we have been,—
Each keeping up something, unheard, unseen,
To make God's heaven more strange and sweet!

Ah, life is pleasant in Langley Lane!
There is always something sweet to hear!
Chirping of birds or patter of rain;
And Fanny, my little one, always near;

The Weakest Thing 3179

And though I am weakly and can't live long,
And Fanny my darling is far from strong,
And though we can never married be,—
What then?—since we hold one another so dear,
For the sake of the pleasure one cannot hear,
And the pleasure that only one can see?

Robert Buchanan [1841-1901]

THE WEAKEST THING

WHICH is the weakest thing of all
Mine heart can ponder?
The sun, a little cloud can pall
With darkness yonder?
The cloud, a little wind can move
Where'er it listeth?
The wind, a little leaf above,
Though sere, resisteth?

What time that yellow leaf was green,
My days were gladder;
But now, whatever Spring may mean,
I must grow sadder.
Ah me! a *leaf* with sighs can wring
My lips asunder?
Then is mine heart the weakest thing
Itself can ponder.

Yet, Heart, when sun and cloud are pined
And drop together,
And at a blast which is not wind
The forests wither,
Thou, from the darkening deathly curse
To glory breakest,—
The Strongest of the universe
Guarding the weakest!

Elizabeth Barrett Browning [1806-1861]

SONG

WE only ask for sunshine,
 We did not want the rain;
 But see the flowers that spring from showers
 All up and down the plain.

We beg the gods for laughter,
 We shrink, we dread the tears;
 But grief's redress is happiness,
 Alternate through the years.

Helen Hay Whitney [18 -

THE HOUSE OF PAIN

UNTO the Prison House of Pain none willingly repair—
 The bravest who an entrance gain
 Reluctant linger there—
 For Pleasure, passing by that door, stays not to cheer the
 sight,
 And Sympathy but muffles sound and banishes the light.

Yet in the Prison House of Pain things full of beauty blow—
 Like Christmas roses, which attain
 Perfection 'mid the snow—
 Love, entering in his mild warmth the darkest shadows
 melt,
 And often, where the hush is deep, the waft of wings is felt.

Ah, me! the Prison House of Pain!—what lessons there are
 bought!
 Lessons of a sublimer strain
 Than any elsewhere taught—
 Amid its loneliness and gloom, grave meanings grow more
 clear,
 For to no earthly dwelling-place seems God so strangely
 near!

Florence Earle Coates [1850-

WISE

AN apple orchard smells like wine;
A succory flower is blue;
Until Grief touched these eyes of mine,
Such things I never knew.

And now indeed I know so plain
Why one would like to cry
When spouts are full of April rain—
Such lonely folk go by!

So wise, so wise—that my tears fall
Each breaking of the dawn;
That I do long to tell you all—
But you are dead and gone.

Lizette Woodworth Reese [1856—

"MULTUM DILEXIT"

SHE sat and wept beside His feet; the weight
Of sin oppressed her heart; for all the blame,
And the poor malice of the worldly shame,
To her was past, extinct, and out of date:
Only the sin remained,—the leprous state;
She would be melted by the heat of love,
By fires far fiercer than are blown to prove
And purge the silver ore adulterate.

She sat and wept, and with her untressed hair
Still wiped the feet she was so blessed to touch;
And He wiped off the soiling of despair
From her sweet soul, because she loved so much.
I am a sinner, full of doubts and fears:
Make me a humble thing of love and tears.

Hartley Coleridge [1796-1849]

THE BRIDGE OF SIGHS

ONE more Unfortunate,
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death!

Take her up tenderly,
Lift her with care;
Fashioned so slenderly,
Young, and so fair!

Look at her garments
Clinging like cerements:
Whilst the wave constantly
Drips from her clothing;
Take her up instantly,
Loving, not loathing.

Touch her not scornfully;
Think of her mournfully,
Gently and humanly;
Not of the stains of her;
All that remains of her
Now is pure womanly.

Make no deep scrutiny
Into her mutiny
Rash and undutiful;
Past all dishonor,
Death has left on her
Only the beautiful.

Still, for all slips of hers,
One of Eve's family—
Wipe those poor lips of hers
Oozing so clammy.

Loop up her tresses
Escaped from the comb,
Her fair auburn tresses;
Whilst wonderment guesses
Where was her home?

Who was her father?
 Who was her mother?
 Had she a sister?
 Had she a brother?
 Or was there a dearer one
 Still, and a nearer one
 Yet, than all other?

Alas! for the rarity
 Of Christian charity
 Under the sun!
 O, it was pitiful!
 Near a whole city full,
 Home she had none.

Sisterly, brotherly,
 Fatherly, motherly
 Feelings had changed:
 Love, by harsh evidence,
 Thrown from its eminence;
 Even God's providence
 Seeming estranged.

Where the lamps quiver
 So far in the river,
 With many a light
 From window and casement,
 From garret to basement,
 She stood, with amazement,
 Houseless by night.

The bleak wind of March
 Made her tremble and shiver;
 But not the dark arch
 Or the black flowing river:
 Mad from life's history,
 Glad to death's mystery,
 Swift to be hurled—
 Anywhere, anywhere
 Out of the world!

In the Shadow

In she plunged boldly—
No matter how coldly
The rough river ran—
Over the brink of it,
Picture it,—think of it,
Dissolute Man!
Lave in it,—drink of it,
Then, if you can!

Take her up tenderly,
Lift her with care;
Fashioned so slenderly,
Young, and so fair!

Ere her limbs frigidly
Stiffen too rigidly,
Decently, kindly,
Smooth and compose them;
And her eyes, close them,
Staring so blindly!

Dreadfully staring
Through muddy impurity,
As when with the daring
Last look of despairing,
Fixed on futurity.

Perishing gloomily,
Spurred by contumely,
Cold inhumanity,
Burning insanity,
Into her rest.—
Cross her hands humbly
As if praying dumbly,
Over her breast!

Owning her weakness,
Her evil behavior,
And leaving, with meekness,
Her sins to her Saviour!

Thomas Hood [1799-1845]

THE SONG OF THE SHIRT

With fingers weary and worn,
With eyelids heavy and red,
A woman sat, in unwomanly rags,
Plying her needle and thread,—
Stitch—stitch—stitch!
In poverty, hunger, and dirt;
And still with a voice of dolorous pitch
She sang the “Song of the Shirt!”

“Work—work—work
While the cock is crowing aloof!
And work—work—work
Till the stars shine through the roof!
It's oh! to be a slave
Along with the barbarous Turk,
Where woman has never a soul to save,
If this is Christian work!

“Work—work—work
Till the brain begins to swim!
Work—work—work
Till the eyes are heavy and dim!
Seam, and gusset, and band,
Band, and gusset, and seam,—
Till over the buttons I fall asleep,
And sew them on in a dream!

“O men with sisters dear!
O men with mothers and wives!
It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives!
Stitch—stitch—stitch,
In poverty, hunger and dirt,—
Sewing at once, with a double thread,
A shroud as well as a shirt!

“But why do I talk of death,—
That phantom of grisly bone?
I hardly fear his terrible shape,
It seems so like my own,—

It seems so like my own
Because of the fasts I keep;
O God! that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap!

“Work—work—work!
My labor never flags;
And what are its wages? A bed of straw,
A crust of bread—and rags.
That shattered roof—and this naked floor—
A table—a broken chair—
And a wall so blank my shadow I thank
For sometimes falling there!

“Work—work—work
From weary chime to chime!
Work—work—work
As prisoners work for crime!
Band, and gusset, and seam,
Seam, and gusset, and band,—
Till the heart is sick and the brain benumbed,
As well as the weary hand.

“Work—work—work
In the dull December light!
And work—work—work
When the weather is warm and bright!
While underneath the eaves
The brooding swallows cling,
As if to show me their sunny backs,
And twit me with the Spring.

“Oh but to breathe the breath
Of the cowslip and primrose sweet,—
With the sky above my head,
And the grass beneath my feet!
For only one short hour
To feel as I used to feel,
Before I knew the woes of want
And the walk that costs a meal!

"Oh but for one short hour,—
 A respite, however brief!
 No blessed leisure for love or hope,
 But only time for grief!
 A little weeping would ease my heart;
 But in their briny bed
 My tears must stop, for every drop
 Hinders needle and thread!"

With fingers weary and worn,
 With eyelids heavy and red,
 A woman sat, in unwomanly rags,
 Plying her needle and thread,—
 Stitch—stitch—stitch!
 In poverty, hunger, and dirt;
 And still with a voice of dolorous pitch—
 Would that its tone could reach the rich!—
 She sang this "Song of the Shirt!"

Thomas Hood [1799-1845]

STANZAS

In a drear-nighted December,
 Too happy, happy tree,
 Thy branches ne'er remember
 Their green felicity:
 The north cannot undo them,
 With a sleety whistle through them;
 Nor frozen thawings glue them
 From budding at the prime.

In a drear-nighted December,
 Too happy, happy brook,
 Thy bubblings ne'er remember
 Apollo's summer look;
 But with a sweet forgetting,
 They stay their crystal fretting,
 Never, never petting
 About the frozen time.

Ah! would 'twere so with many
 A gentle girl and boy!
 But were there ever any
 Writhed not at passèd joy?
 To know the change and feel it,
 When there is none to heal it,
 Nor numbèd sense to steal it,
 Was never said in rhyme.

John Keats [1795-1821]

THE DEAD FAITH

SHE made a little shadow-hidden grave
 The day Faith died;
 Therein she laid it, heard the clod's sick fall,
 And smiled aside—
 "If less I ask," tear-blind, she mocked, "I may
 Be less denied."

She set a rose to blossom in her hair,
 The day Faith died—
 "Now glad," she said, "and free at last, I go,
 And life is wide."
 But through long nights she stared into the dark,
 And knew she lied.

Fannie Heaslip Lea [1884-

THE BALLAD OF THE BOAT

THE stream was smooth as glass, we said, "Arise and let's
 away":

The Siren sang beside the boat that in the rushes lay;
 And spread the sail, and strong the oar, we gaily took our
 way.

When shall the sandy bar be crossed? When shall we find
 the bay?

The broadening flood swells slowly out o'er cattle-dotted
 plains,
 The stream is strong and turbulent, and dark with heavy
 rains;

The laborer looks up to see our shallop speed away.
When shall the sandy bar be crossed? When shall we find
the bay?

Now are the clouds like fiery shrouds; the sun, superbly
large,
Slow as an oak to woodman's stroke sinks flaming at their
marge.
The waves are bright with mirrored light as jacinths on our
way.
When shall the sandy bar be crossed? When shall we find
the bay?

The moon is high up in the sky, and now no more we see
The spreading river's either bank, and surging distantly
There booms a sullen thunder as of breakers far away.
Now shall the sandy bar be crossed, now shall we find the
bay!

The sea-gull shrieks high overhead, and dimly to our sight
The moonlit crests of foaming waves gleam towering through
the night.
We'll steal upon the mermaid soon, and start her from her
lay,
When once the sandy bar is crossed, and we are in the bay.

What rises white and awful as a shroud-enfolded ghost?
What roar of rampant tumult bursts in clangor on the coast?
Pull back! pull back! The raging flood sweeps every oar
away.

O stream, is this thy bar of sand? O boat, is this the bay?

Richard Garnett [1835-1906]

ELDORADO

GAILY bedight,
A gallant knight
In sunshine and in shadow
Had journeyed long,
Singing a song,
In search of Eldorado.

In the Shadow

But he grew old—
 This knight so bold—
 And o'er his heart a shadow
 Fell, as he found
 No spot of ground
 That looked like Eldorado.

And, as his strength
 Failed him at length,
 He met a pilgrim shadow:
 "Shadow," said he,
 "Where can it be—
 This land of Eldorado?"

"Over the mountains
 Of the moon,
 Down the valley of the Shadow
 Ride, boldly ride,"
 The shade replied,
 "If you seek for Eldorado!"

Edgar Allan Poe [1809-1849]

A LOST CHORD

SEATED one day at the Organ,
 I was weary and ill at ease,
 And my fingers wandered idly
 Over the noisy keys.

I do not know what I was playing,
 Or what I was dreaming then;
 But I struck one chord of music,
 Like the sound of a great Amen.

It flooded the crimson twilight,
 Like the close of an Angel's Psalm,
 And it lay on my fevered spirit
 With a touch of infinite calm.

It quieted pain and sorrow,
 Like love overcoming strife;
 It seemed the harmonious echo
 From our discordant life.

It linked all perplexèd meanings
 Into one perfect peace,
And trembled away into silence
 As if it were loth to cease.

I have sought, but I seek it vainly,
 That one lost chord divine,
Which came from the soul of the Organ,
 And entered into mine.

It may be that Death's bright angel
 Will speak in that chord again,—
It may be that only in Heaven
 I shall hear that grand Amen.

Adelaide Anne Procter [1825-1864]

“THE DESPOT’S DESPOT”

VITÆ SUMMA BREVIS SPEM NOS VETAT IN-
COHARE LONGAM

THEY are not long, the weeping and the laughter,
Love and desire and hate;
I think they have no portion in us after
We pass the gate.

They are not long, the days of wine and roses:
Out of a misty dream
Our path emerges for a while, then closes
Within a dream.

Ernest Dowson [1867-1900]

DEATH’S FINAL CONQUEST

From “The Contention of Ajax and Ulysses”

THE glories of our blood and state
Are shadows, not substantial things;
There is no armor against fate;
Death lays his icy hand on kings:
Scepter and Crown
Must tumble down,
And in the dust be equal made
With the poor crooked scythe and spade.

Some men with swords may reap the field,
And plant fresh laurels where they kill:
But their strong nerves at last must yield;
They tame but one another still:
Early or late
They stoop to fate,
And must give up their murmuring breath
When they, pale captives, creep to death.

The garlands wither on your brow;
 Then boast no more your mighty deeds;
 Upon Death's purple altar now
 See where the victor-victim bleeds:
 Your heads must come
 To the cold tomb;
 Only the actions of the just
 Smell sweet, and blossom in their dust.

James Shirley [1596-1666]

DEATH'S SUBTLE WAYS

From "Cupid and Death"

VICTORIOUS men of earth, no more
 Proclaim how wide your empires are:
 Though you bind in every shore,
 And your triumphs reach as far
 As night or day,
 Yet you, proud monarchs, must obey,
 And mingle with forgotten ashes when
 Death calls ye to the crowd of common men.

Devouring famine, plague, and war,
 Each able to undo mankind,
 Death's servile emissaries are;
 Nor to these alone confined,
 He hath at will
 More quaint and subtle ways to kill:
 A smile or kiss, as he will use the art,
 Shall have the cunning skill to break a heart.

James Shirley [1596-1666]

MAN'S MORTALITY

From "Microbillion"

LIKE as the damask rose you see,
 Or like the blossom on the tree,
 Or like the dainty flower of May,
 Or like the morning of the day,

Or like the sun, or like the shade,
Or like the gourd which Jonas had;
Even such is man, whose thread is spun,
Drawn out, and cut, and so is done.
The rose withers, the blossom blasteth,
The flower fades, the morning hasteth,
The sun sets, the shadow flies,
The gourd consumes, and man—he dies!

Like to the grass that's newly sprung,
Or like a tale that's new begun,
Or like a bird that's here to-day,
Or like the pearlèd dew of May,
Or like an hour, or like a span,
Or like the singing of a swan;
Even such is man, who lives by breath,
Is here, now there, in life and death.
The grass withers, the tale is ended,
The bird is flown, the dew's ascended,
The hour is short, the span not long,
The swan near death,—man's life is done!

Like to a bubble in the brook,
Or in a glass much like a look,
Or like a shuttle in a weaver's hand,
Or like the writing on the sand,
Or like a thought, or like a dream,
Or like the gliding of a stream;
Even such is man, who lives by breath,
Is here, now there, in life and death.
The bubble's out, the look's forgot,
The shuttle's flung, the writing's blot,
The thought is past, the dream is gone,
The water glides,—man's life is done!

Like to a blaze of fond delight,
Or like a morning clear and bright,
Or like a frost, or like a shower,
Or like the pride of Babel's tower,
Or like the hour that guides the time,
Or like to Beauty in her prime;

Even such is man, whose glory lends
That life a blaze or two, and ends.
The morn's o'ercast, joy turned to pain,
The frost is thawed, dried up the rain,
The tower falls, the hour is run,
The beauty lost,—man's life is done!

Like to an arrow from the bow,
Or like swift course of water-flow,
Or like that time 'twixt flood and ebb,
Or like the spider's tender web,
Or like a race, or like a goal,
Or like the dealing of a dole;
Even such is man, whose brittle state
Is always subject unto Fate.
The arrow's shot, the flood soon spent,
The time's no time, the web soon rent,
The race soon run, the goal soon won,
The dole soon dealt,—man's life is done!

Like to the lightning from the sky,
Or like a post that quick doth hie,
Or like a quaver in a short song,
Or like a journey three days long,
Or like the snow when summer's come,
Or like the pear, or like the plum;
Even such is man, who heaps up sorrow,
Lives but this day, and dies to-morrow.
The lightning's past, the post must go,
The song is short, the journey's so,
The pear doth rot, the plum doth fall,
The snow dissolves,—and so must all!

Simon Wastell [? -1632]

TO DEATH

O KING of Terrors! whose unbounded sway
All that have life must certainly obey;
The king, the priest, the prophet, all are thine,
Nor would even God (in flesh) thy stroke decline.

My name is on thy roll, and sure I must
 Increase thy gloomy kingdom in the dust.
 My soul at this no apprehension feels,
 But trembles at thy swords, thy racks, thy wheels,
 Thy scorching fevers, which distract the sense,
 And snatch us raving, unprepared, from hence;
 At thy contagious darts, that wound the heads
 Of weeping friends who wait at dying beds.—
 Spare these, and let thy time be when it will;
 My office is to die, and thine to kill.
 Gently thy fatal scepter on me lay,
 And take to thy cold arms, insensibly, thy prey.

Anne Finch [? -1720]

THE GENIUS OF DEATH

WHAT is death? 'Tis to be free,
 No more to love or hope or fear,
 To join the great equality;
 All, all alike are humbled there.
 The mighty grave
 Wraps lord and slave;
 Nor pride nor poverty dares come
 Within that refuge-house,—the tomb.

Spirit with the drooping wing
 And the ever-weeping eye,
 Thou of all earth's kings art king;
 Empires at thy footstool lie;
 Beneath thee strewed,
 Their multitude
 Sink like waves upon the shore;
 Storms shall never raise them more.

What's the grandeur of the earth
 To the grandeur round thy throne?
 Riches, glory, beauty, birth,
 To thy kingdom all have gone.
 Before thee stand
 The wondrous band,—

“Oh, Why Should the Spirit be Proud?” 3197

Bards, heroes, sages, side by side,
Who darkened nations when they died.

Earth has hosts, but thou canst show
Many a million for her one;
Through thy gates the mortal flow
Hath for countless years rolled on.
Back from the tomb
No step has come,
There fixed till the last thunder's sound
Shall bid thy prisoners be unbound.

George Croly [1780-1860]

“OH, WHY SHOULD THE SPIRIT OF MORTAL BE
PROUD?”

OH, why should the spirit of mortal be proud?
Like a swift-flitting meteor, a fast-flying cloud,
A flash of the lightning, a break of the wave,
He passeth from life to his rest in the grave.

The leaves of the oak and the willow shall fade,
Be scattered around, and together be laid;
As the young and the old, the low and the high,
Shall crumble to dust and together shall lie.

The child that a mother attended and loved,
The mother that infant's affection who proved,
The husband that mother and infant who blessed,—
Each, all, are away to their dwellings of rest.

The maid on whose brow, on whose cheek, in whose eye,
Shone beauty and pleasure,—her triumphs are by;
And alike from the minds of the living erased
Are the memories of mortals who loved her and praised.

The hand of the king, that the scepter hath borne;
The brow of the priest, that the mitre hath worn;
The eyes of the sage, and the heart of the brave,—
Are hidden and lost in the depths of the grave.

The peasant, whose lot was to sow and to reap;
The herdsman, who climbed with his goats up the steep;
The beggar, who wandered in search of his bread,—
Have faded away like the grass that we tread.

The saint who enjoyed the communion of heaven,
The sinner who dared to remain unforgiven,
The wise and the foolish, the guilty and just,
Have quietly mingled their bones in the dust.

So the multitude goes, like the flower or weed,
That withers away to let others succeed;
So the multitude comes, even those we behold,
To repeat every tale that has often been told.

For we are the same things our fathers have been;
We see the same sights our fathers have seen;
We drink the same stream, we feel the same sun,
And run the same course our fathers have run.

The thoughts we are thinking our fathers did think;
From the death we are shrinking our fathers did shrink;
To the life we are clinging our fathers did cling,
But it speeds from us all like the bird on the wing.

They loved,—but the story we cannot unfold;
They scorned,—but the heart of the haughty is cold;
They grieved,—but no wail from their slumbers will come;
They joyed,—but the tongue of their gladness is dumb.

They died,—ah! they died;—we, things that are now,
That walk on the turf that lies over their brow,
And make in their dwellings a transient abode,
Meet the changes they met on their pilgrimage road.

Yea, hope and despondency, pleasure and pain,
Are mingled together in sunshine and rain:
And the smile and the tear, the song and the dirge,
Still follow each other like surge upon surge.

'Tis the wink of an eye; 'tis the draught of a breath
From the blossom of health to the paleness of death,
From the gilded saloon to the bier and the shroud;
Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud?

William Knox [1789-1825]

THE HOUR OF DEATH

LEAVES have their time to fall,
And flowers to wither at the north-wind's breath,
And stars to set,—but all,
Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O Death!

Day is for mortal care:
Eve for glad meetings round the joyous hearth;
Night, for the dreams of sleep, the voice of prayer,
But all for thee, thou Mightiest of the earth.

The banquet hath its hour—
Its feverish hour—of mirth and song and wine;
There comes a day for grief's o'erwhelming power,
A time for softer tears,—but all are thine.

Youth and the opening rose
May look like things too glorious for decay,
And smile at thee,—but thou art not of those
That wait the ripened bloom to seize their prey.

Leaves have their time to fall,
And flowers to wither at the north-wind's breath,
And stars to set,—but all,
Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O Death!

We know when moons shall wane,
When summer birds from far shall cross the sea,
When autumn's hue shall tinge the golden grain,—
But who shall teach us when to look for thee?

Is it when Spring's first gale
Comes forth to whisper where the violets lie?
Is it when roses in our paths grow pale?
They have *one* season—*all* are ours to die!

602251A

Thou art where billows foam;
 Thou art where music melts upon the air;
 Thou art around us in our peaceful home;
 And the world calls us forth—and thou art there.

Thou art where friend meets friend,
 Beneath the shadow of the elm to rest;
 Thou art where foe meets foe, and trumpets rend
 The skies, and swords beat down the princely crest.

Leaves have their time to fall,
 And flowers to wither at the north-wind's breath,
 And stars to set,—but all,
 Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O Death!

Felicia Dorothea Hemans [1793-1835]

THE SLEEP

"He giveth his beloved sleep."—*Psalms* cxxvii. 2

OF all the thoughts of God that are
 Borne inward into souls afar,
 Along the Psalmist's music deep,
 Now tell me if that any is,
 For gift or grace, surpassing this:
 "He giveth his beloved—sleep"?

What would we give to our beloved?
 The hero's heart to be unmoved,
 The poet's star-tuned harp to sweep,
 The patriot's voice to teach and rouse,
 The monarch's crown, to light the brows?
 He giveth *his* beloved—sleep.

What do we give to our beloved?
 A little faith all undisproved,
 A little dust to overweep,
 And bitter memories to make
 The whole earth blasted for our sake:
 He giveth *his* beloved—sleep.

"Sleep soft," beloved! we sometimes say,
Who have no tune to charm away
Sad dreams that through the eyelids creep:
But never doleful dream again
Shall break the happy slumber when
He giveth *his* beloved—sleep.

O earth, so full of dreary noises!
O men, with wailing in your voices!
O delvèd gold, the wailers heap!
O strife, O curse, that o'er it fall!
God strikes a silence through you all,
And giveth his beloved—sleep.

His dews drop mutely on the hill,
His cloud above it saileth still,
Though on its slope men sow and reap:
More softly than the dew is shed,
Or cloud is floated overhead,
He giveth his beloved—sleep.

Ay, men may wonder while they scan
A living, thinking, feeling man
Confirmed in such a rest to keep;
But Angels say, and through the word
I think their happy smile is *heard*—
"He giveth his beloved—sleep."

For me, my heart, that erst did go
Most like a tired child at a show,
That sees through tears the mummers leap,
Would now its wearied vision close,
Would childlike on his love repose
Who giveth his beloved—sleep.

And friends, dear friends, when it shall be
That this low breath is gone from me,
And round my bier ye come to weep,
Let One, most loving of you all,
Say "Not a tear must o'er her fall!
He giveth his beloved sleep."

Elizabeth Barrett Browning [1806-1861]

THE DESERTED HOUSE

LIFE and Thought have gone away
 Side by side,
 Leaving door and windows wide:
 Careless tenants they!

All within is dark as night:
 In the windows is no light;
 And no murmur at the door,
 So frequent on its hinge before.

Close the door, the shutters close,
 Or through the windows we shall see
 The nakedness and vacancy
 Of the dark deserted house.

Come away: no more of mirth
 Is here or merry-making sound.
 The house was builded of the earth,
 And shall fall again to ground.

Come away: for Life and Thought
 Here no longer dwell;
 But in a city glorious—
 A great and distant city—have bought
 A mansion incorruptible.
 Would they could have stayed with us!

Alfred Tennyson [1809-1892]

"WHERE LIES THE LAND"

From "Songs in Absence"

WHERE lies the land to which the ship would go?
 Far, far ahead, is all her seamen know.
 And where the land she travels from? Away,
 Far, far behind, is all that they can say.

On sunny noons upon the deck's smooth face,
 Linked arm in arm, how pleasant here to pace;
 Or, o'er the stern reclining, watch below
 The foaming wake far widening as we go.

On stormy nights, when wild north-westerns rave,
How proud a thing to fight with wind and wave!
The dripping sailor on the reeling mast
Exults to bear, and scorns to wish it past.

Where lies the land to which the ship would go?
Far, far ahead, is all her seamen know.
And where the land she travels from? Away,
Far, far behind, is all that they can say.
Arthur Hugh Clough [1819-1861]

UP-HILL

Does the road wind up-hill all the way?
Yes, to the very end.
Will the day's journey take the whole long day?
From morn to night, my friend.

But is there for the night a resting-place?
A roof for when the slow, dark hours begin.
May not the darkness hide it from my face?
You cannot miss that inn.

Shall I meet other wayfarers at night?
Those who have gone before.
Then must I knock, or call when just in sight?
They will not keep you waiting at that door.

Shall I find comfort, travel-sore and weak?
Of labor you shall find the sum.
Will there be beds for me and all who seek?
Yea, beds for all who come.

Christina Georgina Rossetti [1830-1894]

THE BOURNE

UNDERNEATH the growing grass,
Underneath the living flowers,
Deeper than the sound of showers:
There we shall not count the hours
By the shadows as they pass.

Youth and health will be but vain,
 Beauty reckoned of no worth:
 There a very little girth
 Can hold round what once the earth
 Seemed too narrow to contain.

Christina Georgina Rossetti [1830-1894]

THE CONQUEROR WORM

Lol 'tis a gala night
 Within the lonesome latter years.
 An angel throng, bewinged, bedight
 In veils, and drowned in tears,
 Sit in a theater to see
 A play of hopes and fears,
 While the orchestra breathes fitfully
 The music of the spheres.

Mimes, in the form of God on high,
 Mutter and mumble low,
 And hither and thither fly;
 Mere puppets they, who come and go
 At bidding of vast formless things
 That shift the scenery to and fro,
 Flapping from out their condor wings
 Invisible Woe.

That motley drama—oh, be sure
 It shall not be forgot!
 With its Phantom chased for evermore
 By a crowd that seize it not,
 Through a circle that ever returneth in
 To the self-same spot;
 And much of Madness, and more of Sin,
 And Horror the soul of the plot.

But see amid the mimic rout
 A crawling shape intrude:
 A blood-red thing that writhes from out
 The scenic solitude!

It writhes!—it writhes!—with mortal pangs!
 The mimes become its food,
 And seraphs sob at vermin fangs
 In human gore imbued.

Out—out are the lights—out all!
 And, over each quivering form,
 The curtain, a funeral pall,
 Comes down with the rush of a storm,
 While the angels, all pallid and wan,
 Uprising, unveiling, affirm
 That the play is the tragedy, “Man,”
 And its hero, the Conqueror Worm.

Edgar Allan Poe [1809–1849]

THE CITY IN THE SEA

Lo! Death has reared himself a throne
 In a strange city lying alone
 Far down within the dim West,
 Where the good and the bad and the worst and the best
 Have gone to their eternal rest.
 There shrines and palaces and towers
 (Time-eaten towers that tremble not)
 Resemble nothing that is ours.
 Around, by lifting winds forgot,
 Resignedly beneath the sky
 The melancholy waters lie.

No rays from the holy heaven come down
 On the long night-time of that town;
 But light from out the lurid sea
 Streams up the turrets silently,
 Gleams up the pinnacles far and free:
 Up domes, up spires, up kingly halls,
 Up fanes, up Babylon-like walls,
 Up shadowy, long-forgotten bowers
 Of sculptured ivy and stone flowers,
 Up many and many a marvelous shrine,
 Whose wreathèd friezes intertwine
 The viol, the violet, and the vine.

Resignedly beneath the sky
The melancholy waters lie.
So blend the turrets and shadows there
That all seem pendulous in air,
While from a proud tower in the town
Death looks gigantically down.

There open fanes and gaping graves
Yawn level with the luminous waves;
But not the riches there that lie
In each idol's diamond eye,—
Not the gaily-jeweled dead
Tempt the waters from their bed;
For no ripples curl, alas,
Along that wilderness of glass;
No swellings tell that winds may be
Upon some far-off happier sea;
No heavings hint that winds have been
On seas less hideously serene!

But lo, a stir is in the air!
The wave—there is a movement there!
As if the towers had thrust aside,
In slightly sinking, the dull tide;
As if their tops had feebly given
A void within the filmy Heaven!
The waves have now a redder glow,
The hours are breathing faint and low;
And when, amid no earthly moans,
Down, down that town shall settle hence,
Hell, rising from a thousand thrones,
Shall do it reverence.

Edgar Allan Poe [1809-1849]

THE REAPER AND THE FLOWERS

THERE is a Reaper, whose name is Death,
And, with his sickle keen,
He reaps the bearded grain at a breath,
And the flowers that grow between.

"Shall I have naught that is fair?" saith he;

"Have naught but the bearded grain?

Though the breath of these flowers is sweet to me,
I will give them all back again."

He gazed at the flowers with tearful eyes,

He kissed their drooping leaves;

It was for the Lord of Paradise

He bound them in his sheaves.

"My Lord has need of these flowerets gay,"

The Reaper said, and smiled;

"Dear tokens of the earth are they,

Where He was once a child.

"They shall all bloom in fields of light,

Transplanted by my care,

And saints, upon their garments white,

These sacred blossoms wear."

And the mother gave, in tears and pain,

The flowers she most did love;

She knew she should find them all again

In the fields of light above.

Oh, not in cruelty, not in wrath,

The Reaper came that day;

'Twas an angel visited the green earth,

And took the flowers away.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow [1807-1882]

THE CLOSING SCENE

WITHIN his sober realm of leafless trees,

The russet year inhaled the dreamy air;

Like some tanned reaper in his hour of ease,

When all the fields are lying brown and bare.

The gray barns looking from their hazy hills

O'er the dim waters widening in the vales,

Sent down the air a greeting to the mills,

On the dull thunder of alternate flails.

3208 "The Despot's Despot"

All sights were mellowed and all sounds subdued,
The hills seemed farther and the streams sang low;
As in a dream the distant woodman hewed
His winter log with many a muffled blow.

The embattled forests, erewhile armed in gold,
Their banners bright with every martial hue,
Now stood, like some sad, beaten host of old,
Withdrawn afar in Time's remotest blue.

On slumbrous wings the vulture held his flight;
The dove scarce heard his sighing mate's complaint,
And like a star slow drowning in the light,
The village church-vane seemed to pale and faint.

The sentinel-cock upon the hillside crew,—
Crew thrice, and all was stiller than before,—
Silent till some replying warder blew
His alien horn, and then was heard no more.

Where erst the jay, within the elm's tall crest,
Made garrulous trouble round her unfledged young,
And where the oriole hung her swaying nest,
By every light wind like a censer swung—

Where sang the noisy masons of the eaves,
The busy swallows, circling ever near,
Foreboding, as the rustic mind believes,
An early harvest and a plenteous year;—

Where every bird which charmed the vernal feast,
Shook the sweet slumber from its wings at morn,
To warn the reaper of the rosy east,—
All now was songless, empty, and forlorn.

Alone from out the stubble piped the quail,
And croaked the crow through all the dreamy gloom;
Alone the pheasant, drumming in the vale,
Made echo to the distant cottage loom.

There was no bud, no bloom upon the bowers;
The spiders wove their thin shrouds night by night;
The thistle-down, the only ghost of flowers,
Sailed slowly by, passed noiseless out of sight.

Amid all this, in this most cheerless air,
And where the woodbine shed upon the porch
Its crimson leaves, as if the Year stood there
Firing the floor with his inverted torch;—

Amid all this, the center of the scene,
The white-haired matron, with monotonous tread,
Plied the swift wheel, and with her joyless mien,
Sat, like a Fate, and watched the flying thread.

She had known Sorrow,—he had walked with her,
Oft supped, and broke the bitter ashen crust;
And in the dead leaves still she heard the stir
Of his black mantle trailing in the dust.

While yet her cheek was bright with summer bloom,
Her country summoned and she gave her all;
And twice War bowed to her his sable plume,—
Re-gave the swords to rust upon the wall.

Re-gave the swords,—but not the hand that drew
And struck for Liberty its dying blow,
Nor him who, to his sire and country true,
Fell 'mid the ranks of the invading foe.

Long, but not loud, the droning wheel went on,
Like the low murmur of a hive at noon;
Long, but not loud, the memory of the gone
Breathed through her lips a sad and tremulous tune.

At last the thread was snapped,—her head was bowed;
Life dropped the distaff through his hands serene;—
And loving neighbors smoothed her careful shroud,
While Death and Winter closed the autumn scene.

Thomas Buchanan Read [1822-1872]

MORS ET VITA

We know not yet what life shall be,
 What shore beyond earth's shore be set;
 What grief awaits us, or what glee,
 We know not yet.

Still, somewhere in sweet converse met,
 Old friends, we say, beyond death's sea
 Shall meet and greet us, nor forget

Those days of yore, those years when we
 Were loved and true,—but will death let
 Our eyes the longed-for vision see?
 We know not yet.

Samuel Waddington [1844—

"WHAT IS TO COME"

WHAT is to come we know not. But we know
 That what has been was good—was good to show,
 Better to hide, and best of all to bear.
 We are the masters of the days that were:
 We have lived, we have loved, we have suffered . . .
 even so.

Shall we not take the ebb who had the flow?
 Life was our friend. Now, if it be our foe—
 Dear, though it spoil and break us!—need we care
 What is to come?

Let the great winds their worst and wildest blow,
 Or the gold weather round us mellow slow:
 We have fulfilled ourselves, and we can dare,
 And we can conquer, though we may not share
 In the rich quiet of the after-glow
 What is to come.

William Ernest Henley [1849—1903]

A ROUNDEL OF REST

If rest is sweet at shut of day
For tired hands and tired feet,
How sweet at last to rest for aye,
If rest is sweet!

We work or work not through the heat:
Death bids us soon our labors lay
In lands where night and twilight meet.

When the last dawns are fallen gray
And all life's toil and ease complete,
They know who work, not they who play,
If rest is sweet.

Arthur Symons [1865-

"WHEN THE MOST IS SAID"

WHAT'S love, when the most is said? The flash of the
lightning fleet,
Then, darkness that shrouds the soul,—but the earth is
firm to my feet;
The rocks and the tides endure, the grasses and herbs re-
turn,
The path to my foot is sure, and the sods to my bosom yearn.

What's fame, when the truth is told? A shout to a distant
hill,
The crags may echo a while, but fainter, and fainter still;
Yet forever the wind blows wide the sweetness of all the
skies,
The rain cries and the snow flies, and the storm in its bosom
lies.

What's life, what's life, little heart? A dream when the
nights are long,
Toil in the waking days,—tears, and a kiss, a song.

What's life, what's life, little heart? To beat and be glad
 of breath
 While death waits on either side,—before and behind us,
 Death!

Mary Ainge De Vere [1844—

THE GARDEN OF PROSERPINE

HERE, where the world is quiet,
 Here, where all trouble seems
 Dead winds' and spent waves' riot
 In doubtful dreams of dreams,
 I watch the green field growing
 For reaping folk and sowing,
 For harvest-time and mowing,
 A sleepy world of streams.

I am tired of tears and laughter,
 And men that laugh and weep;
 Of what may come hereafter
 For men that sow to reap:
 I am weary of days and hours,
 Blown buds of barren flowers,
 Desires and dreams and powers,
 And everything but sleep.

Here life has death for neighbor,
 And far from eye or ear
 Wan waves and wet winds labor,
 Weak ships and spirits steer;
 They drive adrift, and whither
 They wot not who make thither;
 But no such winds blow hither,
 And no such things grow here.

No growth of moor or coppice,
 No heather-flower or vine,
 But bloomless buds of poppies,
 Green grapes of Proserpine,

The Garden of Proserpine 3213

Pale beds of blowing rushes,
Where no leaf blooms or blushes
Save this whereout she crushes
For dead men deadly wine.

Pale, without name or number,
In fruitless fields of corn,
They bow themselves and slumber
All night till light is born;
And like a soul belated,
In hell and heaven unmated,
By cloud and mist abated
Comes out of darkness morn.

Though one were strong as seven,
He too with death shall dwell,
Nor wake with wings in heaven,
Nor weep for pains in hell;
Though one were fair as roses,
His beauty clouds and closes;
And well though love reposes,
In the end it is not well.

Pale, beyond porch and portal,
Crowned with calm leaves, she stands
Who gathers all things mortal
With cold immortal hands;
Her languid lips are sweeter
Than Love's, who fears to greet her,
To men that mix and meet her
From many times and lands.

She waits for each and other,
She waits for all men born;
Forgets the earth her mother,
The life of fruits and corn;
And spring and seed and swallow
Take wing for her and follow
Where summer song rings hollow
And flowers are put to scorn.

"The Despot's Despot"

There go the loves that wither,
The old loves with wearier wings;
And all dead years draw thither,
And all disastrous things;
Dead dreams of days forsaken,
Blind buds that snows have shaken,
Wild leaves that winds have taken,
Red strays of ruined springs.

We are not sure of sorrow,
And joy was never sure;
To-day will die to-morrow;
Time stoops to no man's lure;
And Love, grown faint and fretful,
With lips but half regretful
Sighs, and with eyes forgetful
Weeps that no loves endure.

From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be,
That no life lives forever;
That dead men rise up never;
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea.

Then star nor sun shall waken,
Nor any change of light:
Nor sound of waters shaken,
Nor any sound or sight:
Nor wintry leaves nor vernal,
Nor days nor things diurnal;
Only the sleep eternal
In an eternal night.

Algernon Charles Swinburne [1837-1909]

THE CHANGING ROAD

BENEATH the softly falling snow,
 The wood whose shy anemones
 We plucked such little while ago
 Becomes a wood of Christmas trees.

Our paths of rustling silken grass
 Will soon be ermine bands of white
 Spotted with tiny steps that pass
 On silent errands in the night.

The river will be locked in hush,
 But frosted like a fairy lawn
 With knots of crystal flowers that flush
 By moonlight, blanching in the dawn.

Flown are our minstrels, golden-wing
 And rosy-breast and ruby-throat,
 But all the pines are murmuring
 A sweet, orchestral under-note.

So trustfully our hands we lay
 Within the old, kind hands of Time,
 Who holds on his mysterious way
 From rime to bloom, from bloom to rime,

And lets us run beside his knee
 O'er rough and smooth, and touch his load,
 And play we bear the burden, we,
 And revel in the changing road.

Till ivory dawn and purple noon
 And dove-gray eve have one by one
 Traced on the skies their ancient rune,
 And all our little strength is done.

Then Time shall lift a starry torch
 In signal to his gentle Twin,
 Who, stooping from a shining porch,
 Gathers the drowsy children in.

I wonder if, through that strange sleep,
 Unstirred by clock or silver chime,
 Our dreams will not the cadence keep
 Of those unresting feet of Time,

And follow on his beauteous path
 From snow to flowers, from flowers to snow,
 And marvel what high charge he hath,
 Whither the fearless footsteps go.

Katharine Lee Bates [1859-

THE GREAT MISGIVING

"Not ours," say some, "the thought of death to dread;
 Asking no heaven, we fear no fabled hell:
 Life is a feast, and we have banqueted—
 Shall not the worms as well?"

"The after-silence, when the feast is o'er,
 And void the places where the minstrels stood,
 Differs in naught from what hath been before,
 And is nor ill nor good."

Ah, but the Apparition—the dumb sign—
 The beckoning finger bidding me forgo
 The fellowship, the converse, and the wine,
 The songs, the festal glow!

And ah, to know not, while with friends I sit,
 And while the purple joy is passed about,
 Whether 'tis ampler day divinelier lit
 Or homeless night without;

And whether, stepping forth, my soul shall see
 New prospects, or fall sheer—a blinded thing!
There is, O grave, thy hourly victory,
 And there, O death, thy sting.

William Watson [1858-

THE DEAD COACH

At night when sick folk wakeful lie,
I heard the dead coach passing by,
And heard it passing wild and fleet,
And knew my time was come not yet.

Click-clack, click-clack, the hoofs went past,
Who takes the dead coach travels fast,
On and away through the wild night,
The dead must rest ere morning light.

If one might follow on its track
The coach and horses, midnight black,
Within should sit a shape of doom
That beckons one and all to come.

God pity them to-night who wait
To hear the dead coach at their gate,
And him who hears, though sense be dim,
The mournful dead coach stop for him.

He shall go down with a still face,
And mount the steps and take his place,
The door be shut, the order said!
How fast the pace is with the dead!

Click-clack, click-clack, the hour is chill,
The dead coach climbs the distant hill.
Now, God, the Father of all us,
Wipe Thou the widow's tears that fall!

Katharine Tynan [1861-

L'ENVOI

WHERE are the loves that we loved before,
When once we are alone, and shut the door?
No matter whose the arms that held me fast,
The arms of Darkness hold me at the last.

3218 "The Despot's Despot"

No matter down what primrose path I tend,
I kiss the lips of Silence in the end.
No matter on what heart I found delight,
I come again unto the breast of Night.
No matter when or how Love did befall,
'Tis loneliness that loves me best of all.
And in the end she claims me, and I know
That she will stay, though all the rest may go.
No matter whose the eyes that I would keep
Near in the dark, 'tis in the eyes of Sleep
That I must look and look forevermore,
When once I am alone and shut the door.

Willa Sibert Cather [1875-

DEATH

I AM the key that parts the gates of Fame;
I am the cloak that covers cowering Shame;
I am the final goal of every race;
I am the storm-tossed spirit's resting-place:

The messenger of sure and swift relief,
Welcomed with wailings and reproachful grief;
The friend of those that have no friend but me,
I break all chains, and set all captives free.

I am the cloud that, when Earth's day is done,
An instant veils an unextinguished sun;
I am the brooding hush that follows strife,
The waking from a dream that Man calls—Life!

Florence Earle Coates [1850-

A DIRGE

From "The White Devil"

CALL for the robin-redbreast and the wren,
Since o'er shady groves they hover,
And with leaves and flowers do cover
The friendless bodies of unburied men.

Call unto his funeral dole
 The ant, the field-mouse, and the mole,
 To rear him hillocks that shall keep him warm,
 And (when gay tombs are robbed) sustain no harm;
 But keep the wolf far thence, that's foe to men,
 For with his nails he'll dig them up again.

John Webster [1580?-1625?]

DIRGE

From "Cymbeline"

FEAR no more the heat o' the sun
 Nor the furious winter's rages;
 Thou thy worldly task hast done,
 Home art gone and ta'en thy wages:
 Golden lads and girls all must,
 As chimney-sweepers, come to dust.

Fear no more the frown o' the great,
 Thou art past the tyrant's stroke;
 Care no more to clothe and eat;
 To thee the reed is as the oak:
 The scepter, learning, physic, must
 All follow this, and come to dust.

Fear no more the lightning-flash
 Nor the all-dreaded thunder-stone;
 Fear not slander, censure rash;
 Thou hast finished joy and moan:
 All lovers young, all lovers must
 Consign to thee, and come to dust.

William Shakespeare [1564-1616]

DIRGE IN CYMBELINE

Sung by Guiderus and Arviragus over Fidele, supposed to be dead

To fair Fidele's grassy tomb
 Soft maids and village hinds shall bring
 Each opening sweet, of earliest bloom,
 And rife all the breathing spring.

No wailing ghost shall dare appear,
 To vex with shrieks this quiet grove;
 But shepherd lads assemble here,
 And melting virgins own their love.

No withered witch shall here be seen,
 No goblins lead their nightly crew;
 The female fays shall haunt the green,
 And dress thy grave with pearly dew.

The redbreast oft at evening hours
 Shall kindly lend his little aid,
 With hoary moss, and gathered flowers,
 To deck the ground where thou art laid.

When howling winds, and beating rain,
 In tempests shake the sylvan cell,
 Or midst the chase on every plain,
 The tender thought on thee shall dwell,

Each lonely scene shall thee restore,
 For thee the tear be duly shed:
 Beloved, till life could charm no more;
 And mourned, till Pity's self be dead.

William Collins [1721-1759]

HALLOWED GROUND

WHAT's hallowed ground? Has earth a clod
 Its Maker meant not should be trod
 By man, the image of his God,
 Erect and free,
 Uncourged by Superstition's rod
 To bow the knee?

That's hallowed ground where, mourned and missed,
 The lips repose our love has kissed;—
 But where's their memory's mansion? Is't
 Yon churchyard's bowers?
 No! in ourselves their souls exist,
 A part of ours.

A kiss can consecrate the ground
Where mated hearts are mutual bound:
The spot where love's first links were wound,
That ne'er are riven,
Is hallowed down to earth's profound,
And up to Heaven!

For time makes all but true love old;
The burning thoughts that then were told
Run molten still in memory's mold;
And will not cool
Until the heart itself be cold
In Lethe's pool.

What hallows ground where heroes sleep?
'Tis not the sculptured piles you heap!
In dews that heavens far distant weep
Their turf may bloom;
Or Genii twine beneath the deep
Their coral tomb.

But strew his ashes to the wind
Whose sword or voice has served mankind,—
And is he dead, whose glorious mind
Lifts thine on high?—
To live in hearts we leave behind
Is not to die.

Is't death to fall for Freedom's right?
He's dead alone that lacks her light!
And murder sullies in Heaven's sight
The sword he draws:—
What can alone ennoble fight?
A noble cause!

Give that!—and welcome War to brace
Her drums! and rend Heaven's reeking space!
The colors planted face to face,
The charging cheer,
Though Death's pale horse lead on the chase
Shall still be dear.

"The Despot's Despot"

And place our trophies where men kneel
To Heaven!—but Heaven rebukes my zeal
The cause of Truth and human weal,
O God above!
Transfer it from the sword's appeal
To Peace and Love.

Peace, Love! the cherubim, that join
Their spread wings o'er Devotion's shrine,
Prayers sound in vain, and temples shine,
Where they are not,—
The heart alone can make divine
Religion's spot.

To incantations dost thou trust,
And pompous rites in domes august?
See moldering stones and metal's rust
Belie the vaunt,
That man can bless one pile of dust
With chime or chaunt.

The ticking wood-worm mocks thee, man!
Thy temples,—creeds themselves grow wan!
But there's a dome of nobler span,
A temple given
Thy faith, that bigots dare not ban,—
Its space is Heaven!

Its roof, star-pictured Nature's ceiling,
Where, trancing the rapt spirit's feeling,
And God himself to man revealing,
The harmonious spheres
Make music, though unheard their pealing
By mortal ears.

Fair stars! are not your beings pure?
Can sin, can death, your worlds obscure?
Else why so swell the thoughts at your
Aspect above?
Ye must be Heavens that make us sure
Of heavenly love!

And in your harmony sublime
I read the doom of distant time:
That man's regenerate soul from crime
 Shall yet be drawn,
And reason on his mortal clime
 Immortal dawn.

What's hallowed ground? 'Tis what gives birth
To sacred thoughts in souls of worth!—
Peace! Independence! Truth! go forth
 Earth's compass round;
And your high-priesthood shall make earth
 All hallowed ground.

Thomas Campbell [1777-1844]

THE CHURCHYARD

How slowly creeps the hand of Time
 On the old clock's green-mantled face!
Yea, slowly as those ivies climb,
 The hours roll round with patient pace;
The drowsy rooks caw on the tower,
 The tame doves hover round and round;
Below, the slow grass hour by hour
 Makes green God's sleeping-ground.

All moves, but nothing here is swift;
 The grass grows deep, the green boughs shoot;
From east to west the shadows drift;
 The earth feels heavenward underfoot;
The slow stream through the bridge doth stray
 With water-lilies on its marge,
And slowly, piled with scented hay,
 Creeps by the silent barge.

All stirs, but nothing here is loud:
 The cushat broods, the cuckoo cries;
Faint, far up, under a white cloud,
 The lark trills soft to earth and skies;

And underneath the green graves rest;
And through the place, with slow footfalls,
With snowy cambric on his breast,
The old gray Vicar crawls.

And close at hand, to see him come,
Clustering at the playground gate,
The urchins of the school-house, dumb
And bashful, hang the head and wait;
The little maidens curtsy deep,
The boys their forelocks touch meanwhile,
The Vicar sees them, half asleep,
And smiles a sleepy smile.

Slow as the hand on the clock's face,
Slow as the white cloud in the sky,
He cometh now with tottering pace
To the old vicarage hard by;
Smothered it stands in ivy leaves,
Laurels and yews make dark the ground;
The swifts that build beneath the eaves
Wheel in still circles round.

And from the portal, green and dark,
He glances at the church-clock old—
Gray soul! why seek his eyes to mark
The creeping of that finger cold?
He cannot see, but still as stone
He pauses, listening for the chime,
And hears from that green tower intone
The eternal voice of Time.

Robert Buchanan [1841-1901]

THE OLD CHURCHYARD OF BONCHURCH

THE churchyard leans to the sea with its dead,—
It leans to the sea with its dead so long.
Do they hear, I wonder, the first bird's song,
When the winter's anger is all but fled;

The Old Churchyard of Bonchurch 3225

The high, sweet voice of the west wind,
The fall of the warm, soft rain,
When the second month of the year
Puts heart in the earth again?

Do they hear, through the glad April weather,
The green grasses waving above them?
Do they think there are none left to love them,
They have lain for so long there together?
Do they hear the note of the cuckoo,
The cry of gulls on the wing,
The laughter of winds and waters,
The feet of the dancing Spring?

Do they feel the old land slipping seaward,—
The old land, with its hills and its graves,—
As they gradually slide to the waves,
With the wind blowing on them from leaward?
Do they know of the change that awaits them,—
The sepulcher vast and strange?
Do they long for the days to go over,
And bring that miraculous change?

Or love they their night with no moonlight,
With no starlight, no dawn to its gloom?
Do they sigh: "'Neath the snow, or the bloom
Of the wild things that wave from our night,
We are warm, through winter and summer;
We hear the winds rave, and we say:
'The storm-wind blows over our heads,
But we, here, are out of its way'?"

Do they mumble low, one to another
With a sense that the waters that thunder
Shall ingather them all, draw them under:
"Ah, how long to our moving, my brother?
How long shall we quietly rest here,
In graves of darkness and ease?
The waves even now, may be on us
To draw us down under the seas!"

3226 "The Despot's Despot"

Do they think 'twill be cold when the waters
That they love not, that neither can love them,
Shall eternally thunder above them?
Have they dread of the sea's shining daughters,
That people the bright sea-regions
And play with the young sea-kings?
Have they dread of their cold embraces,
And dread of all strange sea-things?

But their dread or their joy,—it is bootless:
They shall pass from the breast of their mother;
They shall lie low, dead brother by brother,
In a place that is radiant and fruitless;
And the folk that sail over their heads
In violent weather
Shall come down to them, haply, and all
They shall lie there, together.

Philip Bourke Marston [1850-1887]

THE INDIAN BURYING-GROUND

IN spite of all the learned have said,
I still my old opinion keep;
The posture that we give the dead
Points out the soul's eternal sleep.

Not so the ancients of these lands;—
The Indian, when from life released,
Again is seated with his friends,
And shares again the joyous feast.

His imaged birds, and painted bowl,
And venison, for a journey dressed,
Bespeak the nature of the soul,
Activity, that wants no rest.

His bow for action ready bent,
And arrows with a head of stone,
Can only mean that life is spent,
And not the old ideas gone.

Thou, stranger, that shalt come this way,
 No fraud upon the dead commit,—
 Observe the swelling turf, and say,
 They do not lie, but here they sit.

Here still a lofty rock remains,
 On which the curious eye may trace
 (Now wasted half by wearing rains)
 The fancies of a ruder race.

Here still an aged elm aspires,
 Beneath whose far projecting shade
 (And which the shepherd still admires)
 The children of the forest played.

There oft a restless Indian queen
 (Pale Shebah with her braided hair),
 And many a barbarous form is seen
 To chide the man that lingers there.

By midnight moons, o'er moistening dews,
 In habit for the chase arrayed,
 The hunter still the deer pursues,
 The hunter and the deer—a shade!

And long shall timorous Fancy see
 The painted chief, and pointed spear,
 And Reason's self shall bow the knee
 To shadows and delusions here.

Philip Freneau [1752-1832]

GOD'S-ACRE

I LIKE that ancient Saxon phrase, which calls
 The burial-ground God's-Acre! It is just;
 It consecrates each grave within its walls,
 And breathes a benison o'er the sleeping dust.

God's-Acre! Yes, that blessed name imparts
 Comfort to those who in the grave have sown
 The seed that they had garnered in their hearts,
 Their bread of life, alas! no more their own.

3228 "The Despot's Despot"

Into its furrows shall we all be cast,
In the sure faith, that we shall rise again
At the great harvest, when the archangel's blast
Shall winnow, like a fan, the chaff and grain.

Then shall the good stand in immortal bloom,
In the fair garden of that second birth;
And each bright blossom mingle its perfume
With that of flowers, which never bloomed on earth.

With thy rude plowshare, Death, turn up the sod,
And spread the furrow for the seed we sow;
This is the field and Acre of our God,
This is the place where human harvests grow.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow [1807-1882]

THE CITY OF THE DEAD

THEY do neither plight nor wed
In the city of the dead,
In the city where they sleep away the hours;
But they lie, while o'er them range
Winter blight and Summer change,
And a hundred happy whisperings of flowers.
No, they neither wed nor plight,
And the day is like the night,
For their vision is of other kind than ours.

They do neither sing nor sigh
In that burg of by and by,
Where the streets have grasses growing cool and long;
But they rest within their bed,
Leaving all their thoughts unsaid,
Deeming silence better far than sob or song.
No, they neither sigh nor sing,
Though the robin be a-wing,
Though the leaves of Autumn march a million strong.

There is only rest and peace
In the City of Surcease
From the failings and the wailings 'neath the sun,
And the wings of the swift years
Beat but gently o'er the biers,

Making music to the sleepers every one.
There is only peace and rest;
But to them it seemeth best,
For they lie at ease and know that life is done.

Richard Burton [1859—

THE GARDEN THAT I LOVE

THE Garden that I love is full of Light;
It lies upon the sloping of a hill,
Where Dawn first stirs the curtains of the Night,
And the breeze whispers when the Noon is still.

The garden that I love is full of Peace;
The voices of the vale are faint and far,
The busy murmurs of the highway cease,
And silently, at evening, comes the Star.

The garden that I love is full of Dreams;
Visions of joy gone by, and bliss that waits,
Beyond the furthest verge of sunset gleams,
With the wide opening of the Golden Gates.

The garden that I love is full of Rest;
God's own fair Acre, where His dear ones lie,
In the safe shelter of the kind earth's breast,
Waiting His Easter dawning up the sky.

There may I rest, asleep with them awhile,
There may I wake, with them, that glorious Day,
When, in the sunshine of the Master's smile,
Sorrow and sighing shall be swept away!

Florence L. Henderson [18 —

THE OLD SEXTON

NIGH to a grave that was newly made,
Leaned a sexton old on his earth-worn spade;
His work was done, and he paused to wait
The funeral-train at the open gate.

A relic of by-gone days was he,
 And his locks were gray as the foamy sea;
 And these words came from his lips so thin:
 "I gather them in—I gather them in—
 Gather—gather—gather them in.

"I gather them in; for man and boy,
 Year after year of grief and joy,
 I've builded the houses that lie around
 In every nook of this burial-ground,
 Mother and daughter, father and son,
 Come to my solitude, one by one;
 But come they stranger, or come they kin,
 I gather them in—I gather them in.

"Many are with me, yet I'm alone;
 I'm King of the Dead, and I make my throne
 On a monument slab of marble cold—
 My scepter of rule is the spade I hold.
 Come they from cottage, or come they from hall,
 Mankind are my subjects, all, all, all!
 May they loiter in pleasure, or toilfully spin,
 I gather them in—I gather them in.

"I gather them in, and their final rest
 Is here, down here, in the earth's dark breast!"
 And the sexton ceased as the funeral-train
 Wound mutely over that solemn plain;
 And I said to myself: When time is told,
 A mightier voice than that sexton's old,
 Will sound o'er the last trump's dreadful din:
 "I gather them in—I gather them in—
 Gather—gather—gather them in."

Park Benjamin [1809-1864]

GRAVE-DIGGER'S SONG

From "Prince Lucifer"

THE crab, the bullace, and the sloe,
 They burgeon in the Spring;
 And, when the west wind melts the snow,
 The redstarts build and sing,

But Death's at work in rind and root,
And loves the green buds best;
And when the pairing music's mute,
He spares the empty nest,
Death! Death!
Death is master of lord and clown.
Close the coffin, and hammer it down.

When nuts are brown and sere without,
And white and plump within,
And juicy gourds are passed about,
And trickle down the chin;
When comes the reaper with his scythe,
And reaps and nothing leaves,
Oh, then it is that Death is blithe,
And sups among the sheaves.
Death! Death!
Lower the coffin and slip the cord:
Death is master of clown and lord.

When logs about the house are stacked,
And next year's hose is knit,
And tales are told and jokes are cracked,
And faggots blaze and spit;
Death sits down in the ingle-nook,
Sits down and doth not speak:
But he puts his arm round the maid that's warm,
And she tingles in the cheek.
Death! Death!
Death is master of lord and clown;
Shovel the clay in, tread it down.

Alfred Austin [1835-

DAYBREAK

A WIND came up out of the sea,
And said, "O mists, make room for me!"

It hailed the ships, and cried, "Sail on,
Ye mariners, the night is gone!"

And hurried landward far away,
Crying, "Awake! it is the day!"

It said unto the forest, "Shout!
Hang all your leafy banners out!"

It touched the wood-bird's folded wing,
And said, "O bird, awake and sing!"

And o'er the farms, "O chanticleer,
Your clarion blow, the day is near!"

It whispered to the fields of corn,
"Bow down, and hail the coming morn!"

It shouted through the belfry-tower,
"Awake, O bell! proclaim the hour."

It crossed the churchyard with a sigh,
And said, "Not yet! in quiet lie."

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow [1807-1882]

THANATOPSIS

To him who in the love of Nature holds
Communion with her visible forms, she speaks
A various language; for his gayer hours
She has a voice of gladness, and a smile
And eloquence of beauty, and she glides
Into his darker musings, with a mild
And healing sympathy, that steals away
Their sharpness, ere he is aware. When thoughts
Of the last bitter hour come like a blight
Over thy spirit, and sad images
Of the stern agony, and shroud, and pall,
And breathless darkness, and the narrow house,
Make thee to shudder and grow sick at heart;—
Go forth, under the open sky, and list
To Nature's teachings, while from all around—
Earth and her waters, and the depths of air—
Comes a still voice:—

Yet a few days, and thee

The all-beholding sun shall see no more
In all his course; nor yet in the cold ground,
Where thy pale form was laid, with many tears,
Nor in the embrace of ocean, shall exist
Thy image. Earth, that nourished thee, shall claim
Thy growth, to be resolved to earth again,
And, lost each human trace, surrendering up
Thine individual being, shalt thou go
To mix forever with the elements,
To be a brother to the insensible rock
And to the sluggish clod, which the rude swain
Turns with his share, and treads upon. The oak
Shall send his roots abroad, and pierce thy mold.

Yet not to thine eternal resting-place
Shalt thou retire alone, nor couldst thou wish
Couch more magnificent. Thou shalt lie down
With patriarchs of the infant world—with kings,
The powerful of the earth—the wise, the good,
Fair forms, and hoary seers of ages past,
All in one mighty sepulchre. The hills
Rock-ribbed and ancient as the sun,—the vales
Stretching in pensive quietness between;
The venerable woods—rivers that move
In majesty, and the complaining brooks
That make the meadows green; and, poured round all,
Old Ocean's gray and melancholy waste,—
Are but the solemn decorations all
Of the great tomb of man. The golden sun,
The planets, all the infinite host of heaven,
Are shining on the sad abodes of death
Through the still lapse of ages. All that tread
The globe are but a handful to the tribes
That slumber in its bosom.—Take the wings
Of morning, pierce the Barcan wilderness,
Or lose thyself in the continuous woods
Where rolls the Oregon, and hears no sound,
Save his own dashings—yet the dead are there:
And millions in those solitudes, since first

The flight of years began, have laid them down
In their last sleep—the dead reign there alone.
So shalt thou rest, and what if thou withdraw
In silence from the living, and no friend
Take note of thy departure? All that breathe
Will share thy destiny. The gay will laugh
When thou art gone, the solemn brood of care
Plod on, and each one as before will chase
His favorite phantom; yet all these shall leave
Their mirth and their employments, and shall come
And make their bed with thee. As the long train
Of ages glides away, the sons of men—
The youth in life's fresh spring, and he who goes
In the full strength of years, matron and maid,
The speechless babe, and the gray-headed man—
Shall one by one be gathered to thy side,
By those, who in their turn shall follow them.

So live, that when thy summons comes to join
The innumerable caravan, which moves
To that mysterious realm, where each shall take
His chamber in the silent halls of death,
Thou go not, like the quarry-slave at night,
Scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained and soothed
By an unfaltering trust, approach thy grave
Like one who wraps the drapery of his couch
About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams.

William Cullen Bryant [1794-1878]

FACING THE SUNSET

THE LIE

Go, Soul, the Body's guest,
Upon a thankless arrant;
Fear not to touch the best;
The truth shall be thy warrant:
Go, since I needs must die,
And give the World the lie.

Say to the Court, it glows
And shines like rotten wood:
Say to the Church, it shows
What's good, and doth no good:
If Court and Church reply
Then give them both the lie.

Tell Potentates, they live
Acting by others' action,
Not loved unless they give,
Not strong but by a faction:
If Potentates reply,
Give Potentates the lie.

Tell men of high condition
That manage the Estate,
Their purpose is ambition,
Their practice, only hate:
And if they once reply,
Then give them all the lie.

Tell them that brave it most,
They beg for more by spending,
Who, in their greatest cost,
Seek nothing but commending:
And if they make reply,
Then give them all the lie.

Tell Zeal it wants devotion;
Tell Love it is but lust;
Tell Time it is but motion;
Tell Flesh it is but dust:
And wish them not reply,
For thou must give the lie.

Tell Age it daily wasteth;
Tell Honor how it alters;
Tell Beauty how she blasteth;
Tell Favor how it falters:
And as they shall reply,
Give every one the lie.

Tell Wit how much it wrangles
In tickle points of niceness;
Tell Wisdom she entangles
Herself in over-wiseness:
And when they do reply,
Straight give them both the lie.

Tell Physic of her boldness;
Tell Skill it is pretension;
Tell Charity of coldness;
Tell Law it is contention:
And as they do reply,
So give them still the lie.

Tell Fortune of her blindness;
Tell Nature of decay;
Tell Friendship of unkindness;
Tell Justice of delay:
And if they will reply,
Then give them all the lie.

Tell Arts they have no soundness,
But vary by esteeming;
Tell Schools they want profoundness,
And stand too much on seeming:
If Arts and Schools reply,
Give Arts and Schools the lie.

Tell Faith it's fled the City;
Tell how the Country erreth,
Tell Manhood shakes off pity;
Tell Virtue least preferreth:
And if they do reply,
Spare not to give the lie.
So when thou hast, as I
Commanded thee, done blabbing,—
Although to give the lie
Deserves no less than stabbing,—
Yet, stab at thee that will,
No stab the soul can kill!

Walter Raleigh [1552?–1618]

HIS PILGRIMAGE

Give me my scallop-shell of quiet,
My staff of faith to walk upon,
My scrip of joy, immortal diet,
My bottle of salvation,
My gown of glory, hope's true gage;
And thus I'll take my pilgrimage.
Blood must be my body's balmer,
No other balm will there be given;
Whilst my soul, like quiet palmer,
Traveleth towards the land of Heaven;
Over the silver mountains
Where spring the nectar fountains:
There will I kiss
The bowl of bliss,
And drink mine everlasting fill
Upon every milken hill.
My soul will be a-dry before;
But after, it will thirst no more.
Then by that happy, blissful day,
More peaceful pilgrims I shall see,
That have cast off their rags of clay,
And walk appareled fresh like me.
I'll take them first
To quench their thirst,

And taste of nectar's suckets
At those clear wells
Where sweetness dwells
Drawn up by saints in crystal buckets.

And when our bottles and all we
Are filled with immortality,
Then the blessed paths we'll travel,
Strowed with rubies thick as gravel;—
Ceilings of diamonds, sapphire floors,
High walls of coral, and pearly bowers.
From thence to Heaven's bribeless hall,
Where no corrupted voices brawl;
No conscience molten into gold,
No forged accuser bought or sold,
No cause deferred, no vain-spent journey,
For there Christ is the King's Attorney,
Who pleads for all without degrees,
And He hath angels, but no fees.
And when the grand twelve-million jury
Of our sins, with direful fury,
Against our souls black verdicts give,
Christ pleads His death, and then we live.

Be Thou my speaker, taintless pleader,
Unblotted lawyer, true proceeder!
Thou giv'st salvation even for alms;
Not with a bribèd lawyer's palms.
And this is mine eternal plea
To Him that made heaven, earth, and sea,
That, since my flesh must die so soon,
And want a head to dine next noon,
Just at the stroke, when my veins start and spread,
Set on my soul an everlasting head!
Then am I ready, like a palmer, fit
To tread those blest paths which before I writ.

O death and judgment, heaven and hell,
Who oft doth think, must needs die well.

Walter Raleigh [1552?–1618]

THE CONCLUSION

EVEN such is Time, that takes in trust
 Our youth, our joys, our all we have,
 And pays us but with earth and dust;
 Who in the dark and silent grave,
 When we have wandered all our ways,
 Shuts up the story of our days;
 But from this earth, this grave, this dust,
 My God will raise me up, I trust.

Walter Raleigh [1552?-1618]

DEATH'S SUMMONS

ADIEU, farewell, earth's bliss!
 This world uncertain is:
 Fond are life's lustful joys,
 Death proves them all but toys.
 None from his darts can fly:
 I am sick, I must die.
 Lord, have mercy on us!

Rich men, trust not in wealth,
 Gold cannot buy you health;
 Physic himself must fade;
 All things to end are made;
 The plague full swift goes by:
 I am sick, I must die.
 Lord, have mercy on us!

Beauty is but a flower,
 Which wrinkles will devour:
 Brightness falls from the air;
 Queens have died young and fair;
 Dust hath closed Helen's eye:
 I am sick, I must die.
 Lord, have mercy on us!

Strength stoops unto the grave;
 Worms feed on Hector brave;

Swords may not fight with fate;
 Earth still holds ope her gate;
 Come, come, the bells do cry.
 I am sick, I must die.
 Lord, have mercy on us!

Wit with his wantonness,
 Tasteth death's bitterness;
 Hell's executioner
 Hath no ears for to hear
 What vain art can reply;
 I am sick, I must die.
 Lord, have mercy on us!

Haste therefore each degree
 To welcome destiny!
 Heaven is our heritage,
 Earth but a player's stage;
 Mount we unto the sky:
 I am sick, I must die.
 Lord, have mercy on us!

Thomas Nashe [1567-1601]

HIS WINDING-SHEET

COME thou, who art the wine and wit
 Of all I've writ:
 The grace, the glory, and the best
 Piece of the rest.
 Thou art of what I did intend
 The all and end;
 And what was made, was made to meet
 Thee, thee, my sheet.
 Come then, and be to my chaste side
 Both bed and bride:
 We two, as reliques left, will have
 One rest, one grave:
 And, hugging close, we will not fear
 Lust entering here:
 Where all desires are dead and cold
 As is the mold;

A Prayer in the Prospect of Death 3241

And all affections are forgot,
Or trouble not.
Here, here, the slaves and prisoners be
From shackles free:
And weeping widows, long oppressed,
Do here find rest.
The wronged client ends his laws
Here, and his cause.
Here those long suits of Chancery lie
Quiet, or die:
And all Star-Chamber bills do cease
Or hold their peace.
Here needs no Court for our Request
Where all are best,
All wise, all equal, and all just
Alike i' th' dust.
Nor need we here to fear the frown
Of court or crown:
Where Fortune bears no sway o'er things,
There all are kings.
In this securer place we'll keep
As lulled asleep;
Or for a little time we'll lie
As robes laid by;
To be another day re-worn,
Turned, but not torn:
Or like old testaments engrossed,
Locked up, not lost.
And for a while lie here concealed,
To be revealed
Next at that great Platonic Year,
And then meet here.

Robert Herrick [1591-1634]

A PRAYER IN THE PROSPECT OF DEATH

O THOU unknown, Almighty Cause
Of all my hope and fear!
In whose dread presence, ere an hour,
Perhaps I must appear!

If I have wandered in those paths
 Of life I ought to shun,
 As something, loudly, in my breast,
 Remonstrates I have done;

Thou know'st that Thou hast formèd me
 With passions wild and strong;
 And listening to their witching voice
 Has often led me wrong.

Where human weakness has come short,
 Or frailty stepped aside,
 Do Thou, All-Good!—for such Thou art,—
 In shades of darkness hide.

Where with intention I have erred,
 No other plea I have,
 But, Thou art good; and Goodness still
 Delighteth to forgive.

Robert Burns [1759-1796]

SONG OF THE SILENT LAND *

INTRO the Silent Land!
 Ah! who shall lead us thither?
 Clouds in the evening sky more darkly gather,
 And shattered wrecks lie thicker on the strand.
 Who leads us with a gentle hand
 Thither, oh, thither,
 Into the Silent Land?

Into the Silent Land!
 To you, ye boundless regions
 Of all perfection! Tender morning-visions
 Of beauteous souls! The Future's pledge and band!
 Who in Life's battle firm doth stand,
 Shall bear Hope's tender blossoms
 Into the Silent Land!

* For the original of this poem see page 3582.

O Land! O Land!
 For all the broken-hearted
 The mildest herald by our fate allotted,
 Beckons, and with inverted torch doth stand
 To lead us with a gentle hand
 To the land of the great Departed,
 Into the Silent Land!

*After von Salis-Seewis, by
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow [1807-1882]*

JUNE

I GAZED upon the glorious sky
 And the green mountains round,
 And thought that when I came to lie
 At rest within the ground,
 'Twere pleasant that, in flowery June,
 When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
 And groves a joyous sound,
 The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
 The rich, green mountain-turf should break.

A cell within the frozen mould,
 A coffin borne through sleet,
 And icy clods above it rolled,
 While fierce the tempests beat—
 Away!—I will not think of these—
 Blue be the sky and soft the breeze,
 Earth green beneath the feet,
 And be the damp mould gently pressed
 Into my narrow place of rest.

There through the long, long summer hours,
 The golden light should lie,
 And thick young herbs and groups of flowers
 Stand in their beauty by.
 The oriole should build and tell
 His love-tale close beside my cell;
 The idle butterfly
 Should rest him there, and there be heard
 The housewife bee and humming-bird.

And what if cheerful shouts at noon
 Come, from the village sent,
 Or songs of maids, beneath the moon
 With fairy laughter blent?
 And what if, in the evening light,
 Betrothèd lovers walk in sight
 Of my low monument?
 I would the lovely scene around
 Might know no sadder sight nor sound.

I know that I no more should see
 The season's glorious show,
 Nor would its brightness shine for me,
 Nor its wild music flow;
 But if, around my place of sleep,
 The friends I love should come to weep,
 They might not haste to go.
 Soft airs, and song, and light, and bloom
 Should keep them lingering by my tomb.

These to their softened hearts should bear
 The thought of what has been,
 And speak of one who cannot share
 The gladness of the scene;
 Whose part, in all the pomp that fills
 The circuit of the summer hills,
 Is that his grave is green;
 And deeply would their hearts rejoice
 To hear again his living voice.

William Cullen Bryant [1794-1878]

LOVE, TIME AND DEATH

Am me, dread friends of mine,—Love, Time, and Death:
 Sweet Love, who came to me on shining wing,
 And gave her to my arms,—her lips, her breath,
 And all her golden ringlets clustering:
 And Time, who gathers in the flying years,
 He gave me all, but where is all he gave?
 He took my love and left me barren tears;
 Weary and lone I follow to the grave.

There Death will end this vision half-divine.
Wan Death, who waits in shadow evermore,
And silent, ere he give the sudden sign;
Oh, gently lead me through thy narrow door,
Thou gentle Death, thou trustieth friend of mine—
Ah me, for Love—will Death my Love restore?

Frederick Locker-Lampson [1821-1895]

A WISH

I ASK not that my bed of death
From bands of greedy heirs be free;
For these besiege the latest breath
Of fortune's favored sons, not me.

I ask not each kind soul to keep
Tearless, when of my death he hears.
Let those who will, if any, weep!
There are worse plagues on earth than tears.

I ask but that my death may find
The freedom to my life denied;
Ask but the folly of mankind
Then, then at last, to quit my side.

Spare me the whispering, crowded room,
The friends who come, and gape, and go;
The ceremonious air of gloom—
All, which makes death a hideous show!

Nor bring, to see me cease to live,
Some doctor full of phrase and fame,
To shake his sapient head, and give
The ill he cannot cure a name.

Nor fetch, to take the accustomed toll,
Of the poor sinner bound for death,
His brother-doctor of the soul,
To canvass with official breath

The future and its viewless things—
 That undiscovered mystery
 Which one who feels death's winnowing wings
 * Must needs read clearer, sure, than he!
 Bring none of these; but let me be,
 While all around in silence lies,
 Moved to the window near, and see
 Once more, before my dying eyes,
 Bathed in the sacred dews of morn
 The wide ærial landscape spread—
 The world which was ere I was born,
 The world which lasts when I am dead;
 Which never was the friend of *one*,
 Nor promised love it could not give,
 But lit for all its generous sun,
 And lived itself, and made us live.
 There let me gaze, till I become
 In soul, with what I gaze on, wed!
 To feel the universe my home;
 To have before my mind—instead
 Of the sick room, the mortal strife,
 The turmoil for a little breath—
 The pure eternal course of life,
 Not human combatings with death!
 Thus feeling, gazing, might I grow
 Composed, refreshed, ennobled, clear;
 Then willing let my spirit go
 To work or wait elsewhere or here!

Matthew Arnold [1822-1888]

NEXT OF KIN

THE shadows gather round me, while you are in the sun:
 My day is almost ended, but yours is just begun:
 The winds are singing to us both and the streams are sing-
 ing still,
 And they fill your heart with music, but mine they cannot
 fill.

Your home is built in sunlight, mine in another day:
Your home is close at hand, sweet friend, but mine is far
away:

Your bark is in the haven where you fain would be:
I must launch out into the deep, across the unknown sea.

You, white as dove or lily or spirit of the light:
I, stained and cold and glad to hide in the cold dark night:
You, joy to many a loving heart and light to many eyes:
I, lonely in the knowledge earth is full of vanities.

Yet when your day is over, as mine is nearly done,
And when your race is finished, as mine is almost run,
You, like me, shall cross your hands and bow your graceful
head:

Yea, we twain shall sleep together in an equal bed.

Christina Georgina Rossetti [1830-1894]

A BETTER RESURRECTION

I HAVE no wit, no words, no tears;
My heart within me like a stone
Is numbed too much for hopes or fears;
Look right, look left, I dwell alone;
I lift mine eyes, but dimmed with grief
No everlasting hills I see;
My life is in the falling leaf:
O Jesu, quicken me!

My life is like a faded leaf,
My harvest dwindled to a husk;
Truly my life is void and brief
And tedious in the barren dusk;
My life is like a frozen thing,
No bud nor greenness can I see:
Yet rise it shall,—the sap of Spring;
O Jesu, rise in me!

My life is like a broken bowl,
A broken bowl that cannot hold
One drop of water for my soul
Or cordial in the searching cold;

Cast in the fire the perished thing,
 Melt and remold it, till it be
 A royal cup for Him my King:
 O Jesu, drink of me!

Christina Georgina Rossetti [1830-1894]

THE SUMMER IS ENDED

WREATHE no more lilies in my hair,
 For I am dying, Sister sweet:
 Or, if you will for the last time
 Indeed, why make me fair
 Once for my winding-sheet.

Pluck no more roses for my breast,
 For I like them fade in my prime:
 Or, if you will, why pluck them still,
 That they may share my rest
 Once more for the last time.

Weep not for me when I am gone,
 Dear tender one, but hope and smile:
 Or, if you cannot choose but weep,
 A little while weep on,
 Only a little while.
Christina Georgina Rossetti [1830-1894]

A LITTLE PARABLE

I MADE the cross myself whose weight
 Was later laid on me.
 This thought is torture as I toil
 Up life's steep Calvary.

To think mine own hands drove the nails!
 I sang a merry song,
 And chose the heaviest wood I had
 To build it firm and strong.

If I had guessed—if I had dreamed
 Its weight was meant for me,
 I should have made a lighter cross
 To bear up Calvary!

Anne Reeve Aldrich [1866-1892]

MY CROSS

My Lord would make a cross for me
 But I would none of His,—
 I thought I better knew than He
 To bear my pain or bliss.

My Lord would make a cross for me
 But I would make my own,—
 In fashion light as cross could be
 But now it weighs like stone,

If I had only bowed me low
 To take the cross He laid,
 It never would have galled me so
 As this, the one I made.

For aye, His cross is true and sure
 In all its breadth and length,
 Just what His children can endure
 And measured to their strength.

But I had fainted 'neath the load
 I on myself did lay,
 Had He not met me on the road
 And helped me on the way!

Zitella Cocke [1847-

IN THE HOSPITAL

I LAY me down to sleep,
 With little thought or care
 Whether my waking find
 Me here, or there.

Facing the Sunset

A bowing, burdened head,
That only asks to rest,
Unquestioning, upon
A loving breast.

My good right hand forgets
Its cunning now;
To march the weary march
I know not how.

I am not eager, bold,
Nor strong—all that is past;
I am ready not to do
At last, at last.

My half day's work is done,
And this is all my part—
I give a patient God
My patient heart,

And grasp His banner still,
Though all the blue be dim;
These stripes as well as stars
Lead after Him.

Mary Woolsey Howland [1832-1864]

WHEN

If I were told that I must die to-morrow,
That the next sun
Which sinks would bear me past all fear and sorrow
For any one,
All the fight fought, all the short journey through,
What should I do?

I do not think that I should shrink or falter,
But just go on,
Doing my work, nor change nor seek to alter
Aught that is gone;
But rise and move and love and smile and pray
For one more day.

And, lying down at night for a last sleeping,
Say in that ear
Which hearkens ever: "Lord, within Thy keeping
How should I fear?
And when to-morrow brings Thee nearer still,
Do thou Thy will."

I might not sleep for awe; but peaceful, tender,
My soul would lie
All the night long; and when the morning splendor
Flushed o'er the sky,
I think that I could smile—could calmly say,
"It is His day."

But if a wondrous hand from the blue yonder
Held out a scroll
On which my life was writ, and I with wonder
Beheld unroll
To a long century's end its mystic clue,
What should I do?

What *could* I do, O blessed Guide and Master,
Other than this:
Still to go on as now, not slower, faster,
Nor fear to miss
The road, although so very long it be,
While led by Thee?

Step after step, feeling Thee close beside me,
Although unseen,
Through thorns, through flowers, whether the tempest hide
Thee,
Or heavens serene,
Assured Thy faithfulness cannot betray,
Thy love decay.

I may not know; my God, no hand revealeth
Thy counsels wise;
Along the path a deepening shadow stealeth,
No voice replies
To all my questioning thought, the time to tell;
And it is well.

Let me keep on, abiding and unfearing
 Thy will always,
 Through a long century's ripening fruition
 Or a short day's;
 Thou canst not come too soon; and I can wait
 If Thou come late.

Sarah Chauncey Woolsey [1845-1905]

"EX LIBRIS"

IN an old book at even as I read
 Fast fading words adown my shadowy page,
 I crossed a tale of how, in other age,
 At Arqua, with his books around him, sped
 The word to Petrarch; and with noble head
 Bowed gently o'er his volume that sweet sage
 To Silence paid his willing seigniorage.
 And they who found him whispered, "He is dead!"
 Thus timely from old comradeships would I
 To Silence also rise. Let there be night,
 Stillness, and only these staid watchers by,
 And no light shine save my low study light—
 Lest of his kind intent some human cry
 Interpret not the Messenger aright.

Arthur Upson [1877-1908]

IN EXTREMIS

TILL dawn the Winds' insuperable throng
 Passed over like archangels in their might,
 With roar of chariots from their stormy height,
 And broken thunder of mysterious song—
 By mariner or sentry heard along
 The star-usurping battlements of night—
 And wafture of immeasurable flight,
 And high-blown trumpets mutinous and strong.
 Till louder on the dreadful dark I heard
 The shrieking of the tempest-tortured tree,
 And deeper on immensity the call
 And tumult of the empire-forging sea;

But near the eternal Peace I lay, nor stirred,
Knowing the happy dead hear not at all.

George Sterling [1869-

SPINNING

LIKE a blind spinner in the sun,
I tread my days;
I know that all the threads will run
Appointed ways;
I know each day will bring its task,
And, being blind, no more I ask.

I do not know the use or name
Of that I spin:
I only know that some one came,
And laid within
My hand the thread, and said, "Since you
Are blind, but one thing you can do."

Sometimes the threads so rough and fast
And tangled fly,
I know wild storms are sweeping past,
And fear that I
Shall fall; but dare not try to find
A safer place, since I am blind.

I know not why, but I am sure
That tint and place,
In some great fabric to endure
Past time and race,
My threads will have; so from the first,
Though blind, I never felt accurst.

I think, perhaps, this trust has sprung
From one short word
Said over me when I was young,—
So young, I heard
It, knowing not that God's name signed
My brow, and sealed me His, though blind.

But whether this be seal or sign
 Within, without,
 It matters not. The bond divine
 I never doubt.
 I know He set me here, and still,
 And glad, and blind, I wait His will;

 But listen, listen, day by day,
 To hear their tread
 Who bear the finished web away,
 And cut the thread,
 And bring God's message in the sun,
 "Thou poor blind spinner, work is done."

Helen Hunt Jackson [1831-1885]

"SOME TIME AT EVE"

SOME time at eve when the tide is low,
 I shall slip my mooring and sail away,
 With no response to the friendly hail
 Of kindred craft in the busy bay.
 In the silent hush of the twilight pale,
 When the night stoops down to embrace the day,
 And the voices call in the waters' flow—
 Some time at eve when the tide is low,
 I shall slip my mooring and sail away.

Through the purpling shadows that darkly trail
 O'er the ebbing tide of the Unknown Sea,
 I shall fare me away, with a dip of sail
 And a ripple of waters to tell the tale
 Of a lonely voyager, sailing away
 To the Mystic Isles where at anchor lay
 The crafts of those who have sailed before
 O'er the Unknown Sea to the Unseen Shore.

A few who have watched me sail away
 Will miss my craft from the busy bay;
 Some friendly barks that were anchored near,
 Some loving souls that my heart held dear,
 In silent sorrow will drop a tear—

But I shall have peacefully furled my sail
 In moorings sheltered from storm or gale,
 And greeted the friends who have sailed before
 O'er the Unknown Sea to the Unseen Shore.

Lizzie Clark Hardy [18 -

NIGHT

WHEN the time comes for me to die,
 To-morrow, or some other day,
 If God should bid me make reply,
 "What would'st thou?" I shall say,

O God, Thy world was great and fair;
 Yet give me to forget it clean!
 Vex me no more with things that were,
 And things that might have been.

I loved, I toiled, throve ill or well,
 —Lived certain years and murmured not.
 Now grant me in that land to dwell
 Where all things are forgot.

For others, Lord, Thy purging fires,
 The loves reknit, the crown, the palm.
 For me, the death of all desires
 In deep, eternal calm.

T. W. Rolleston [18 -

AFTERWARDS

I KNOW that these poor rags of womanhood,—
 This oaten pipe, whereon the wild winds played
 Making sad music,—tattered and outfrayed,
 Cast off, played out,—can hold no more of good,
 Of love, or song, or sense of sun and shade.

What homely neighbors elbow me (hard by
 'Neath the black yews) I know I shall not know,
 Nor take account of changing winds that blow,
 Shifting the golden arrow, set on high
 On the gray spire, nor mark who come and go.

Yet would I lie in some familiar place,
 Nor share my rest with uncongenial dead,—
 Somewhere, may be, where friendly feet will tread.—
 As if from out some little chink of space
 Mine eyes might see them tripping overhead.

And though too sweet to deck a sepulcher
 Seem twinkling daisy-buds and meadow-grass;
 And so would more than serve me, lest they pass
 Who fain would know what woman rested there,
 What her demeanor, or her story was,—

For these I would that on a sculptured stone
 (Fenced round with ironwork to keep secure)
 Should sleep a form with folded palms demure,
 In aspect like the dreamer that was gone,
 With these words carved, "*I hoped, but was not sure.*"
Violet Fane [18 -

A HUNDRED YEARS TO COME

Oh, where will be the birds that sing,
 A hundred years to come?
 The flowers that now in beauty spring,
 A hundred years to come?
 The rosy lip, the lofty brow,
 The heart that beats so gaily now,—
 Oh, where will be love's beaming eye,
 Joy's pleasant smile, and sorrow's sigh,
 A hundred years to come?

Who'll press for gold this crowded street,
 A hundred years to come?
 Who'll tread yon church with willing feet,
 A hundred years to come?
 Pale, trembling age, and fiery youth,
 And childhood with its brow of truth,
 The rich and poor, on land and sea,—
 Where will the mighty millions be,
 A hundred years to come?

We all within our graves shall sleep,
A hundred years to come;
No living soul for us will weep
A hundred years to come;
But other men our lands shall till,
And others then our streets shall fill,
While other birds shall sing as gay,
As bright the sunshine as to-day,
A hundred years to come!

William Goldsmith Brown [1812-1906]

THE LAST CAMP-FIRE

SCAR not earth's breast that I may have
Somewhere above her heart a grave;
Mine was a life whose swift desire
Bent ever less to dust than fire;
Then through the swift white path of flame
Send back my soul to whence it came;
From some great peak, storm challenging,
My death-fire to the heavens fling;
The rocks my altar, and above
The still eyes of the stars I love;
No hymn, save as the midnight wind
Comes whispering to seek his kind.

Heap high the logs of spruce and pine,
Balsam for spices and for wine;
Brown cones, and knots a golden blur
Of hoarded pitch, more sweet than myrrh;
Cedar, to stream across the dark
Its scented embers spark on spark;
Long, shaggy boughs of juniper,
And silvery, odorous sheaves of fir;
Spice-wood, to die in incense smoke
Against the stubborn roots of oak,
Red to the last for hate or love
As that red stubborn heart above.

Watch till the last pale ember dies,
 Till wan and low the dead pyre lies,
 Then let the thin white ashes blow
 To all earth's winds a finer snow;
 There is no wind of hers but I
 Have loved it as it whistled by;
 No leaf whose life I would not share,
 No weed that is not some way fair;
 Hedge not my dust in one close urn,
 It is to these I would return,—
 The wild, free winds, the things that know
 No master's rule, no ordered row,—

To be, if Nature will, at length
 Part of some great tree's noble strength;
 Growth of the grass; to live anew
 In many a wild-flower's richer hue;
 Find immortality, indeed,
 In ripened heart of fruit and seed.
 Time grants not any man redress
 Of his broad law, forgetfulness;
 I parley not with shaft and stone,
 Content that in the perfume blown
 From next year's hillsides something sweet
 And mine, shall make earth more complete.

Sharlot M. Hall [1870—

AT FIRST

IF I should fall asleep one day,
 All over-worn,
 And should my spirit from the clay
 Go dreaming out the Heavenward way,
 Or thence be softly borne,—

I pray you, angels, do not first
 Assail mine ear
 With that blest anthem oft rehearsed,—
 "Behold, the bonds of Death are burst,"—
 Lest I should faint with fear.

But let some happy bird at hand
The silence break:
So shall I dimly understand
That dawn has touched a blossoming land,
And sigh myself awake.

From that deep rest emerging so
To lift the head
And see the bath-flower's bell of snow,
The pink arbutus, and the low
Spring-beauty streaked with red,

Will all suffice—no other where
Impelled to roam,—
Till some blithe wanderer, passing fair,
Will smiling pause, of me aware,
And murmur, "Welcome home!"

So, sweetly greeted, I shall rise
To kiss her cheek;
Then lightly soar in lovely guise,
As one familiar with the skies,
Who finds, and need not seek.

Amanda T. Jones [1835—

THE LAMP IN THE WEST

VENUS has lit her silver lamp
Low in the purple West,
Casting a soft and mellow light
Upon the sea's full breast;
In one clear path—as if to guide
Some pale, wayfaring guest.

Far out, far out the restless bar
Starts from a troubled sleep,
Where, roaring through the narrow straits,
The meeting waters leap;
But still that shining pathway leads
Across the lonely deep.

When I sail out the narrow straits
 Where unknown dangers be,
 And cross the troubled, moaning bar
 To the mysterious sea,
 Dear God, wilt thou not set a lamp
 Low in the West for me?
Ella Higginson [1862—

THE DYING RESERVIST

I SHALL not see the faces of my friends,
 Nor hear the songs the rested reapers sing
 After the labors of the harvesting,
 In those dark nights before the summer ends;
 Nor see the floods of spring, the melting snow,
 Nor in the autumn twilight hear the stir
 Of reedy marshes, when the wild ducks whirl
 And circle black against the afterglow.
 My mother died; she shall not have to weep;
 My wife will find another home; my child,
 Too young, will never grieve or know; but I
 Have found my brother, and contentedly
 I'll lay my head upon his knees and sleep.
 O brother Death,—I knew you when you smiled.

Maurice Baring 1874—

“IF LOVE WERE JESTER AT THE COURT
OF DEATH”

If Love were jester at the court of Death,
 And Death the king of all, still would I pray,
 “For me the motley and the bauble, yea,
 Though all be vanity, as the Preacher saith,
 The mirth of love be mine for one brief breath!”
 Then would I kneel the monarch to obey,
 And kiss that pale hand, should it spare or slay;
 Since I have tasted love, what mattereth!
 But if, dear God, this heart be dry as sand,
 And cold as Charon's palm holding Hell's toll,

How worse! how worse! Scorch it with sorrow's brand!
Haply, though dead to joy, 'twould feel *that* coal;
Better a cross, and nails through either hand,
Than Pilate's palace and a frozen soul!

Frederic Lawrence Knowles [1869-1905]

CONSTANCY

"DEAR as remembered kisses after death"—
We read and pause, toying the pliant page
With absent fingers while we question slow,
By whom remembered? Not by those that live,
And love again, and wed, and know fresh joys,
Forgetting the pale past. Ah, no! for them,
The sudden stirring of such long-whelmed thought
Means shock and pain, and swift reburial.
But it may be, that with the dreaming dead,
Who sank away quick piercèd by despair,
It may be that their stillness is aglow
Through soft recalling of each loved caress;
Perchance it is of them the poet saith
"Dear as remembered kisses after death."

Minor Watson [18 -

THE WILD RIDE

*I hear in my heart, I hear in its ominous pulses
All day, on the road, the hoofs of invisible horses,
All night, from their stalls, the importunate pawing and neigh-
ing.*

Let cowards and laggards fall back! but alert to the saddle
Weatherworn and abreast, go men of our galloping legion,
With a stirrup-cup each to the lily of women that loves him.

The trail is through dolor and dread, over crags and mo-
rasses;

There are shapes by the way, there are things that appal or
entice us:

What odds? We are Knights of the Grail, we are vowed to
the riding.

Thought's self is a vanishing wing, and joy is a cobweb,
 And friendship a flower in the dust, and glory a sunbeam:
 Not here is our prize, nor, alas! after these our pursuing.

A dipping of plumes, a tear, a shake of the bridle,
 A passing salute to this world and her pitiful beauty:
 We hurry with never a word in the track of our fathers.

*I hear in my heart, I hear in its ominous pulses
 All day, on the road, the hoofs of invisible horses,
 All night, from their stalls, the importunate pawing and neigh-
 ing.*

We spur to a land of no name, outracing the storm-wind;
 We leap to the infinite dark like the sparks from the anvil.
 Thou leadest, O God! All's well with Thy troopers that
 follow.

Louise Imogen Guiney [1861—

“ I WOULD NOT LIVE ALWAY ”

I WOULD not live alway—live alway below!
 Oh no, I'll not linger when bidden to go:
 The days of our pilgrimage granted us here
 Are enough for life's woes, full enough for its cheer:
 Would I shrink from the path which the prophets of God,
 Apostles, and martyrs, so joyfully trod?
 Like a spirit unblest, o'er the earth would I roam,
 While brethren and friends are all hastening home?

I would not live alway: I ask not to stay
 Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way;
 Where seeking for rest we but hover around,
 Like the patriarch's bird, and no resting is found;
 Where Hope, when she paints her gay bow in the air,
 Leaves its brilliance to fade in the night of despair,
 And joy's fleeting angel ne'er sheds a glad ray,
 Save the gleam of the plumage that bears him away.

“I Would Not Live Alway” 3263

I would not live alway—thus fettered by sin,
Temptation without and corruption within;
In a moment of strength if I sever the chain,
Scarce the victory's mine, ere I'm captive again;
E'en the rapture of pardon is mingled with fears,
And the cup of thanksgiving with penitent tears:
The festival trump calls for jubilant songs,
But my spirit her own *miserere* prolongs.

I would not live alway—no, welcome the tomb,
Since Jesus hath lain there I dread not its gloom;
Where He deigned to sleep, I'll too bow my head,
All peaceful to slumber on that hallowed bed.
Then the glorious daybreak, to follow that night,
The orient gleam of the angels of light,
With their clarion call for the sleepers to rise
And chant forth their matins, away to the skies.

Who, who would live alway? away from his God,
Away from yon heaven, that blissful abode,
Where the rivers of pleasure flow o'er the bright plains,
And the noontide of glory eternally reigns;
Where the saints of all ages in harmony meet,
Their Saviour and brethren transported to greet,
While the songs of salvation exultingly roll
And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul.

That heavenly music! what is it I hear?
The notes of the harpers ring sweet in mine ear!
And see, soft unfolding those portals of gold,
The King all arrayed in His beauty behold!
Oh give me, oh give me, the wings of a dove,
To adore Him—be near Him—enwrapped with his love;
I but wait for the summons, I list for the word—
Alleluia—Amen—evermore with the Lord!

William Augustus Muhlenberg [1796-1877]

“ONE FIGHT MORE”

PROSPICE

FEAR death?—to feel the fog in my throat,
The mist in my face,
When the snows begin, and the blasts denote
I am nearing the place,
The power of the night, the press of the storm,
The post of the foe;
Where he stands, the Arch Fear in a visible form,
Yet the strong man must go:
For the journey is done and the summit attained,
And the barriers fall,
Though a battle's to fight ere the guerdon be gained,
The reward of it all.
I was ever a fighter, so—one fight more,
The best and the last!
I would hate that death bandaged my eyes, and forbore,
And bade me creep past.
No! let me taste the whole of it, fare like my peers
The heroes of old,
Bear the brunt, in a minute pay glad life's arrears
Of pain, darkness and cold.
For sudden the worst turns the best to the brave,
The black minute's at end,
And the elements' rage, the fiend-voices that rave,
Shall dwindle, shall blend,
Shall change, shall become first a peace out of pain,
Then a light, then thy breast,
O thou soul of my soul! I shall clasp thee again,
And with God be the rest!

Robert Browning [1812-1889]

REQUIEM

UNDER the wide and starry sky
Dig the grave and let me lie.
Glad did I live and gladly die,
And I laid me down with a will.

This be the verse you grave for me:
Here he lies where he longed to be;
Home is the sailor, home from sea,
And the hunter home from the hill.

Robert Louis Stevenson [1850-1894]

"OH MAY I JOIN THE CHOIR INVISIBLE"

Longum illud tempus, quum non ero, magis me movet, quam hoc exiguum.—
Cicero, ad Att., xii. 18.

OH MAY I join the choir invisible
Of those immortal dead who live again
In minds made better by their presence: live
In pulses stirred to generosity,
In deeds of daring rectitude, in scorn
For miserable aims that end with self,
In thoughts sublime that pierce the night like stars,
And with their mild persistence urge man's search
To vaster issues.

So to live is heaven:
To make undying music in the world,
Breathing as beauteous order that controls
With growing sway the growing life of man.
So we inherit that sweet purity
For which we struggled, failed, and agonized,
With widening retrospect that bred despair.
Rebellious flesh that would not be subdued,
A vicious parent shaming still its child,
Poor anxious penitence, is quick dissolved;
Its discords, quenched by meeting harmonies,
Die in the large and charitable air.
And all our rarer, better, truer self,

That sobbed religiously in yearning song,
 That watched to ease the burden of the world,
 Laboriously tracing what must be,
 And what may yet be better,—saw within
 A worthier image for the sanctuary,
 And shaped it forth before the multitude,
 Divinely human, raising worship so
 To higher reverence more mixed with love,—
 That better self shall live till human Time
 Shall fold its eyelids, and the human sky
 Be gathered like a scroll within the tomb
 Unread forever.

This is life to come,
 Which martyred men have made more glorious
 For us who strive to follow. May I reach
 That purest heaven, be to other souls
 The cup of strength in some great agony,
 Enkindle generous ardor, feed pure love,
 Beget the smiles that have no cruelty,
 Be the sweet presence of a good diffused,
 And in diffusion ever more intense.
 So shall I join the choir invisible
 Whose music is the gladness of the world.

George Eliot [1819-1880]

LAST LINES

No coward soul is mine,
 No trembler in the world's storm-troubled sphere:
 I see Heaven's glories shine,
 And faith shines equal, arming me from fear.

O God within my breast,
 Almighty, ever-present Deity!
 Life—that in me has rest,
 As I—undying Life—have power in Thee!

Vain are the thousand creeds
 That move men's hearts: unutterably vain;
 Worthless as withered weeds,
 Or idlest froth amid the boundless main,

To waken doubt in one
Holding so fast by Thine infinity;
So surely anchored on
The steadfast rock of immortality.

With wide-embracing love
Thy Spirit animates eternal years,
Pervades and broods above,
Changes, sustains, dissolves, creates, and rears.

Though earth and man were gone,
And suns and universes cease to be,
And Thou were left alone,
Every existence would exist in Thee.

There is not room for Death,
Nor atom that his might could render void:
Thou—Thou art Being and Breath,
And what Thou art may never be destroyed.
Emily Bronie [1818-1848]

LAUS MORTIS

NAY, why should I fear Death,
Who gives us life, and in exchange takes breath?

He is like cordial Spring
That lifts above the soil each buried thing;—

Like Autumn, kind and brief—
The frost that chills the branches frees the leaf;—

Like Winter's stormy hours
That spread their fleece of snow to save the flowers.

The lordliest of all things,—
Life lends us only feet, Death gives us wings!

Fearing no covert thrust,
Let me walk onward, armed with valiant trust,

Dreading no unseen knife,
Across Death's threshold step from life to life!

O all ye frightened folk,
Whether ye wear a crown or bear a yoke,

Laid in one equal bed,
When once your coverlet of grass is spread,

What daybreak need you fear?
The Love will rule you there which guides you here!

Where Life, the Sower, stands,
Scattering the ages from his swinging hand

Thou waitest, Reaper lone,
Until the multitudinous grain hath grown

Scythe-bearer, when thy blade
Harvests my flesh, let me be unafraid!

God's husbandman thou art!—
In His unwithering sheaves, O bind my heart!
Frederic Lawrence Knowles [1869-1905]

"WHEN I HAVE FEARS"

WHEN I have fears that I may cease to be
Before my pen has gleaned my teeming brain,
Before high-pilèd books, in charact'ry
Hold like rich garners the full-ripened grain;
When I behold, upon the night's starred face,
Huge cloudy symbols of a high romance,
And think that I may never live to trace
Their shadows, with the magic hand of chance;
And when I feel, fair creature of an hour!
That I shall never look upon thee more,
Never have relish in the fairy power
Of unreflecting love!—then on the shore
Of the wide world I stand alone, and think
Till Love and Fame to nothingness do sink.

John Keats [1795-1821]

The Dying Christian to His Soul 3269

LAST SONNET

BRIGHT Star! would I were steadfast as thou art—
Not in lone splendor hung aloft the night,
And watching, with eternal lids apart,
Like Nature's patient, sleepless Eremite,
The moving waters at their priest-like task
Of pure ablution round earth's human shores,
Or gazing on the new soft-fallen mask
Of snow upon the mountains and the moors—
No—yet still steadfast, still unchangeable,
Pillowed upon my fair love's ripening breast,
To feel for ever its soft fall and swell,
Awake for ever in a sweet unrest,
Still, still to hear her tender-taken breath,
And so live ever—or else swoon to death.

John Keats [1795-1821]

THE DYING CHRISTIAN TO HIS SOUL

*Animula, vagula, blandula,
Hospes Comesque Corporis,
Quæ nunc abibis in loca,
Pallidula, rigida, nudula?
Nec, ut soles, dabis joca.*

ADRIANI MORIENTIS, AD ANIMAM SUAM

VITAL spark of heavenly flame,
Quit, O quit this mortal frame!
Trembling, hoping, lingering, flying,
O the pain, the bliss of dying!
Cease, fond Nature, cease thy strife,
And let me languish into life.

Hark! they whisper; angels say,
Sister Spirit, come away!
What is this absorbs me quite,
Steals my senses, shuts my sight,
Drowns my spirits, draws my breath?
Tell me, my soul, can this be death?

The world recedes; it disappears!
Heaven opens on my eyes; my ears

With sounds seraphic ring!
 Lend, lend your wings! I mount! I fly!
 O Grave! where is thy victory?
 O Death! where is thy sting?

Alexander Pope [1688-1744]

"BEYOND THE SMILING AND THE WEEPING"

Beyond the smiling and the weeping

I shall be soon;

Beyond the waking and the sleeping,

Beyond the sowing and the reaping,

I shall be soon.

Love, rest, and home!

Sweet hope!

Lord, tarry not, but come.

Beyond the blooming and the fading

I shall be soon;

Beyond the shining and the shading,

Beyond the hoping and the dreading,

I shall be soon.

Beyond the rising and the setting

I shall be soon;

Beyond the calming and the fretting,

Beyond remembering and forgetting,

I shall be soon.

Beyond the gathering and the strowing

I shall be soon;

Beyond the ebbing and the flowing,

Beyond the coming and the going,

I shall be soon.

Beyond the parting and the meeting

I shall be soon;

Beyond the farewell and the greeting,

Beyond this pulse's fever beating,

I shall be soon.

Beyond the frost chain and the fever

I shall be soon;

Beyond the rock waste and the river,

Beyond the ever and the never,

I shall be soon.

Love, rest, and home!

Sweet hope!

Lord, tarry not, but come.

Horatius Bonar [1808-1889]

"I STROVE WITH NONE"

I STROVE with none; for none was worth my strife.

Nature I loved and, next to Nature, Art;

I warmed both hands before the fire of life;

It sinks, and I am ready to depart.

Walter Savage Landor [1775-1864]

DEATH

DEATH stands above me, whispering low

I know not what into my ear;

Of his strange language all I know

Is, there is not a word of fear.

Walter Savage Landor [1775-1864]

LIFE

LIFE! I know not what thou art,

But know that thou and I must part;

And when, or how, or where we met,

I own to me's a secret yet.

But this I know, when thou art fled,

Where'er they lay these limbs, this head,

No clod so valueless shall be

As all that then remains of me.

O whither, whither dost thou fly?
 Where bend unseen thy trackless course?
 And in this strange divorce,
 Ah, tell where I must seek this compound I?
 To the vast ocean of empyreal flame
 From whence thy essence came
 Dost thou thy flight pursue, when freed
 From matter's base encumbering weed?
 Or dost thou, hid from sight,
 Wait, like some spell-bound knight,
 Through blank oblivious years the appointed hour
 To break thy trance and reassume thy power?
 Yet canst thou without thought or feeling be?
 O say, what art thou, when no more thou'rt thee?

Life! we have been long together,
 Through pleasant and through cloudy weather;
 'Tis hard to part when friends are dear;
 Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh, a tear;—
 Then steal away, give little warning,
 Choose thine own time;
 Say not Good-night, but in some brighter clime
 Bid me Good-morning!

Anna Letitia Barbauld [1743-1825]

DYING HYMN

EARTH, with its dark and dreadful ills,
 Recedes, and fades away;
 Lift up your heads, ye heavenly hills;
 Ye gates of death, give way!

My soul is full of whispered song,
 My blindness is my sight;
 The shadows that I feared so long
 Are all alive with light.

The while my pulses faintly beat,
 My faith doth so abound,
 I feel grow firm beneath my feet
 The green immortal ground.

That faith to me a courage gives
Low as the grave, to go:
I know that my Redeemer lives:
That I shall live, I know.

The palace walls I almost see,
Where dwells my Lord and King;
O grave, where is thy victory!
O death, where is thy sting!
Alice Cary [1820-1871]

IN HARBOR

I THINK it is over, over,
I think it is over at last;
Voices of foeman and lover,
The sweet and the bitter, have passed:
Life, like a tempest of ocean,
Hath outblown its ultimate blast:
There's but a faint sobbing seaward,
While the calm of the tide deepens leeward,
And behold! like the welcoming quiver
Of heart-pulses throbbed through the river,
Those lights in the harbor at last,
The heavenly harbor at last!

I feel it is over! over!
For the winds and the waters surcease;
Ah, few were the days of the rover
That smiled in the beauty of peace!
And distant and dim was the omen
That hinted redress or release:—
From the ravage of life, and its riot,
What marvel I yearn for the quiet
Which bides in the harbor at last,—
For the lights, with their welcoming quiver,
That throb through the sanctified river,
Which girdle the harbor at last,
This heavenly harbor at last?

I know it is over, over,
 I know it is over at last!
 Down sail! the sheathed anchor uncover,
 For the stress of the voyage has passed:
 Life, like a tempest of ocean,
 Hath outbreathed its ultimate blast:
 There's but a faint sobbing to seaward,
 While the calm of the tide deepens leeward;
 And behold! like the welcoming quiver
 Of heart-pulses throbbed through the river,
 Those lights in the harbor at last,
 The heavenly harbor at last!
Paul Hamilton Hayne [1830-1886]

THE LAST INVOCATION

At the last, tenderly,
 From the walls of the powerful, fortified house,
 From the clasp of the knitted locks, from the keep of the
 well-closed doors,
 Let me be wafted.

 Let me glide noiselessly forth;
 With the key of softness unlock the locks—with a whisper
 Set ope the doors, O soul!

 Tenderly—be not impatient!
 (Strong is your hold, O mortal flesh!
 Strong is your hold, O love!)
Walt Whitman [1819-1892]

"DAREST THOU NOW, O SOUL"

DAREST thou now, O soul,
 Walk out with me toward the unknown region,
 Where neither ground is for the feet nor any path to follow?

 No map there, nor guide,
 Nor voice sounding, nor touch of human hand,
 Nor face with blooming flesh, nor lips, nor eyes, are in that
 land.

I know it not, O soul,
Nor dost thou, all is a blank before us,—
All waits undreamed of in that region, that inaccessible land.

Till when the ties loosen,
All but the ties eternal, Time and Space,
Nor darkness, gravitation, sense, nor any bounds bounding
us.

Then we burst forth, we float,
In Time and Space, O soul! prepared for them,
Equal, equipped at last (O joy! O fruit of all!), them to fulfill,
O soul!

Walt Whitman [1819-1892]

WAITING

SERENE, I fold my hands and wait,
Nor care for wind, nor tide, nor sea;
I rave no more 'gainst time or fate,
For, lo! my own shall come to me.

I stay my haste, I make delays,
For what avails this eager pace?
I stand amid the eternal ways,
And what is mine shall know my face.

Asleep, awake, by night or day,
The friends I seek are seeking me;
No wind can drive my bark astray,
Nor change the tide of destiny.

What matter if I stand alone?
I wait with joy the coming years;
My heart shall reap where it hath sown,
And garner up its fruit of tears.

The waters know their own and draw
The brook that springs in yonder heights;
So flows the good with equal law
Unto the soul of pure delights.

The stars come nightly to the sky;
 The tidal wave comes to the sea;
 Nor time, nor space, nor deep, nor high,
 Can keep my own away from me.

John Burroughs [1837-

IN THE DARK

ALL moveless stand the ancient cedar-trees
 Along the drifted sand-hills where they grow;
 And from the dark west comes a wandering breeze,
 And waves them to and fro.

A murky darkness lies along the sand,
 Where bright the sunbeams of the morning shone,
 And the eye vainly seeks, by sea and land,
 Some light to rest upon.

No large, pale star its glimmering vigil keeps;
 An inky sea reflects an inky sky;
 And the dark river, like a serpent, creeps
 To where its black piers lie.

Strange salty odors through the darkness steal,
 And through the dark, the ocean-thunders roll;
 Thick darkness gathers, stifling, till I feel
 Its weight upon my soul.

I stretch my hands out in the empty air;
 I strain my eyes into the heavy night;
 Blackness of darkness!—Father, hear my prayer!
 Grant me to see the light!

George Arnold [1834-1865]

LAST VERSES

WHEN I beneath the cold red earth am sleeping,
 Life's fever o'er,
 Will there for me be any bright eye weeping
 That I'm no more?
 Will there be any heart still memory keeping
 Of heretofore?

When the great winds through leafless forests rushing
Sad music make;
When the swollen streams, o'er crag and gully gushing,
Like full hearts break,—
Will there then one, whose heart despair is crushing,
Mourn for my sake?

When the bright sun upon that spot is shining,
With purest ray,
And the small flowers, their buds and blossoms twining,
Burst through that clay,—
Will there be one still on that spot repining
Lost hopes all day?

When no star twinkles with its eye of glory
On that low mound,
And wintry storms have, with their ruins hoary,
Its loneliness crowned,—
Will there be then one, versed in misery's story,
Pacing it round?

It may be so,—but this is selfish sorrow
To ask such meed,—
A weakness and a wickedness to borrow,
From hearts that bleed,
The wailings of to-day for what to-morrow
Shall never need.

Lay me then gently in my narrow dwelling,
Thou gentle heart;
And though thy bosom should with grief be swelling,
Let no tear start:
It were in vain,—for Time hath long been knelling,—
“Sad one, depart!”

William Motherwell [1797–1835]

THE RUBICON

ONE other bitter drop to drink,
And then—no more!
One little pause upon the brink,
And then—go o'er!

"One Fight More"

One sigh—and then the lib'rant morn
 Of perfect day,
 When my free spirit, newly born,
 Will soar away!

One pang—and I shall rend the thrall
 Where grief abides,
 And generous Death will show me all
 That now he hides;
 And, lucid in that second birth,
 I shall discern
 What all the sages of the earth
 Have died to learn.

One motion—and the stream is crossed,
 So dark, so deep!
 And I shall triumph, or be lost
 In endless sleep.
 Then, onward! Whatsoe'er my fate,
 I shall not care!
 Nor Sin nor Sorrow, Love nor Hate
 Can touch me there.

William Winter [1836-

WHEN I HAVE GONE WEIRD WAYS

WHEN I have finished with this episode,
 Left the hard, uphill road,
 And gone weird ways to seek another load,
 Oh, friends, regret me not, nor weep for me,
 Child of Infinity!

Nor dig a grave, nor rear for me a tomb
 To say with lying writ: "Here in the gloom
 He who loved bigness takes a narrow room,
 Content to pillow here his weary head,
 For he is dead."

But give my body to the funeral pyre,
 And bid the laughing fire,
 Eager and strong and swift, like my desire,
 Scatter my subtle essence into space,
 Free me of time and place.

And sweep the bitter ashes from the hearth,
Fling back the dust I borrowed from the earth
Into the chemic broil of death and birth,
The vast alembic of the cryptic scheme,
Warm with the master-dream.

And thus, O little house that sheltered me,
Dissolve again in wind and rain, to be
Part of the cosmic weird economy.
And, oh, how oft with new life shalt thou lift
Out of the atom-drift!

John G. Neihardt, [1881—

A RHYME OF LIFE

If life be as a flame that death doth kill,
Burn, little candle, lit for me,
With a pure flame, that I may rightly see
To word my song, and utterly
God's plan fulfil.

If life be as a flower that blooms and dies,
Forbid the cunning frost that slays
With Judas kiss, and trusting love betrays;
Forever may my song of praise
Untainted rise.

If life be as a voyage, foul or fair,
Oh, bid me not my banners furl
For adverse gale, or wave in angry whirl,
Till I have found the gates of pearl,
And anchored there.

Charles Warren Stoddard [1843-1909]

“THALATTA! THALATTA!”

CRY OF THE TEN THOUSAND

I STAND upon the summit of my years;
Behind, the toil, the camp, the march, the strife,
The wandering and the desert; vast, afar,
Beyond this weary way, behold! the Sea!

The sea o'erswept by clouds and winds and wings,
 By thoughts and wishes manifold, whose breath
 Is freshness and whose mighty pulse is peace.
 Palter no question of the dim Beyond;
 Cut loose the bark; such voyage itself is rest,
 Majestic motion, unimpeded scope,
 A widening heaven, a current without care.
 Eternity!—Deliverance, Promise, Course!
 Time-tired souls salute thee from the shore.

Joseph Brownlee Brown [1824-1888]

REQUIEM

HUSH your prayers, 'tis no saintly soul
 Comes fainting back from the foughten field;
 Carry me forth on my broken shield;
 Trumpet and drum shall my requiem yield—
 Silence the bells that toll.

Dig no hole in the ground for me:
 Though my body be made of mold and must,
 Ne'er in the earth shall my dead bones rust;
 Give my corse to the flame's white lust,
 And sink my ashes at sea.

Reeking still with the sweat of the strife,
 Never a prayer have I to say
 (My lips long since have forgotten the way)
 Save this: "I have sorrowed sore in my day—
 But I thank Thee, God, for my life!"

F. Norreys Connell [18 -

INVICTUS

OUT of the night that covers me,
 Black as the pit from pole to pole,
 I thank whatever gods may be
 For my unconquerable soul.

“A Late Lark Twitters” 3281

In the fell clutch of circumstance
I have not winced nor cried aloud.
Under the bludgeonings of chance
My head is bloody, but unbowed.

Beyond this place of wrath and tears
Looms but the Horror of the shade,
And yet the menace of the years
Finds and shall find me unafraid.

It matters not how strait the gate,
How charged with punishments the scroll,
I am the master of my fate:
I am the captain of my soul.

William Ernest Henley [1849-1903]

“A LATE LARK TWITTERS FROM THE
QUIET SKIES”

A LATE lark twitters from the quiet skies;
And from the west,
Where the sun, his day's work ended,
Lingers as in content,
There falls on the old, gray city
An influence luminous and serene,
A shining peace.

The smoke ascends
In a rosy-and-golden haze. The spires
Shine, and are changed. In the valley
Shadows rise. The lark sings on. The sun,
Closing his benediction,
Sinks, and the darkening air
Thrills with a sense of the triumphing night—
Night with her train of stars
And her great gift of sleep.

So be my passing!
My task accomplished and the long day done,

“One Fight More”

My wages taken, and in my heart
 Some late lark singing,
 Let me be gathered to the quiet west,
 The sundown splendid and serene,
 Death.

William Ernest Henley [1849-1903]

“IN AFTER DAYS”

IN after days when grasses high
 O'er-top the stone where I shall lie,
 Though ill or well the world adjust
 My slender claim to honored dust,
 I shall not question or reply.

I shall not see the morning sky;
 I shall not hear the night-wind sigh;
 I shall be mute, as all men must
 In after days!

But yet, now living, fain were I
 That some one then should testify,
 Saying—“He held his pen in trust
 To Art, not serving shame or lust.”
 Will none?—Then let my memory die
 In after days!

Austin Dobson [1840-

“CALL ME NOT DEAD”

CALL me not dead when I, indeed, have gone
 Into the company of the everliving
 High and most glorious poets! Let thanksgiving
 Rather be made. Say: “He at last hath won
 Rest and release, converse supreme and wise,
 Music and song and light of immortal faces;
 To-day, perhaps, wandering in starry places,
 He hath met Keats, and known him by his eyes.

To-morrow (who can say?) Shakespeare may pass,
 And our lost friend just catch one syllable
 Of that three-centuried wit that kept so well;
 Or Milton; or Dante, looking on the grass
 Thinking of Beatrice, and listening still
 To chanted hymns that sound from the heavenly hill."

Richard Watson Gilder [1844-1909]

EPILOGUE

From "Asolando"

At the midnight in the silence of the sleep-time,
 When you set your fancies free,
 Will they pass to where—by death, fools think, imprisoned—
 Low he lies who once so loved you, whom you loved so,
 —Pity me?

Oh to love so, be so loved, yet so mistaken!
 What had I on earth to do
 With the slothful, with the mawkish, the unmanly?
 Like the aimless, helpless, hopeless, did I drivell
 —Being—who?

One who never turned his back but marched breast forward,
 Never doubted clouds would break,
 Never dreamed, though right were worsted, wrong would triumph,
 Held we fall to rise, are baffled to fight better,
 Sleep to wake.

No, at noonday in the bustle of man's work-time
 Greet the unseen with a cheer!
 Bid him forward, breast and back as either should be,
 "Strive and thrive!" cry "Speed,—fight on, fare ever
 There as here!"

Robert Browning [1812-1889]

CROSSING THE BAR

SUNSET and evening star,
 And one clear call for me!
 And may there be no moaning of the bar,
 When I put out to sea,

But such a tide as moving seems asleep,
 Too full for sound and foam,
 When that which drew from out the boundless deep
 Turns again home.

Twilight and evening bell,
 And after that the dark!
 And may there be no sadness of farewell,
 When I embark;

For though from out our bourne of Time and Place
 The flood may bear me far,
 I hope to see my Pilot face to face
 When I have crossed the bar.

Alfred Tennyson [1809-1892]

L'ENVOI

WHEN Earth's last picture is painted, and the tubes are
 twisted and dried,
 When the oldest colors have faded, and the youngest critic
 has died,
 We shall rest, and, faith, we shall need it—lie down for an
 eon or two,
 Till the Master of All Good Workmen shall set us to work
 anew!

And those that were good shall be happy: they shall sit in a
 golden chair;
 They shall splash at a ten-league canvas with brushes of
 comets' hair;

They shall find real saints to draw from—Magdalene, Peter,
and Paul;
They shall work for an age at a sitting and never be tired at
all!

And only the Master shall praise us, and only the Master
shall blame;
And no one shall work for money, and no one shall work
for fame;
But each for the joy of the working, and each, in his separate star
Shall draw the Thing as he sees It for the God of Things as
They Are!

Rudyard Kipling [1865—

“THEY ARE ALL GONE”

FRIENDS DEPARTED

THEY are all gone into the world of light!
And I alone sit lingering here;
Their very memory is fair and bright,
And my sad thoughts doth clear.

It glows and glitters in my cloudy breast,
Like stars upon some gloomy grove,
Or those faint beams in which this hill is dressed
After the sun's remove.

I see them walking in an air of glory,
Whose light doth trample on my days:
My days, which are at best but dull and hoary,
Mere glimmering and decays.

O holy Hope! and high Humility,
High as the heavens above!
These are your walks, and you have showed them me,
To kindle my cold love.

Dear, beauteous Death! the jewel of the Just!
Shining nowhere, but in the dark;
What mysteries do lie beyond thy dust,
Could man outlook that mark!

He that hath found some fledged bird's nest may know,
At first sight, if the bird be flown;
But what fair dell or grove he sings in now,
That is to him unknown.

And yet, as Angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul, when man doth sleep,
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted themes,
And into glory peep.

If a star were confined into a tomb,
 Her captive flames must needs burn there;
 But when the hand that locked her up gives room,
 She'll shine through all the sphere.

O Father of eternal life, and all
 Created glories under Thee!
 Resume Thy spirit from this world of thrall
 Into true liberty.

Either disperse these mists, which blot and fill
 My perspective still as they pass:
 Or else remove me hence unto that hill,
 Where I shall need no glass.

Henry Vaughan [1622-1695]

"OVER THE RIVER"

OVER the river they beckon to me,
 Loved ones who've crossed to the farther side,
 The gleam of their snowy robes I see,
 But their voices are lost in the dashing tide.
 There's one with ringlets of sunny gold,
 And eyes the reflection of heaven's own blue;
 He crossed in the twilight gray and cold,
 And the pale mist hid him from mortal view.
 We saw not the angels who met him there,
 The gates of the city we could not see:
 Over the river, over the river,
 My brother stands waiting to welcome me.

Over the river the boatman pale
 Carried another, the household pet;
 Her brown curls waved in the gentle gale,
 Darling Minnie! I see her yet.
 She crossed on her bosom her dimpled hands,
 And fearlessly entered the phantom bark;
 We felt it glide from the silver sands,
 And all our sunshine grew strangely dark.

We know she is safe on the farther side,
Where all the ransomed and angels be:
Over the river, the mystic river,
My childhood's idol is waiting for me.

For none return from those quiet shores,
Who cross with the boatman cold and pale;
We hear the dip of the golden oars,
And catch a gleam of the snowy sail;
And lo! they have passed from our yearning hearts,
They cross the stream and are gone for aye.
We may not sunder the veil apart
That hides from our vision the gates of day;
We only know that their barks no more
May sail with us o'er life's stormy sea;
Yet somewhere, I know, on the unseen shore,
They watch, and beckon, and wait for me.

And I sit and think, when the sunset's gold
Is flushing river and hill and shore,
I shall one day stand by the water cold,
And list for the sound of the boatman's oar;
I shall watch for a gleam of the flapping sail,
I shall hear the boat as it gains the strand,
I shall pass from sight with the boatman pale,
To the better shore of the spirit land.
I shall know the loved who have gone before,
And joyfully sweet will the meeting be,
When over the river, the peaceful river,
The angel of death shall carry me.

Nancy Woodbury Priest [1836-1870]

RESIGNATION

THERE is no flock, however watched and tended,
But one dead lamb is there!
There is no fireside, howsoe'er defended,
But has one vacant chair!

The air is full of farewells to the dying,
And mournings for the dead;
The heart of Rachel, for her children crying,
Will not be comforted!

Let us be patient! These severe afflictions
Not from the ground arise,
But oftentimes celestial benedictions
Assume this dark disguise.

We see but dimly through the mists and vapors;
Amid these earthly damps
What seem to us but sad, funereal tapers
May be heaven's distant lamps.

There is no Death! What seems so is transition;
This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life elysian,
Whose portal we call Death.

She is not dead,—the child of our affection,—
But gone unto that school
Where she no longer needs our poor protection,
And Christ himself doth rule.

In that great cloister's stillness and seclusion,
By guardian angels led,
Safe from temptation, safe from sin's pollution,
She lives, whom we call dead.

Day after day we think what she is doing
In those bright realms of air;
Year after year, her tender steps pursuing,
Behold her grown more fair.

Thus do we walk with her and keep unbroken
The bond which nature gives,
Thinking that our remembrance, though unspoken,
May reach her where she lives.

Not as a child shall we again behold her;
 For when with raptures wild
 In our embraces we again enfold her,
 She will not be a child;

But a fair maiden, in her Father's mansion,
 Clothed with celestial grace;
 And beautiful with all the soul's expansion
 Shall we behold her face.

And though at times impetuous with emotion
 And anguish long suppressed,
 The swelling heart heaves moaning like the ocean,
 That cannot be at rest,—

We will be patient, and assuage the feeling
 We may not wholly stay;
 By silence sanctifying, not concealing,
 The grief that must have way.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow [1807-1882]

AFTERWARD

THERE *is* no vacant chair. The loving meet,
 A group unbroken—smitten, who knows how?
 One sitteth silent only, in his usual seat;
 We gave him once that freedom. Why not now?

Perhaps he is too weary, and needs rest;
 He needed it so often, nor could we
 Bestow. God gave it, knowing how to do so best.
 Which of us would disturb him? Let him be.

There is no vacant chair. If he will take
 The mood to listen mutely, be it done.
 By his least mood we crossed, for which the heart must
 ache,
 Plead not nor question! Let him have this one.

Death is a mood of life. It is no whim
 By which life's Giver mocks a broken heart.
 Death is life's reticence. Still audible to Him,
 The hushed voice, happy, speaketh on, apart.

There is no vacant chair. To love is still
 To have. Nearer to memory than to eye.
 And dearer yet to anguish than to comfort, will
 We hold by our love, that shall not die.

For while it doth not, thus he cannot. Try!
 Who can put out the motion or the smile?
 The old ways of being noble all with him laid by?
 Because we love, he is. Then trust awhile.

Elizabeth Stuart Phelps Ward [1844-1911]

SOMETIME

SOMETIME, when all life's lessons have been learned,
 And sun and stars forevermore have set,
 The things which our weak judgments here have spurned,
 The things o'er which we grieved with lashes wet,
 Will flash before us out of life's dark night,
 As stars shine most in deeper tints of blue;
 And we shall see how all God's plans are right,
 And how what seemed reproof was love most true.

And we shall see how, while we frown and sigh,
 God's plans go on as best for you and me;
 How, when we called, He heeded not our cry,
 Because His wisdom to the end could see.
 And e'en as prudent parents disallow
 Too much of sweet to craving babyhood,
 So God, perhaps, is keeping from us now
 Life's sweetest things, because it seemeth good.

And if, sometimes, commingled with life's wine,
 We find the wormwood, and rebel and shrink,
 Be sure a wiser hand than yours or mine
 Pours out the potion for our lips to drink;

3292 "They Are All Gone"

And if some friend we love is lying low,
Where human kisses cannot reach his face,
Oh, do not blame the loving Father so,
But wear your sorrow with obedient grace!

And you shall shortly know that lengthened breath
Is not the sweetest gift God sends His friend,
And that, sometimes, the sable pall of death
Conceals the fairest boon His love can send.
If we could push ajar the gates of life,
And stand within and all God's workings see,
We could interpret all this doubt and strife
And for each mystery could find a key.

But not to-day. Then be content, poor heart;
God's plans like lilies pure and white unfold;
We must not tear the close-shut leaves apart,—
Time will reveal the calyxes of gold.
And if, through patient toil, we reach the land
Where tired feet, with sandals loosed, may rest,
When we shall clearly know and understand,
I think that we shall say, "God knew the best!"
May Riley Smith [1842—

"THE MOURNERS CAME AT BREAK OF
DAY"

THE mourners came at break of day
Unto the garden-sepulcher;
With darkened hearts to weep and pray,
For Him, the loved one buried there.
What radiant light dispels the gloom?
An angel sits beside the tomb.

The earth doth mourn her treasures lost,
All sepulchered beneath the snow;
When wintry winds, and chilling frost
Have laid her summer glories low;
The spring returns, the flowerets bloom—
An angel sits beside the tomb.

Then mourn we not belovèd dead,
 E'en while we come to weep and pray;
 The happy spirit far hath fled
 To brighter realms of endless day:
 Immortal Hope dispels the gloom!
 An angel sits beside the tomb.
Sarah Flower Adams [1805-1848]

WHAT OF THE DARKNESS?

TO THE HAPPY DEAD PEOPLE

WHAT of the darkness? Is it very fair?
 Are there great calms? and find we silence there?
 Like soft-shut lilies, all your faces glow
 With some strange peace our faces never know,
 With some strange faith our faces never dare,—
 Dwells it in Darkness? Do you find it there?

Is it a Bosom where tired heads may lie?
 Is it a Mouth to kiss our weeping dry?
 Is it a Hand to still the pulse's leap?
 Is it a Voice that holds the runes of sleep?
 Day shows us not such comfort anywhere—
 Dwells it in Darkness? Do you find it there?

Out of the Day's deceiving light we call—
 Day that shows man so great, and God so small,
 That hides the stars, and magnifies the grass—
 O is the Darkness too a lying glass!
 Or undistracted, do you find truth there?,
 What of the Darkness? Is it very fair?

Richard Le Gallienne [1866-

A SEA DIRGE

From "The Tempest"

FULL fathom five thy father lies:
 Of his bones are coral made;
 Those are pearls that were his eyes:
 Nothing of him that doth fade,

“They Are All Gone”

But doth suffer a sea-change
 Into something rich and strange.
 Sea-nymphs hourly ring his knell:
 Hark! now I hear them,—
 Ding, dong, Bell.

William Shakespeare [1564-1616]

EPITAPHS

I—ON ELIZABETH L. H.

WOULDST thou hear what Man can say
 In a little? Reader, stay.
 Underneath this stone doth lie
 As much Beauty as could die:
 Which in life did harbor give
 To more Virtue than doth live.
 If at all she had a fault,
 Leave it buried in this vault.
 One name was *Elizabeth*,
 The other, let it sleep with death:
 Fitter, where it died, to tell
 Than that it lived at all. Farewell.

II—ON SALATHIEL PAVY, A CHILD OF QUEEN ELIZABETH'S CHAPEL

WEEP with me, all you that read
 This little story;
 And know, for whom a tear you shed
 Death's self is sorry.
 'Twas a child that so did thrive
 In grace and feature,
 As Heaven and Nature seemed to strive
 Which owned the creature.
 Years he numbered scarce thirteen
 When Fates turned cruel,
 Yet three filled zodiacs had he been
 The stage's jewel;
 And did act (what now we moan)
 Old men so duly,
 As sooth the Parcæ thought him one,
 He played so truly.

On the Tombs in Westminster 3295

So, by error, to his fate
They all consented;
But, viewing him since, alas, too late!
They have repented;
And have sought, to give new birth,
In baths to steep him;
But, being so much too good for earth,
Heaven vows to keep him.

Ben Jonson [1573?-1637]

SONG

From "The Devil's Law Case"

ALL the flowers of the spring
Meet to perfume our burying;
These have but their growing prime,
And man does flourish but his time:
Survey our progress from our birth—
We are set, we grow, we turn to earth.
Courts adieu, and all delights,
All bewitching appetites!
Sweetest breath and clearest eye
Like perfumes go out and die;
And consequently this is done
As shadows wait upon the sun.
Vain the ambition of kings
Who seek by trophies and dead things
To leave a living name behind,
And weave but nets to catch the wind.

John Webster [1580?-1625?]

ON THE TOMBS IN WESTMINSTER

MORTALITY, behold and fear!
What a change of flesh is here!
Think how many royal bones
Sleep within this heap of stones;
Here they lie had realms and lands,
Who now want strength to stir their hands;
Where from their pulpits sealed with dust
They preach, "In greatness is no trust."

Here's an acre sown indeed
 With the richest royal'st seed
 That the earth did e'er suck in,
 Since the first man died for sin;
 Here the bones of birth have cried,
 "Though gods they were, as men they died."
 Here are sands, ignoble things,
 Dropped from the ruined sides of kings.
 Here's a world of pomp and state,
 Buried in dust, once dead by fate.

Francis Beaumont [1584-1616]

EPITAPH ON THE COUNTESS DOWAGER OF PEMBROKE

UNDERNEATH this sable hearse
 Lies the subject of all verse:
 Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother:
 Death, ere thou hast slain another,
 Fair, and learned, and good as she,
 Time shall throw a dart at thee.

Marble piles let no man raise
 To her name: in after days,
 Some kind woman born as she,
 Reading this, like Niobe
 Shall turn marble, and become
 Both her mourner and her tomb.

William Browne [1591-1643?]

AN EPITAPH INTENDED FOR HIMSELF

LIKE thee I once have stemmed the sea of life,
 Like thee have languished after empty joys,
 Like thee have labored in the stormy strife,
 Been grieved for trifles, and amused with toys.

Forget my frailties; thou art also frail:
 Forgive my lapses; for thyself may'st fall:
 Nor read unmoved my artless tender tale—
 I was a friend, O man, to thee, to all.

James Beattie [1735-1803]

LYCIDAS

A LAMENT FOR A FRIEND DROWNED IN HIS PASSAGE
FROM CHESTER ON THE IRISH SEAS, 1637

YET once more, O ye Laurels, and once more
Ye Myrtles brown, with Ivy never sere,
I come to pluck your Berries harsh and crude,
And with forced fingers rude,
Shatter your leaves before the mellowing year.
Bitter constraint, and sad occasion dear,
Compels me to disturb your season due:
For Lycidas is dead, dead ere his prime,
Young Lycidas, and hath not left his peer:
Who would not sing for Lycidas? he knew
Himself to sing, and build the lofty rhyme.
He must not float upon his watery bier
Unwept, and welter to the parching wind,
Without the meed of some melodious tear.

Begin, then, Sisters of the sacred well,
That from beneath the seat of Jove doth spring;
Begin, and somewhat loudly sweep the string.
Hence with denial vain, and coy excuse,
So may some gentle Muse
With lucky words favor *my* destined Urn,
And as he passes turn,
And bid fair peace be to my sable shroud.
For we were nursed upon the self-same hill,
Fed the same flock, by fountain, shade, and rill;
Together both, ere the high Lawns appeared
Under the opening eye-lids of the Morn,
We drove a-field, and both together heard
What time the Gray-fly winds her sultry horn,
Battening our flocks with the fresh dews of night,
Oft till the Star that rose, at Evening, bright
Toward Heaven's descent had sloped his westering wheel.
Meanwhile the Rural ditties were not mute,
Tempered to the Oaten Flute;
Rough Satyrs danced, and Fauns with cloven heel,

From the glad sound would not be absent long,
And old Damætas loved to hear our song.

But O the heavy change, now thou art gone,
Now thou art gone, and never must return!
Thee, Shepherd, thee the Woods, and desert Caves,
With wild Thyme and the gadding Vine o'ergrown,
And all their echoes mourn.

The Willows, and the Hazel Copses green,
Shall now no more be seen,
Fanning their joyous Leaves to thy soft lays.
As killing as the Canker to the Rose,
Or Taint-worm to the weanling Herds that graze,
Or Frost to Flowers, that their gay wardrobe wear,
When first the White-thorn blows;
Such, Lycidas, thy loss to Shepherd's ear.

Where were ye, Nymphs, when the remorseless deep
Closed o'er the head of your loved Lycidas?
For neither were ye playing on the steep,
Where your old Bards, the famous Druids, lie,
Nor on the shaggy top of Mona high,
Nor yet where Deva spreads her wizard stream:
Aye me, I fondly dream!

Had ye been there—for what could that have done?
What could the Muse herself that Orpheus bore,
The Muse herself, for her enchanting son
Whom Universal nature did lament,
When, by the rout that made the hideous roar,
His gory visage down the stream was sent,
Down the swift Hebrus to the Lesbian shore?

Alas! What boots it with uncessant care
To tend the homely slighted Shepherd's trade,
And strictly meditate the thankless Muse,
Were it not better done, as others use,
To sport with Amaryllis in the shade,
Or with the tangles of Næra's hair?
Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise
(That last infirmity of Noble mind)
To scorn delights, and live laborious days;
But the fair Guerdon when we hope to find,
And think to burst out into sudden blaze,

Comes the blind Fury with the abhorred shears,
And slits the thin-spun life. "But not the praise,"
Phœbus replied, and touched my trembling ears;
"Fame is no plant that grows on mortal soil,
Nor in the glistening foil
Set off to the world, nor in broad rumor lies,
But lives and spreads aloft by those pure eyes,
And perfect witness of all-judging Jove;
As he pronounces lastly on each deed,
Of so much fame in Heaven expect thy meed."

O fountain Arethuse, and thou honored flood,
Smooth-sliding Mincius, crowned with vocal reeds,
That strain I heard was of a higher mood:
But now my Oat proceeds,
And listens to the Herald of the Sea
That came in Neptune's plea.
He asked the Waves, and asked the Felon winds,
What hard mishap hath doomed this gentle swain?
And questioned every gust of rugged wings
That blows from off each beaked Promontory.
They knew not of his story,
And sage Hippotades their answer brings,
That not a blast was from his dungeon strayed,
The Air was calm, and on the level brine,
Sleek Panope with all her sisters played.
It was that fatal and perfidious Bark
Built in the eclipse, and rigged with curses dark,
That sunk so low that sacred head of thine.

Next Camus, reverend Sire, went footing slow,
His Mantle hairy, and his Bonnet sedge,
Inwrought with figures dim, and on the edge
Like to that sanguine flower inscribed with woe.
"Ah, who hath reft," (quoth he) "my dearest pledge?"
Last come, and last did go,
The Pilot of the Galilean Lake.
Two massy Keys he bore of metals twain,
(The Golden opes, the Iron shuts amain).
He shook his Mitered locks, and stern bespake,
"How well could I have spared for thee, young swain,
Enow of such as, for their bellies' sake,

Creep and intrude, and climb into the fold!
Of other care they little reckoning make,
Than how to scramble at the shearers' feast,
And shove away the worthy bidden guest.
Blind mouths! that scarce themselves know how to hold
A Sheep-hook, or have learned aught else the least
That to the faithful Herdman's art belongs!
What recks it them? What need they? They are sped;
And when they list, their lean and flashy songs
Grate on their scrannel Pipes of wretched straw,
The hungry Sheep look up, and are not fed,
But swoln with wind, and the rank mist they draw,
Rot inwardly, and foul contagion spread:
Besides what the grim Wolf with privy paw
Daily devours apace, and nothing said.
But that two-handed engine at the door,
Stands ready to smite once, and smite no more."

Return Alpheus, the dread voice is past,
That shrunk thy streams; return Sicilian Muse,
And call the Vales, and bid them hither cast
Their Bells, and Flowerets of a thousand hues.
Ye valleys low, where the mild whispers use,
Of shades and wanton winds, and gushing brooks,
On whose fresh lap the swart Star sparely looks,
Throw hither all your quaint enameled eyes,
That on the green turf suck the honied showers,
And purple all the ground with vernal flowers.
Bring the rathe Primrose that forsaken dies,
The tufted Crow-toe, and pale Jessamine,
The white Pink, and the Pansy freaked with jet,
The glowing Violet,
The Musk-rose, and the well-attired Woodbine,
With Cowslips wan that hang the pensive head,
And every flower that sad embroidery wears:
Bid Amaranthus all his beauty shed,
And Daffadillies fill their cups with tears,
To strew the Laureate Hearn where Lycid lies.
For so to interpose a little ease,
Let our frail thoughts dally with false surmise.
Ay me! Whilst thee the shores, and sounding Seas

Wash far away, where e'er thy bones are hurled,
Whether beyond the stormy Hebrides,
Where thou perhaps under the whelming tide
Visit'st the bottom of the monstrous world;
Or whether thou, to our moist vows denied,
Sleep'st by the fable of Bellerus old,
Where the great vision of the guarded Mount
Looks toward Namancos and Bayona's hold;
Look homeward, Angel, now, and melt with ruth:
And, O ye Dolphins, waft the hapless youth.

Weep no more, woful Shepherds, weep no more,
For Lycidas your sorrow is not dead,
Sunk though he be beneath the watery floor.
So sinks the day-star in the Ocean bed,
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,
And tricks his beams, and with new-spangled Ore,
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky:
So Lycidas sunk low, but mounted high,
Through the dear might of Him that walked the waves
Where, other groves and other streams along,
With Nectar pure his oozy Locks he laves,
And hears the unexpressive nuptial Song,
In the blest Kingdoms meek of joy and love.
There entertain him all the Saints above,
In solemn troops, and sweet Societies,
That sing, and singing in their glory move,
And wipe the tears for ever from his eyes.
Now, Lycidas, the Shepherds weep no more;
Henceforth thou art the Genius of the shore;
In thy large recompense, and shalt be good
To all that wander in that perilous flood.

Thus sang the uncouth Swain to the Oaks and rills,
While the still morn went out with Sandals gray,
He touched the tender stops of various Quills,
With eager thought warbling his Doric lay:
And now the Sun had stretched out all the hills,
And now was dropt into the Western bay;
At last he rose, and twitched his Mantle blue:
To-morrow to fresh Woods, and Pastures new.

John Milton [1608-1674]

ELEGY

TO THE MEMORY OF AN UNFORTUNATE LADY

WHAT beckoning ghost along the moonlight shade
 Invites my steps, and points to yonder glade?
 'Tis she!—but why that bleeding bosom gored?
 Why dimly gleams the visionary sword?
 O ever beauteous, ever friendly! tell,
 Is it in heaven a crime to love too well,
 To bear too tender or too firm a heart,
 To act a lover's or a Roman's part?
 Is there no bright reversion in the sky,
 For those who greatly think or bravely die?

Why bade ye else, ye Powers! her soul aspire
 Above the vulgar flight of low desire?
 Ambition first sprung from your blest abodes,
 The glorious fault of angels and of gods;
 Thence to their images on earth it flows,
 And in the breasts of kings and heroes glows.
 Most souls, 'tis true, but peep out once an age,
 Dull sullen prisoners in the body's cage:
 Dim lights of life, that burn a length of years,
 Useless, unseen, as lamps in sepulchres;
 Like Eastern kings a lazy state they keep,
 And, close confined to their own palace, sleep.

From these perhaps (ere Nature bade her die),
 Fate snatched her early to the pitying sky.
 As into air the purer spirits flow,
 And separate from their kindred dregs below,
 So flew the soul to its congenial place,
 Nor left one virtue to redeem her race.

But thou, false guardian of a charge too good!
 Thou, mean deserter of thy brother's blood!
 See on these ruby lips the trembling breath,
 These cheeks now fading at the blast of Death.
 Cold is that breast which warmed the world before,
 And those love-darting eyes must roll no more.
 Thus, if eternal Justice rules the ball,
 Thus shall your wives, and thus your children fall;

On all the line a sudden vengeance waits,
And frequent hearses shall besiege your gates.
There passengers shall stand, and pointing say
(While the long funerals blacken all the way),
"Lo! these were they whose souls the Furies steeled,
And cursed with hearts unknowing how to yield."
Thus unlamented pass the proud away,
The gaze of fools, and pageant of a day!
So perish all whose breast ne'er learned to glow
For others' good, or melt at others' woe!

What can atone (O ever-injured shade!)
Thy fate unpitied, and thy rites unpaid?
No friend's complaint, no kind domestic tear
Pleased thy pale ghost, or graced thy mournful bier.
By foreign hands thy dying eyes were closed,
By foreign hands thy decent limbs composed,
By foreign hands thy humble grave adorned,
By strangers honored, and by strangers mourned!
What though no friends in sable weeds appear,
Grieve for an hour, perhaps, then mourn a year,
And bear about the mockery of woe
To midnight dances, and the public show?
What though no weeping Loves thy ashes grace,
Nor polished marble emulate thy face?
What though no sacred earth allow thee room,
Nor hallowed dirge be muttered o'er thy tomb?
Yet shall thy grave with rising flowers be dressed,
And the green turf lie lightly on thy breast:
There shall the morn her earliest tears bestow,
There the first roses of the year shall blow;
While angels with their silver wings o'ershade
The ground now sacred by thy reliques made.

So peaceful rests, without a stone, a name,
What once had beauty, titles, wealth, and fame.
How loved, how honored once, avails thee not,
To whom related, or by whom begot;
A heap of dust alone remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be!

Poets themselves must fall, like those they sung,
Deaf the praised ear, and mute the tuneful tongue.

Even he whose soul now melts in mournful lays
 Shall shortly want the generous tear he pays;
 Then from his closing eyes thy form shall part,
 And the last pang shall tear thee from his heart:
 Life's idle business at one gasp be o'er,
 The Muse forgot, and thou beloved no more!

Alexander Pope [1688-1744]

ELEGY WRITTEN IN A COUNTRY CHURCHYARD

THE curfew tolls the knell of parting day,
 The lowing herd winds slowly o'er the lea,
 The plowman homeward plods his weary way,
 And leaves the world to darkness and to me.

Now fades the glimmering landscape on the sight,
 And all the air a solemn stillness holds,
 Save where the beetle wheels his droning flight,
 And drowsy tinklings lull the distant folds:

Save that from yonder ivy-mantled tower
 The moping owl does to the moon complain
 Of such as, wandering near her secret bower,
 Molest her ancient solitary reign.

Beneath those rugged elms, that yew-tree's shade,
 Where heaves the turf in many a moldering heap,
 Each in his narrow cell for ever laid,
 The rude forefathers of the hamlet sleep.

The breezy call of incense-breathing morn,
 The swallow twittering from the straw-built shed,
 The cock's shrill clarion, or the echoing horn,
 No more shall rouse them from their lowly bed.

For them no more the blazing hearth shall burn,
 Or busy housewife ply her evening care:
 No children run to lisp their sire's return,
 Or climb his knees the envied kiss to share.

Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard 3305

Oft did the harvest to their sickle yield,
 Their furrow oft the stubborn glebe has broke:
How jocund did they drive their team afield!
 How bowed the woods beneath their sturdy stroke!

Let not Ambition mock their useful toil,
 Their homely joys, and destiny obscure;
Nor Grandeur hear with a disdainful smile
 The short and simple annals of the poor.

The boast of heraldry, the pomp of power,
 And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er gave,
Await alike the inevitable hour:
 The paths of glory lead but to the grave.

Nor you, ye proud, impute to these the fault
 If Memory o'er their tomb no trophies raise,
Where through the long-drawn aisle and fretted vault
 The pealing anthem swells the note of praise.

Can storied urn or animated bust
 Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath?
Can Honor's voice provoke the silent dust,
 Or Flattery soothe the dull cold ear of death?

Perhaps in this neglected spot is laid
 Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire;
Hands, that the rod of empire might have swayed,
 Or waked to ecstasy the living lyre.

But Knowledge to their eyes her ample page
 Rich with the spoils of time did ne'er unroll;
Chill Penury repressed their noble rage,
 And froze the genial current of the soul.

Full many a gem of purest ray serene
 The dark unfathomed caves of ocean bear:
Full many a flower is born to blush unseen,
 And waste its sweetness on the desert air.

3306 "They Are All Gone"

Some village Hampden that, with dauntless breast,
 The little tyrant of his fields withstood,
Some mute inglorious Milton here may rest,
 Some Cromwell guiltless of his country's blood.

The applause of listening senates to command,
 The threats of pain and ruin to despise,
To scatter plenty o'er a smiling land,
 And read their history in a nation's eyes,

Their lot forbade: nor circumscribed alone
 Their growing virtues, but their crimes confined;
Forbade to wade through slaughter to a throne,
 And shut the gates of mercy on mankind;

The struggling pangs of conscious truth to hide,
 To quench the blushes of ingenuous shame,
Or heap the shrine of Luxury and Pride
 With incense kindled at the Muse's flame.

Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife,
 Their sober wishes never learned to stray;
Along the cool, sequestered vale of life
 They kept the noiseless tenor of their way.

Yet even these bones from insult to protect
 Some frail memorial still erected nigh,
With uncouth rhymes and shapeless sculpture decked,
 Implores the passing tribute of a sigh.

Their name, their years, spelt by the unlettered Muse,
 The place of fame and elegy supply:
And many a holy text around she strews,
 That teach the rustic moralist to die.

For who, to dumb Forgetfulness a prey,
 This pleasing anxious being e'er resigned,
Left the warm precincts of the cheerful day,
 Nor cast one longing lingering look behind?

Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard 3307

On some fond breast the parting soul relies,
Some pious drops the closing eye requires;
E'en from the tomb the voice of Nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires.

For thee, who, mindful of the unhonored dead,
Dost in these lines their artless tale relate;
If chance, by lonely contemplation led,
Some kindred spirit shall inquire thy fate,—

Haply some hoary-headed swain may say,
"Oft have we seen him at the peep of dawn
Brushing with hasty steps the dew away
To meet the sun upon the upland lawn.

"There at the foot of yonder nodding beech
That wreathes its old fantastic roots so high,
His listless length at noontide would he stretch,
And pore upon the brook that babbles by.

"Hard by yon wood, now smiling as in scorn,
Muttering his wayward fancies he would rove,
Now drooping, woeful-wan, like one forlorn,
Or crazed with care, or crossed in hopeless love.

"One morn I missed him on the 'customed hill,
Along the heath, and near his favorite tree;
Another came; nor yet beside the rill,
Nor up the lawn, nor at the wood was he:

"The next, with dirges due in sad array,
Slow through the church-way path we saw him borne.
Approach and read (for thou canst read) the lay
Graved on the stone beneath yon aged thorn:"

THE EPITAPH

*Here rests his head upon the lap of Earth
A Youth, to Fortune and to Fame unknown.
Fair Science frowned not on his humble birth,
And Melancholy marked him for her own.*

*Large was his bounty, and his soul sincere,
 Heaven did a recompense as largely send:
 He gave to Misery (all he had) a tear,
 He gained from Heaven ('twas all he wished) a friend.*

*No farther seek his merits to disclose,
 Or draw his frailties from their dread abode,
 (There they alike in trembling hope repose,
 The bosom of his Father and his God.*

Thomas Gray [1716-1771]

"AND THOU ART DEAD"

Heu, quanto minus est cum reliquis versari quam tui meminisset

AND thou art dead, as young and fair
 As aught of mortal birth;
 And form so soft, and charms so rare,
 Too soon returned to Earth!
 Though Earth received them in her bed,
 And o'er the spot the crowd may tread
 In carelessness or mirth,
 There is an eye which could not brook
 A moment on that grave to look.

I will not ask where thou liest low
 Nor gaze upon the spot;
 There flowers or weeds at will may grow
 So I behold them not:
 It is enough for me to prove
 That what I loved, and long must love,
 Like common earth can rot;
 To me there needs no stone to tell
 'Tis Nothing that I loved so well.

Yet did I love thee to the last,
 As fervently as thou,
 Who didst not change through all the past
 And canst not alter now.

The love where Death has set his seal
Nor age can chill, nor rival steal,
Nor falsehood disavow:
And, what were worse, thou canst not see
Or wrong, or change, or fault in me.

The better days of life were ours;
The worst can be but mine:
The sun that cheers, the storm that lowers,
Shall never more be thine.
The silence of that dreamless sleep
I envy now too much to weep;
Nor need I to repine
That all those charms have passed away
I might have watched through long decay.

The flower in ripened bloom unmatched
Must fall the earliest prey;
Though by no hand untimely snatched,
The leaves must drop away:
And yet it were a greater grief
To watch it withering, leaf by leaf,
Than see it plucked to-day;
Since earthly eye but ill can bear
To trace the change to foul from fair.

I know not if I could have borne
To see thy beauties fade;
The night that followed such a morn
Had worn a deeper shade:
Thy day without a cloud hath passed,
And thou wert lovely to the last,
Extinguished, not decayed;
As stars that shoot along the sky
Shine brightest as they fall from high.

As once I wept, if I could weep,
My tears might well be shed
To think I was not near, to keep
One vigil o'er thy bed:

“They Are All Gone”

To gaze, how fondly! on thy face,
 To fold thee in a faint embrace,
 Uphold thy drooping head;
 And show that love, however vain,
 Nor thou nor I can feel again.

Yet how much less it were to gain,
 Though thou hast left me free,
 The loveliest things that still remain,
 Than thus remember thee!
 The all of thine that cannot die
 Through dark and dread Eternity
 Returns again to me,
 And more thy buried love endears
 Than aught, except its living years.

George Gordon Byron [1788-1824]

DIRGE

CALM on the bosom of thy God,
 Fair spirit, rest thee now!
 E'en while with ours thy footsteps trod,
 His seal was on thy brow.

Dust, to its narrow house beneath!
 Soul, to its place on high!
 They that have seen thy look in death
 No more may fear to die.

Lone are the paths, and sad the bowers,
 Whence thy meek smile is gone;
 But oh! a brighter home than ours
 In heaven, is now thine own.

Felicia Dorothea Hemans [1793-1835]

A DIRGE

Now is done thy long day's work;
 Fold thy palms across thy breast,
 Fold thine arms, turn to thy rest.
 Let them rave.

Shadows of the silver birk
Sweep the green that folds thy grave.
Let them rave.

Thee nor carketh care nor slander;
Nothing but the small cold worm
Fretteth thine enshrouded form.
Let them rave.

Light and shadow ever wander
O'er the green that folds thy grave.
Let them rave.

Thou wilt not turn upon thy bed;
Chanteth not the brooding bee
Sweeter tones than calumny?
Let them rave.
Thou wilt never raise thine head
From the green that folds thy grave.
Let them rave.

Crocodiles wept tears for thee;
The woodbine and eglare
Drip sweeter dews than traitor's tear.
Let them rave.
Rain makes music in the tree
O'er the green that folds thy grave.
Let them rave.

Round thee blow, self-pleachèd deep,
Bramble roses, faint and pale,
And long purples of the dale.
Let them rave.
These in every shower creep
Through the green that folds thy grave.
Let them rave.

The gold-eyed kingcups fine,
The frail bluebell peereth over
Rare broiery of the purple clover.
Let them rave.

Kings have no such couch as thine,
 As the green that folds thy grave.
 Let them rave.

Wild words wander here and there;
 God's great gift of speech abused
 Makes thy memory confused;
 But let them rave.
 The balm-cricket carols clear
 In the green that folds thy grave.
 Let them rave.

Alfred Tennyson [1809-1892]

A DEAD MARCH

PLAY me a march, low-toned and slow—a march for a silent
 tread,
 Fit for the wandering feet of one who dreams of the silent
 dead,
 Lonely, between the bones below and the souls that are over-
 head.

Here for a while they smiled and sang, alive in the interspace,
 Here with the grass beneath the foot, and the stars above
 the face,
 Now are their feet beneath the grass, and whither has flown
 their grace?

Who shall assure us whence they come, or tell us the way
 they go?
 Verily, life with them was joy, and, now they have left us,
 woe.
 Once they were not, and now they are not, and this is the
 sum we know.

Orderly range the seasons due, and orderly roll the stars.
 How shall we deem the soldier brave who frets of his wounds
 and scars?
 Are we as senseless brutes that we should dash at the well-
 seen bars?

No, we are here, with feet unfixed, but ever as if with lead,
Drawn from the orbs which shine above to the orb on which
we tread,
Down to the dust from which we came and with which we
shall mingle dead.

No, we are here to wait, and work, and strain our banished
eyes,
Weary and sick of soil and toil, and hungry and fain for
skies,
Far from the reach of wingless men, and not to be scaled
with cries.

No, we are here to bend our necks to the yoke of tyrant
Time,
Welcoming all the gifts he gives us—glories of youth and
prime,
Patiently watching them all depart as our heads grow white
as rime.

Why do we mourn the days that go—for the same sun shines
each day,
Ever a spring her primrose hath, and ever a May her may;
Sweet as the rose that died last year is the rose that is born
to-day.

Do we not too return, we men, as ever the round earth
whirls?
Never a head is dimmed with gray but another is sunned with
curls;
She was a girl and he was a boy, but yet there are boys and
girls.

Ah, but alas for the smile of smiles that never but one face
wore;
Ah, for the voice that has flown away like a bird to an un-
seen shore;
Ah, for the face—the flower of flowers—that blossoms on
earth no more.

Cosmo Monkhouse [1840-1901]

TOMMY'S DEAD

You may give over plow, boys,
You may take the gear to the stead,
All the sweat o' your brow, boys,
Will never get beer and bread.
The seed's waste, I know, boys,
There's not a blade will grow, boys,
'Tis cropped out, I trow, boys,
And Tommy's dead.

Send the colt to fair, boys,
He's going blind, as I said,
My old eyes can't bear, boys,
To see him in the shed;
The cow's dry and spare, boys,
She's neither here nor there, boys,
I doubt she's badly bred;
Stop the mill to-morn, boys,
There'll be no more corn, boys,
Neither white nor red;
There's no sign of grass, boys,
You may sell the goat and the ass, boys,
The land's not what it was, boys,
And the beasts must be fed:
You may turn Peg away, boys,
You may pay off old Ned,
We've had a dull day, boys,
And Tommy's dead.

Move my chair on the floor, boys,
Let me turn my head:
She's standing there in the door, boys,
Your sister Winifred!
Take her away from me, boys,
Your sister Winifred!
Move me round in my place, boys,
Let me turn my head,

Take her away from me, boys,
As she lay on her death-bed,
The bones of her thin face, boys,
As she lay on her death-bed!
I don't know how it be, boys,
When all's done and said,
But I see her looking at me, boys,
Wherever I turn my head;
Out of the big oak-tree, boys,
Out of the garden-bed,
And the lily as pale as she, boys,
And the rose that used to be red.

There's something not right, boys,
But I think it's not in my head,
I've kept my precious sight, boys—
The Lord be hallowèd!
Outside and in
The ground is cold to my tread,
The hills are wizen and thin,
The sky is shriveled and shred,
The hedges down by the loan
I can count them bone by bone,
The leaves are open and spread,
But I see the teeth of the land,
And hands like a dead man's hand,
And the eyes of a dead man's head.
There's nothing but cinders and sand,
The rat and the mouse have fed,
And the summer's empty and cold;
Over valley and wold
Wherever I turn my head
There's a mildew and a mold,
The sun's going out overhead,
And I'm very old,
And Tommy's dead.

What am I staying for, boys?
You're all born and bred,
'Tis fifty years and more, boys,
Since wife and I were wed,

"They Are All Gone"

And she's gone before, boys,
And Tommy's dead.

She was always sweet, boys,
Upon his curly head,
She knew she'd never see't, boys,
And she stole off to bed;
I've been sitting up alone, boys,
For he'd come home, he said,
But it's time I was gone, boys,
For Tommy's dead.

Put the shutters up, boys,
Bring out the beer and bread,
Make haste and sup, boys,
For my eyes are heavy as lead;
There's something wrong i' the cup, boys,
There's something ill wi' the bread,
I don't care to sup, boys,
And Tommy's dead.

I'm not right, I doubt, boys,
I've such a sleepy head,
I shall never more be stout, boys,
You may carry me to bed.
What are you about, boys?
The prayers are all said,
The fire's raked out, boys,
And Tommy's dead.

The stairs are too steep, boys,
You may carry me to the head,
The night's dark and deep, boys,
Your mother's long in bed,
'Tis time to go to sleep, boys,
And Tommy's dead.

I'm not used to kiss, boys,
You may shake my hand instead.
All things go amiss, boys,
You may lay me where she is, boys,

Her Epitaph

3317

And I'll rest my old head:
'Tis a poor world, this, boys,
And Tommy's dead.

Sydney Dobell [1824-1874]

IN MEMORIAM

'Tis right for her to sleep between
Some of those old Cathedral walls,
And right too that her grave is green
With all the dew and rain that falls.

'Tis well the organ's solemn sighs
Should soar and sink around her rest,
And almost in her ear should rise
The prayers of those she loved the best.

'Tis also well this air is stirred
By Nature's voices loud and low,
By thunder and the chirping bird,
And grasses whispering as they grow.

For all her spirit's earthly course
Was as a lesson and a sign
How to o'errule the hard divorce
That parts things natural and divine.

Undaunted by the clouds of fear,
Undazzled by a happy day,
She made a Heaven about her here,
And took how much! with her away.

Richard Monckton Milnes [1809-1885]

HER EPITAPH

THE handful here, that once was Mary's earth,
Held, while it breathed, so beautiful a soul,
That, when she died, all recognized her birth,
And had their sorrow in serene control.

"Not here! not here!" to every mourner's heart
 The wintry wind seemed whispering round her bier;
 And when the tomb-door opened, with a start
 We heard it echoed from within,— "Not here!"

Shouldst thou, sad pilgrim, who mayst hither pass,
 Note in these flowers a delicater hue,
 Should spring come earlier to this hallowed grass,
 Or the bee later linger on the dew,—

Know that her spirit to her body lent
 Such sweetness, grace, as only goodness can;
 That even her dust, and this her monument,
 Have yet a spell to stay one lonely man,—

Lonely through life, but looking for the day
 When what is mortal of himself shall sleep,
 When human passion shall have passed away,
 And Love no longer be a thing to weep.

Thomas William Parsons [1819-1892]

THE DEATH-BED

WE watched her breathing through the night,
 Her breathing soft and low,
 As in her breast the wave of life
 Kept heaving to and fro.

So silently we seemed to speak,
 So slowly moved about,
 As we had lent her half our powers
 To eke her living out.

Our very hopes belied our fears,
 Our fears our hopes belied—
 We thought her dying when she slept,
 And sleeping when she died.

For when the morn came dim and sad,
 And chill with early showers,
 Her quiet eyelids closed—she had
 Another morn than ours.

Thomas Hood [1799-1845]

HESTER

WHEN maidens such as Hester die,
Their place ye may not well supply,
Though ye among a thousand try,
 With vain endeavor.
A month or more hath she been dead,
Yet cannot I by force be led
To think upon the wormy bed,
 And her together.

A springy motion in her gait,
A rising step, did indicate
Of pride and joy no common rate,
 That flushed her spirit:
I know not by what name beside
I shall it call;—if 'twas not pride,
It was a joy to that allied,
 She did inherit.

Her parents held the Quaker rule,
Which doth the human feeling cool;
But she was trained in Nature's school,
 Nature had blessed her.
A waking eye, a prying mind,
A heart that stirs, is hard to bind;
A hawk's keen sight ye cannot blind,—
 Ye could not Hester.

My sprightly neighbor, gone before
To that unknown and silent shore,
Shall we not meet, as heretofore,
 Some summer morning,
When from thy cheerful eyes a ray
Hath struck a bliss upon the day,—
A bliss that would not go away,—
 A sweet forewarning?

Charles Lamb [1775-1834]

"SOFTLY WOO AWAY HER BREATH"

SOFTLY woo away her breath,
 Gentle Death!
 Let her leave thee with no strife,
 Tender, mournful, murmuring Life!
 She hath seen her happy day:—
 She hath had her bud and blossom:
 Now she pales and shrinks away,
 Earth, into thy gentle bosom!

She hath done her bidding here,
 Angels dear!
 Bear her perfect soul above,
 Seraph of the skies,—sweet Love!
 Good she was, and fair in youth,
 And her mind was seen to soar,
 And her heart was wed to truth:
 Take her, then, for evermore,—
 For ever—evermore.

Bryan Waller Procter [1787-1874]

A DEATH-BED

HER suffering ended with the day,
 Yet lived she at its close,
 And breathed the long, long night away
 In statue-like repose.

But when the sun in all his state
 Illumed the eastern skies,
 She passed through Glory's morning gate
 And walked in Paradise.

James Aldrich [1810-1856]

"SHE DIED IN BEAUTY"

SHE died in beauty,—like a rose
 Blown from its parent stem;
 She died in beauty,—like a pearl
 Dropped from some diadem.

She died in beauty,—like a lay
 Along a moonlit lake;
 She died in beauty,—like the song
 Of birds amid the brake.

She died in beauty,—like the snow
 On flowers dissolved away;
 She died in beauty,—like a star
 Lost on the brow of day.

She lives in glory,—like night's gems
 Set round the silver moon;
 She lives in glory,—like the sun
 Amid the blue of June.

Charles Doyne Sillery [1807-1837]

THE WHITE JESSAMINE

I KNEW she lay above me,
 Where the casement all the night
 Shone, softened with a phosphor glow
 Of sympathetic light,
 And that her fledgling spirit pure
 Was pluming fast for flight.

Each tendril throbbed and quickened
 As I nightly climbed apace,
 And could scarce restrain the blossoms
 When, anear the destined place,
 Her gentle whisper thrilled me
 Ere I gazed upon her face.

I waited, darkling, till the dawn
 Should touch me into bloom,
 While all my being panted
 To outpour its first perfume,
 When, lo! a paler flower than mine
 Had blossomed in the gloom!

John Banister Tabb [1845-1909]

EARLY DEATH

SHE passed away like morning dew
 Before the sun was high;
 So brief her time, she scarcely knew
 The meaning of a sigh.

As round the rose its soft perfume,
 Sweet love around her floated;
 Admired she grew—while mortal doom
 Crept on, unfeared, unnoted.

Love was her guardian Angel here,
 But Love to Death resigned her;
 Though Love was kind, why should we fear
 But holy Death is kinder?

Hartley Coleridge [1796-1849]

THE MOSS-ROSE

WALKING to-day in your garden, O gracious lady,
 Little you thought, as you turned in that alley remote and
 shady
 And gave me a rose, and asked if I knew its savor—
 The old-world scent of the moss-rose, flower of a bygone
 favor—

Little you thought, as you waited the word of appraisement,
 Laughing at first, and then amazed at my amazement,
 That the rose you gave was a gift already cherished,
 And the garden whence you plucked it a garden long
 perished.

But I—I saw that garden, with its one treasure
 The tiny moss-rose, tiny even by childhood's measure.
 And the long morning shadow of the rusty laurel,
 And a boy and a girl beneath it, flushed with a childish
 quarrel.

She wept for her one little bud; but he, outreaching
 The hand of brotherly right, would take it for all her be-
 seeching;

And she flung her arms about him, and gave like a sister,
And laughed at her own tears, and wept again when he
kissed her.

So the rose is mine since, and whenever I find it
And drink again the sharp sweet scent of the moss behind it,
I remember the tears of a child, and her love and her laugh-
ter,
And the morning shadows of youth, and the night that fell
thereafter.

Henry Newbolt [1862—

A REQUIEM

THOU hast lived in pain and woe,
Thou hast lived in grief and fear;
Now thine heart can dread no blow,
Now thine eyes can shed no tear:
 Storms round us shall beat and rave;
 Thou art sheltered in the grave.

Thou for long, long years hast borne,
Bleeding through Life's wilderness,
Heavy loss and wounding scorn;
Now thine heart is burdenless:
 Vainly rest for ours we crave;
 Thine is quiet in the grave.

We must toil with pain and care,
We must front tremendous Fate,
We must fight with dark Despair:
Thou dost dwell in solemn state,
 Couched triumphant, calm and brave,
 In the ever-holy grave.

James Thomson [1834—1882]

LADY MARY

THOU wert fair, Lady Mary,
 As the lily in the sun:
And fairer yet thou mightest be,
 Thy youth was but begun:

"They Are All Gone"

Thine eye was soft and glancing,
Of the deep bright blue;
And on the heart thy gentle words
Fell lighter than the dew.

They found thee, Lady Mary,
With thy palms upon thy breast,
Even as thou hadst been praying,
At thine hour of rest:
The cold pale moon was shining
On thy cold pale cheek;
And the morn of the Nativity
Had just begun to break.

They carved thee, Lady Mary,
All of pure white stone,
With thy palms upon thy breast,
In the chancel all alone:
And I saw thee when the winter moon
Shone on thy marble cheek,
When the morn of the Nativity
Had just begun to break.

But thou kneelest, Lady Mary,
With thy palms upon thy breast,
Among the perfect spirits,
In the land of rest.
Thou art even as they took thee
At thine hour of prayer,
Save the glory that is on thee
From the sun that shineth there.

We shall see thee, Lady Mary,
On that shore unknown,
A pure and happy angel
In the presence of the throne;
We shall see thee when the light divine
Plays freshly on thy cheek,
And the resurrection morning
Hath just begun to break.

Henry Alford [1810-1871]

ONLY A YEAR

ONE year ago,—a ringing voice,
A clear blue eye,
And clustering curls of sunny hair,
Too fair to die.

Only a year,—no voice, no smile,
No glance of eye,
No clustering curls of golden hair,
Fair but to die!

One year ago,—what loves, what schemes
Far into life!
What joyous hopes, what high resolves,
What generous strife!

The silent picture on the wall,
The burial-stone
Of all that beauty, life, and joy,
Remain alone!

One year,—one year,—one little year,
And so much gone!
And yet the even flow of life
Moves calmly on.

The grave grows green, the flowers bloom fair
Above that head;
No sorrowing tint of leaf or spray
Says he is dead.

No pause or hush of merry birds,
That sing above,
Tells us how coldly sleeps below
The form we love.

Where hast thou been this year, beloved?
What hast thou seen,—
What visions fair, what glorious life,
Where hast thou been?

“They Are All Gone”

The veil! the veil! so thin, so strong!
 'Twixt us and thee;
 The mystic veil! when shall it fall,
 That we may see?

Not dead, not sleeping, not even gone,
 But present still,
 And waiting for the coming hour
 Of God's sweet will.

Lord of the living and the dead,
 Our Saviour dear!
 We lay in silence at thy feet
 This sad, sad year.

Harriet Beecher Stowe [1811-1896]

THE WIDOW'S MITE

A widow—she had only one!
 A puny and decrepit son;
 But, day and night,
 Though fretful oft, and weak and small,
 A loving child, he was her all—
 The Widow's Mite.

The Widow's Mite! ay, so sustained,
 She battled onward, nor complained,
 Though friends were fewer:
 And while she toiled for daily fare,
 A little crutch upon the stair
 Was music to her.

I saw her then,—and now I see
 That, though resigned and cheerful, she
 Has sorrowed much:
 She has, He gave it tenderly,
 Much faith; and, carefully laid by,
 A little crutch.

Frederick Locker-Lampson [1821-1895]

MOTHER AND POET

TURIN, AFTER NEWS FROM GAETA, 1861

DEAD! One of them shot by the sea in the east,
And one of them shot in the west by the sea.
Dead! both my boys! When you sit at the feast
And are wanting a great song for Italy free,
Let none look at *me*!

Yet I was a poetess only last year,
And good at my art, for a woman, men said;
But *this* woman, *this*, who is agonized here,
—The east sea and west sea rhyme on in her head
For ever instead.

What art can a woman be good at? Oh, vain!
What art *is* she good at, but hurting her breast
With the milk-teeth of babes, and a smile at the pain?
Ah boys, how you hurt! you were strong as you pressed,
And I proud, by that test.

What art's for a woman! To hold on her knees
Both darlings! to feel all their arms round her throat
Cling, strangle a little! to sew by degrees
And 'broider the long-clothes and neat little coat;
To dream and to dote.

To teach them. . . It stings there! *I* made them indeed
Speak plain the word "country." *I* taught them, no
doubt,
That a country's a thing men should die for at need.
I prated of liberty, rights, and about
The tyrant cast out.

And when their eyes flashed . . . O my beautiful eyes! . . .
I exulted; nay, let them go forth at the wheels
Of the guns, and denied not. But then the surprise
When one sits quite alone! Then one weeps, then one
kneels!
God! how the house feels!

At first, happy news came, in gay letters moiled
 With my kisses,—of camp-life and glory, and how
 They both loved me; and, soon coming home to be spoiled,
 In return would fan off every fly from my brow
 With their green laurel-bough.

Then was triumph at Turin: "Ancona was free!"
 And some one came out of the cheers in the street,
 With a face pale as stone, to say something to me.
 My Guido was dead! I fell down at his feet,
 While they cheered in the street.

I bore it; friends soothed me; my grief looked sublime
 As the ransom of Italy. One boy remained
 To be leant on and walked with, recalling the time
 When the first grew immortal, while both of us strained
 To the height he had gained.

And letters still came, shorter, sadder, more strong,
 Writ now but in one hand, "I was not to faint,—
 One loved me for two . . . would be with me erelong:
 And *Viva l'Italia!*—he died for, our saint,
 Who forbids our complaint."

My Nanni would add, "he was safe, and aware
 Of a presence that turned off the balls . . . was impressed
 It was Guido himself, who knew what I could bear,
 And how 'twas impossible, quite dispossessed,
 To live on for the rest."

On which, without pause, up the telegraph-line
 Swept smoothly the next news from Gaeta:—*Shot.*
Tell his mother. Ah, ah, "his," "their" mother;—not
 "mine,"

No voice says "*My mother*" again to me. What!
 You think Guido forgot?

Are souls straight so happy that, dizzy with Heaven,
 They drop earth's affections, conceive not of woe?
 I think not. Themselves were too lately forgiven
 Through THAT Love and Sorrow which reconciled so
 The Above and Below.

O Christ of the five wounds, who look'dst through the dark
To the face of thy mother! consider, I pray,
How we common mothers stand desolate, mark,
Whose sons, not being Christs, die with eyes turned away,
And no last word to say!

Both boys dead? but that's out of nature. We all
Have been patriots, yet each house must always keep one.
'Twere imbecile, hewing out roads to a wall;
And when Italy's made, for what end is it done
If we have not a son?

Ah, ah, ah! when Gaeta's taken, what then?
When the fair wicked queen sits no more at her sport
Of the fire-balls of death crashing souls out of men?
When the guns of Cavalli with final retort
Have cut the game short?

When Venice and Rome keep their new jubilee,
When your flag takes all heaven for its white, green and
red,
When *you* have your country from mountain to sea,
When King Victor has Italy's crown on his head,
(And *I* have my Dead)—

What then? Do not mock me. Ah, ring your bells low,
And burn your lights faintly! *My* country is *there*,
Above the star pricked by the last peak of snow:
My Italy's *THERE*, with my brave civic Pair,
To disfranchise despair!

Forgive me. Some women bear children in strength,
And bite back the cry of their pain in self-scorn;
But the birth-pangs of nations will wring us at length
Into wail such as this—and we sit on forlorn
When the man-child is born.

Dead! One of them shot by the sea in the east,
And one of them shot in the west by the sea.
Both! both my boys! If in keeping the feast
You want a great song for your Italy free,
Let none look at *me*!

El'zabeth Barrett Browning [1806-1861]

A MOTHER IN EGYPT

"About midnight will I go out into the midst of Egypt: and all the first-born in the land of Egypt shall die, from the first-born of Pharaoh that sitteth upon his throne, even unto the first-born of the maid-servant that is behind the mill."

Is the noise of grief in the palace over the river
For this silent one at my side?
There came a hush in the night, and he rose with his hands
a-quiver

Like lotus petals adrift on the swing of the tide.
O small cold hands, the day groweth old for sleeping!
O small still feet, rise up, for the hour is late!
Rise up, my son, for I hear them mourning and weeping
In the temple down by the gate!

Hushed is the face that was wont to brighten with laughter
When I sang at the mill;
And silence unbroken shall greet the sorrowful dawns here-
after,—

The house shall be still.
Voice after voice takes up the burden of wailing—
Do you heed, do you hear?—in the high priest's house by the
wall.

But mine is the grief, and their sorrow is all unavailing.
Will he wake at their call?

Something I saw of the broad dim wings half folding
The passionless brow.
Something I saw of the sword that the shadowy hands were
holding,—

What matters it now?
I held you close, dear face, as I knelt and harkened
To the wind that cried last night like a soul in sin,
When the broad bright stars dropped down and the soft sky
darkened

And the presence moved therein.

I have heard men speak in the market-place of the city,
Low-voiced, in a breath,
Of a God who is stronger than ours, and who knows not
changing nor pity,
Whose anger is death.

Nothing I know of the lords of the outland races,
But Amun is gentle and Hathor the mother is mild,
And who would descend from the light of the Peaceful Places
To war on a child?

Yet here he lies, with a scarlet pomegranate petal
Blown down on his cheek.
The slow sun sinks to the sand like a shield of some burnished
metal,
But he does not speak.
I have called, I have sung, but he neither will hear nor waken;
So lightly, so whitely, he lies in the curve of my arm,
Like a feather let fall from the bird that the arrow hath
taken,—
Who could see him, and harm?

"The swallow flies home to her sleep in the eaves of the altar,
And the crane to her nest."—
So do we sing o'er the mill, and why, ah, why should I falter,
Since he goes to his rest?
Does he play in their flowers as he played among these with
his mother?
Do the gods smile downward and love him and give him
their care?
Guard him well, O ye gods, till I come; lest the wrath of that
Other
Should reach to him there.

Marjorie L. C. Pickthail [18 -

THE DARK ROAD

THERE is no light in any path of Heaven,
Every star is folded in dark sleep;
The clouds hang heavily, the moon is hidden,
How will she know the road her soul must keep?

She did not ask for heavenly palaces,
A little human home was her desire;
The intimate, close touch of human hands—
To love and watch beside a human fire.

As tears will be remembrance in her heart
 If she recall her lamp's familiar light,
 And as a sword vain pity in her heart
 If she should hear her children's cry to-night.

Ah Mary, Mother, stand by Heaven's gate
 And watch the road for one who comes to find
 In loneliness and fear what Heaven holds
 To comfort her who leaves the earth behind.

Ethel Clifford [18 -

OUT OF HEARING

No need to hush the children for her sake,
 Or fear their play:
 She will not wake, mavrone, she will not wake.
 'Tis the long sleep, the deep long sleep she'll take,
 Betide what may.
 No need to hush the children for her sake;
 Even if their glee could yet again outbreak
 So loud and gay,
 She will not wake, mavrone, she will not wake.
 But sorrow a thought have they of merry-make
 This many a day:
 No need to hush the children. For her sake
 So still they bide and sad, her heart would ache
 At their dismay.
 She will not wake, mavrone, she will not wake
 To bid them laugh, and if some angel spake
 Small heed they'd pay.
 No need to hush the children for her sake:
 She will not wake, mavrone, she will not wake.

Jane Barlow [18 -

"JOHN ANDERSON, MY JO"

"JOHN ANDERSON, my jo, John,"
 How cold you are, and still;
 You hear me not, nor see me;
 Ah, no, and never will.

The Graves of a Household 3333

Your hands are resting now, John;
The heart that loved me so
Against my breast shall beat no more,
"John Anderson, my jo."

"John Anderson, my jo, John,"
I'll tarry but a while;
I've still some work to do, John,
To go a weary mile;
And then I'll take your path, John,
And win you soon, I know,
For you will wait for your old wife,
"John Anderson, my jo."

Charles G. Blanden [1857-

THE SPRING OF THE YEAR

GONE were but the winter cold,
And gone were but the snow,
I could sleep in the wild woods
Where primroses blow.

Cold's the snow at my head,
And cold at my feet;
And the finger of death's at my e'en,
Closing them to sleep.

Let none tell my father
Or my mother so dear,—
I'll meet them both in heaven
At the spring of the year.

Allan Cunningham [1784-1842]

THE GRAVES OF A HOUSEHOLD

THEY grew in beauty, side by side,
They filled one home with glee;
Their graves are severed far and wide
By mount, and stream, and sea.

“They Are All Gone”

The same fond mother bent at night
 O'er each fair sleeping brow;
 She had each folded flower in sight—
 Where are those dreamers now?

One 'mid the forests of the West,
 By a dark stream is laid;
 The Indian knows his place of rest,
 Far in the cedar shade.
 The sea, the blue lone sea, hath one—
 He lies where pearls lie deep;
 He was the loved of all, yet none
 O'er his low bed may weep.

One sleeps where southern vines are dressed
 Above the noble slain;
 He wrapped his colors round his breast
 On a blood-red field of Spain.
 And one—o'er her the myrtle showers
 Its leaves, by soft winds fanned;
 She faded 'mid Italian flowers,
 The last of that bright band.

And, parted thus, they rest who played
 Beneath the same green tree,
 Whose voices mingled as they prayed
 Around one parent-knee!
 They that with smiles lit up the hall,
 And cheered with song the hearth;
 Alas for love, if thou wert all,
 And naught beyond, O Earth!

Felicia Dorothea Hemans [1793-1835]

THE FAMILY MEETING

We are all here,
 Father, mother,
 Sister, brother,
 All who hold each other dear.
 Each chair is filled, we are all at home!
 To-night let no cold stranger come;

It is not often thus around
 Our old familiar hearth we're found.
 Bless, then, the meeting and the spot,
 For once be every care forgot;
 Let gentle peace assert her power,
 And kind affection rule the hour.
 We're all—all here.

 We're not all here!
 Some are away,—the dead ones dear,
 Who thronged with us this ancient hearth,
 And gave the hour to guileless mirth.
 Fate, with a stern, relentless hand,
 Looked in and thinned our little band;
 Some like a night-flash passed away,
 And some sank lingering day by day;
 The quiet grave-yard—some lie there,—
 And cruel ocean has his share.
 We're not all here!

 We are all here.
 Even they—the dead—though dead, so dear,
 Fond memory, to her duty true,
 Brings back their faded forms to view.
 How life-like, through the mist of years,
 Each well-remembered face appears!
 We see them, as in times long past;
 From each to each kind looks are cast;
 We hear their words, their smiles behold,
 They're 'round us as they were of old.
 We are all here!

 We are all here:
 Father, mother,
 Sister, brother,
 You that I love with love so dear.
 This may not long of us be said;
 Soon must we join the gathered dead,
 And by the hearth we now sit 'round
 Some other circle will be found.

Oh, then, that wisdom may we know
Which yields a life of peace below;
So, in the world to follow this,
May each repeat, in words of bliss,
We're all—all here.

Charles Sprague [1791-1875]

THE TWO APRIL MORNINGS

WE walked along, while bright and red
Uprose the morning sun;
And Matthew stopped, he looked, and said,
"The will of God be done!"

A village schoolmaster was he,
With hair of glittering gray;
As blithe a man as you could see
On a spring holiday.

And on that morning, through the grass,
And by the steaming rills,
We traveled merrily, to pass
A day among the hills.

"Our work," said I, "was well begun;
Then, from thy breast what thought,
Beneath so beautiful a sun,
So sad a sigh has brought?"

A second time did Matthew stop;
And fixing still his eye
Upon the eastern mountain-top,
To me he made reply:

"Yon cloud with that long purple cleft
Brings fresh into my mind
A day like this which I have left
Full thirty years behind.

The Two April Mornings 3337

"And just above yon slope of corn
Such colors, and no other,
Were in the sky, that April morn,
Of this the very brother.

"With rod and line I sued the sport
Which that sweet season gave,
And, to the church-yard come, stopped short
Beside my daughter's grave.

"Nine summers had she scarcely seen,
The pride of all the vale;
And then she sang;—she would have been
A very nightingale.

"Six feet in earth my Emma lay;
And yet I loved her more,
For so it seemed, than till that day
I e'er had loved before.

"And, turning from her grave, I met,
Beside the church-yard yew,
A blooming girl, whose hair was wet
With points of morning dew.

"A basket on her head she bare;
Her brow was smooth and white:
To see a child so very fair
It was a pure delight!

"No fountain from its rocky cave
E'er tripped with foot so free;
She seemed as happy as a wave
That dances on the sea.

"There came from me a sigh of pain
Which I could ill confine;
I looked at her, and looked again,
And did not wish her mine!"

“They Are All Gone”

Matthew is in his grave, yet now,
Methinks, I see him stand,
As at that moment, with a bough
Of wilding in his hand.

William Wordsworth [1770-1850]

“SURPRISED BY JOY”

SURPRISED by joy—impatient as the Wind—
I turned to share the transport—O! with whom
But Thee, deep buried in the silent tomb,
That spot which no vicissitude can find?
Love, faithful love, recalled thee to my mind—
But how could I forget thee? Through what power,
Even for the least division of an hour,
Have I been so beguiled as to be blind
To my most grievous loss?—That thought’s return
Was the worst pang that sorrow ever bore,
Save one, one only, when I stood forlorn,
Knowing my heart’s best treasure was no more;
That neither present time, nor years unborn
Could to my sight that heavenly face restore.

William Wordsworth [1770-1850]

THE REVEL

EAST INDIA

WE meet 'neath the sounding rafter,
And the walls around are bare;
As they shout back our peals of laughter
It seems that the dead are there.
Then stand to your glasses, steady!
We drink in our comrades’ eyes:
One cup to the dead already—
Hurrah for the next that dies!

Not here are the goblets glowing,
Not here is the vintage sweet;
'Tis cold, as our hearts are growing,
And dark as the doom we meet.

But stand to your glasses, steady!
 And soon shall our pulses rise:
 A cup to the dead already—
 Hurrah for the next that dies!

There's many a hand that's shaking,
 And many a cheek that's sunk;
 But soon, though our hearts are breaking,
 They'll burn with the wine we've drunk.
 Then stand to your glasses, steady!
 'Tis here the revival lies:
 Quaff a cup to the dead already—
 Hurrah for the next that dies!

Time was when we laughed at others;
 We thought we were wiser then;
 Ha! ha! let them think of their mothers,
 Who hope to see them again.
 No! stand to your glasses, steady!
 The thoughtless is here the wise:
 One cup to the dead already—
 Hurrah for the next that dies!

Not a sigh for the lot that darkles,
 Not a tear for the friends that sink;
 We'll fall, 'midst the wine-cup's sparkles,
 As mute as the wine we drink.
 Come, stand to your glasses, steady!
 'Tis this that the respite buys:
 A cup to the dead already—
 Hurrah for the next that dies!

There's a mist on the glass congealing,
 'Tis the hurricane's sultry breath;
 And thus does the warmth of feeling
 Turn ice in the grasp of Death.
 But stand to your glasses, steady!
 For a moment the vapor flies:
 Quaff a cup to the dead already—
 Hurrah for the next that dies!

“They Are All Gone”

Who dreads to the dust returning?
 Who shrinks from the sable shore,
 Where the high and haughty yearning
 Of the soul can sting no more?
 No, stand to your glasses, steady!
 The world is a world of lies:
 A cup to the dead already—
 And hurrah for the next that dies!

Cut off from the land that bore us,
 Betrayed by the land we find,
 When the brightest have gone before us,
 And the dullest are most behind—
 Stand, stand to your glasses, steady!
 'Tis all we have left to prize:
 One cup to the dead already—
 Hurrah for the next that dies!

Bartholomew Dowling [1823-1863]

THE CHOICE

From “The House of Life”

I

EAT thou and drink; to-morrow thou shalt die.
 Surely the earth, that's wise being very old,
 Needs not our help. Then loose me, love, and hold
 Thy sultry hair up from my face; that I
 May pour for thee this golden wine, brim-high,
 Till round the glass thy fingers glow like gold.
 We'll drown all hours: thy song, while hours are tolled,
 Shall leap, as fountains veil the changing sky.
 Now kiss, and think that there are really those,
 My own high-bosomed beauty, who increase
 Vain gold, vain lore, and yet might choose our way!
 Through many years they toil; then on a day
 They die not,—for their life was death,—but cease;
 And round their narrow lips the mold falls close.

II

Watch thou and fear; to-morrow thou shalt die.
 Or art thou sure thou shalt have time for death?
 Is not the day which God's word promiseth
 To come man knows not when? In yonder sky,
 Now while we speak, the sun speeds forth: can I
 Or thou assure him of his goal? God's breath
 Even at this moment haply quickeneth
 The air to a flame; till spirits, always nigh
 Though screened and hid, shall walk the daylight here.
 And dost thou prate of all that man shall do?
 Canst thou, who hast but plagues, presume to be
 Glad in his gladness that comes after thee?
 Will *his* strength slay *thy* worm in Hell? Go to:
 Cover thy countenance, and watch, and fear.

III

Think thou and act; to-morrow thou shalt die.
 Outstretched in the sun's warmth upon the shore,
 Thou say'st: "Man's measured path is all gone o'er;
 Up all his years, steeply, with strain and sigh,
 Man clomb until he touched the truth; and I,
 Even I, am he whom it was destined for."
 How should this be? Art thou then so much more
 Than they who sowed, that thou shouldst reap thereby?
 Nay, come up hither. From this wave-washed mound
 Unto the furthest flood-brim look with me;
 Then reach on with thy thought till it be drowned.
 Miles and miles distant though the last line be,
 And though thy soul sail leagues and leagues beyond,—
 Still, leagues beyond those leagues, there is more sea.

Dante Gabriel Rossetti [1828-1882]

READÈN OV A HEAD-STWONE

As I wer readèn ov a stwone
 In Grenley church-yard all alwone,
 A little maïd ran up, wi' pride
 To zee me there, an' pushed a-zide

“They Are All Gone”

A bunch o' bennets that did hide
 A verse her father, as she zaid,
 Put up above her mother's head,
 To tell how much he loved her.

The verse wer short, but very good,
 I stood an' larned en where I stood:—
 “Mid God, dear Meäry, gi'e me greäce,
 To vind, lik' thee, a better pleäce,
 Where I woonce mwore mid zee thy feäce;
 An' bring thy children up to know
 His word, that they mid come an' show
 Thy soul how much I loved thee.”

“Where's father, then,” I zaid, “my chile?”
 “Dead too,” she answered wi' a smile;
 “An' I an' brother Jim do bide
 At Betty White's, o' t'other side
 O' road.” “Mid He, my chile,” I cried,
 “That's father to the fatherless,
 Become thy father now, an' bless,
 An' keep, an' leäd, an' love thee.”

Though she've a-lost, I thought, so much,
 Still He don't let the thoughts o't touch
 Her litsome heart by day or night;
 An' zoo, if we could teäke it right,
 Do show He'll meäke His burdens light
 To weaker souls, an' that His smile
 Is sweet upon a harmless chile,
 When they be dead that loved it.

William Barnes [1801-1886]

THE TWO MYSTERIES

We know not what it is, dear, this sleep so deep and still;
 The folded hands, the awful calm, the cheek so pale and
 chill;
 The lids that will not lift again, though we may call and call;
 The strange, white solitude of peace that settles over all.

We know not what it means, dear, this desolate heart-pain;
This dread to take our daily way, and walk in it again;
We know not to what other sphere the loved who leave us
go,
Nor why we're left to wonder still, nor why we do not know.

But this we know: Our loved and dead, if they should come
this day—
Should come and ask us, "What is life?" not one of us could
say.
Life is a mystery as deep as ever death can be;
Yet, oh, how dear it is to us, this life we live and see!

Then might they say—these vanished ones—and blessed
is the thought,
"So death is sweet to us, beloved! though we may show you
naught;
We may not to the quick reveal the mystery of death—
Ye cannot tell us, if ye would, the mystery of breath."

The child who enters life comes not with knowledge or in-
tent,
So those who enter death must go as little children sent.
Nothing is known. But I believe that God is overhead;
And as life is to the living, so death is to the dead.

Mary Mapes Dodge [1838-1905]

FOREVER

THOSE we love truly never die,
Though year by year the sad memorial wreath,
A ring and flowers, types of life and death,
Are laid upon their graves.

For death the pure life saves,
And life all pure is love; and love can reach
From heaven to earth, and nobler lessons teach
Than those by mortals read.

“They Are All Gone”

Well blest is he who has a dear one dead:
A friend he has whose face will never change—
A dear communion that will not grow strange;
The anchor of a love is death.

The blessed sweetness of a loving breath
Will reach our cheek all fresh through weary years.
For her who died long since, ah! waste not tears,
She's thine unto the end.

Thank God for one dear friend,
With face still radiant with the light of truth,
Whose love comes laden with the scent of youth,
Through twenty years of death.

John Boyle O'Reilly [1844-1890]

NOW AND AFTERWARDS

“Two hands upon the breast, and labor is past”—RUSSIAN PROVERB

Two hands upon the breast,
And labor's done;
Two pale feet crossed in rest,—
The race is won;
Two eyes with coin-weights shut,
And all tears cease,
Two lips where grief is mute,
Anger at peace;—
So pray we oftentimes, mourning our lot;
God in His kindness answereth not.

Two hands to work addressed
Aye for His praise;
Two feet that never rest
Walking His ways;
Two eyes that look above
Through all their tears;
Two lips still breathing love,
Not wrath, nor fears;—
So pray we afterwards, low on our knees;
Pardon those erring prayers! Father, hear these!

Dinah Maria Mulock Craik [1826-1887]

“NOW THE LABORER’S TASK IS O’ER”

Now the laborer’s task is o’er;
Now the battle day is past;
Now upon the farther shore
Lands the voyager at last.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

There the tears of earth are dried;
There its hidden things are clear;
There the work of life is tried
By a juster Judge than here.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

There the penitents, that turn
To the cross their dying eyes,
All the love of Jesus learn
At His feet in Paradise.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

There no more the powers of hell
Can prevail to mar their peace;
Christ the Lord shall guard them well,
He who died for their release.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

“Earth to earth, and dust to dust,”
Calmly now the words we say,
Left behind, we wait in trust
For the resurrection day.
Father, in Thy gracious keeping
Leave we now Thy servant sleeping.

John Lodge Ellerton [1801-1873]

LOVE AND DEATH

ALAS! that men must see
 Love, before Death!
 Else they content might be
 With their short breath;
 Aye, glad, when the pale sun
 Showed restless day was done,
 And endless Rest begun.

 Glad, when with strong, cool hand
 Death clasped their own;
 And with a strange command
 Hushed every moan;
 Glad to have finished pain,
 And labor wrought in vain,
 Blurred by Sin's deepening stain.

 But Love's insistent voice
 Bids self to flee—
 "Live that I may rejoice,
 Live on, for me!"
 So, for Love's cruel mind,
 Men fear this Rest to find,
 Nor know great Death is kind!

Margaret Deland [1857—

VAN ELSSEN

God spake three times and saved Van Elsen's soul;
 He spake by sickness first and made him whole;
 Van Elsen heard him not,
 Or soon forgot.

 God spake to him by wealth, the world outpoured
 Its treasures at his feet, and called him Lord;
 Van Elsen's heart grew fat
 And proud thereat.

 God spake the third time when the great World smiled,
 And in the sunshine slew his little child;
 Van Elsen like a tree
 Fell hopelessly.

Then in the darkness came a voice which said,
"As thy heart bleedeth, so my heart hath bled,
As I have need of thee,
Thou needest me."

That night Van Elsen kissed the baby feet,
And, kneeling by the narrow winding-sheet,
Praised Him with fervent breath
Who conquered death.

Frederick George Scott [1861—

THE FLIGHT

UPON a cloud among the stars we stood:
The angel raised his hand, and looked, and said,
"Which world, of all yon starry myriad
Shall we make wing to?" The still solitude
Became a harp whereon his voice and mood
Made spherul music round his haloed head.
I spake—for then I had not long been dead—
"Let me look round upon the vasts, and brood
A moment on these orbs ere I decide. . . .
What is yon lower star that beauteous shines
And with soft splendor now incarnadines
Our wings?—*There* would I go and there abide."
Then he, as one who some child's thought divines:
"That is the world where yesternight you died."

Lloyd Mifflin [1846—

RIPE GRAIN

O STILL, white face of perfect peace,
Untouched by passion, freed from pain,—
He who ordained that work should cease
Took to Himself the ripened grain.

O noble face! your beauty bears
The glory that is wrung from pain,—
The high, celestial beauty wears
Of finished work, of ripened grain.

"They Are All Gone"

Of human care you left no trace,
No lightest trace of grief or pain,—
On earth an empty form and face—
In Heaven stands the ripened grain.

Dora Reed Goodale [1866—

"THE LAND WHICH NO ONE KNOWS"

DARK, deep, and cold the current flows
Unto the sea where no wind blows,
Seeking the land which no one knows.

O'er its sad gloom still comes and goes
The mingled wail of friends and foes,
Borne to the land which no one knows.

Why shrieks for help yon wretch, who goes
With millions, from a world of woes,
Unto the land which no one knows?

Though myriads go with him who goes,
Alone he goes where no wind blows,
Unto the land which no one knows.

For all must go where no wind blows,
And none can go for him who goes;
None, none return whence no one knows.

Yet why should he who shrieking goes
With millions, from a world of woes,
Reunion seek with it or those?

Alone with God, where no wind blows,
And Death, his shadow—doomed, he goes:
That God is there the shadow shows.

O shoreless Deep, where no wind blows!
And thou, O Land, which no one knows!
That God is all, His shadow shows.

Ebenezer Elliott [1781-1849]

THE HILLS OF REST

BEYOND the last horizon's rim,
Beyond adventure's farthest quest,
Somewhere they rise, serene and dim,
The happy, happy Hills of Rest.

Upon their sunlit slopes uplift
The castles we have built in Spain—
While fair amid the summer drift
Our faded gardens flower again.

Sweet hours we did not live go by
To soothing note, on scented wing;
In golden-lettered volumes lie
The songs we tried in vain to sing.

They all are there: the days of dream
That build the inner lives of men;
The silent, sacred years we deem
The might be, and the might have been.

Some evening when the sky is gold
I'll follow day into the west;
Nor pause, nor heed, till I behold
The happy, happy Hills of Rest.

Albert Bigelow Paine [1861—

AT THE TOP OF THE ROAD

"BUT, Lord," she said, "my shoulders still are strong—
I have been used to bear the load so long;

"And see, the hill is passed, and smooth the road . . ."
"Yet," said the Stranger, "yield me now thy load."

Gently he took it from her, and she stood
Straight-limbed and lithe, in new-found maidenhood,

Amid long, sunlit fields; around them sprang
A tender breeze, and birds and rivers sang.

"My Lord," she said, "the land is very fair!"
Smiling, he answered: "Was it not so there?"

"There?" In her voice a wondering question lay:
"Was I not always here, then, as to-day?"

He turned to her with strange, deep eyes aflame:
"Knowest thou not this kingdom, nor my name?"

"Nay," she replied: "but this I understand—
That thou art Lord of Life in this dear land!"

"Yea, child," he murmured, scarce above his breath:
"Lord of the Land! but men have named me Death."

Charles Buxton Going [1863—

SHEMUEL

SHEMUEL, the Bethlehemite,
Watched a fevered guest at night;
All his fellows fared afield
Saw the angel host revealed;
He nor caught the mystic story,
Heard the song, nor saw the glory.

Through the night they gazing stood,
Heard the holy multitude;
Back they came in wonder home,
Knew the Christmas kingdom come,
Eyes aflame and hearts elated;
Shemuel sat alone, and waited.

Works of mercy now, as then,
Hide the angel host from men;
Hearts attuned to earthly love
Miss the angel notes above;
Deeds at which the world rejoices,
Quench the sound of angel voices.

So they thought, nor deemed from whence
His celestial recompense.
Shemuel, by the fever bed,
Touched by beckoning hands that led,
Died, and saw the Uncreated;
All his fellows lived, and waited.

Edward Ernest Bowen [1836-1901]

SHE AND HE

"SHE is dead!" they said to him. "Come away;
Kiss her and leave her!—thy love is clay!"

They smoothed her tresses of dark brown hair;
On her forehead of marble they laid it fair;

Over her eyes, that gazed too much,
They drew the lids with a gentle touch;

With a tender touch they closed up well
The sweet thin lips that had secrets to tell:

About her brows, and her dear, pale face,
They tied her veil and her marriage-lace:

And drew on her white feet her white silk shoes;—
Which were the whiter no eye could choose!

And over her bosom they crossed her hands;
"Come away," they said,—"God understands!"

And then there was Silence;—and nothing there
But the Silence—and scents of eglantere,

And jasmine, and roses, and rosemary;
And they said, "As a lady should lie, lies she!"

And they held their breath till they left the room,
With a shudder to glance at its stillness and gloom.

3352 "They Are All Gone"

But he—who loved her too well to dread
The sweet, the stately, the beautiful dead,—

He lit his lamp, and took the key,
And turned it!—Alone again—he and she!

He and she; but she would not speak,
Though he kissed, in the old place, the quiet cheek;

He and she; yet she would not smile,
Though he called her the name that was fondest erewhile.

He and she; and she did not move
To any one passionate whisper of love!

Then he said, "Cold lips! and breast without breath!
Is there no voice?—no language of death

"Dumb to the ear and still to the sense,
But to heart and to soul distinct,—intense?

"See, now,—I listen with soul, not ear,—
What was the secret of dying, Dear?

"Was it the infinite wonder of all
That you ever could let life's flower fall?


"Or was it a greater marvel to feel
The perfect calm o'er the agony steal?

"Was the miracle greatest to find how deep,
Beyond all dreams, sank downward that sleep?

"Did life roll backward its record, Dear,
And show, as they say it does, past things clear?

"And was it the innermost heart of the bliss
To find out so what a wisdom love is?

"Oh, perfect Dead! Oh, Dead most dear,
I hold the breath of my soul to hear;



"I listen—as deep as to horrible hell,
As high as to heaven!—and you do not tell!

"There must be pleasures in dying, Sweet,
To make you so placid from head to feet!

"I would tell *you*, Darling, if I were dead,
And 'twere your hot tears upon *my* brow shed.

"I would say, though the angel of death had laid
His sword on my lips to keep it unsaid.

"*You* should not ask, vainly, with streaming eyes,
Which in Death's touch was the chiefest surprise;

"The very strangest and suddenest thing
Of all the surprises that dying must bring."

.

Ah! foolish world! Oh! most kind Dead!
Though he told me, who will believe it was said?

Who will believe that he heard her say,
With the soft rich voice, in the dear old way:—

"The utmost wonder is this,—I hear,
And see you, and love you, and kiss you, Dear;

"I can speak, now you listen with soul alone;
If your soul could see, it would all be shown

"What a strange delicious amazement is Death,
To be without body and breathe without breath.

"I should laugh for joy if you did not cry;
Oh, listen! Love lasts!—Love never will die.

"I am only your Angel, who was your Bride;
And I know, that though dead, I have never died."

Edwin Arnold [1832-1904]

AFTER DEATH IN ARABIA

HE who died at Azan sends
This to comfort all his friends:

Faithful friends! It lies, I know,
Pale and white and cold as snow:
And ye say, "Abdallah's dead!"
Weeping at the feet and head.
I can see your falling tears,
I can hear your sighs and prayers;
Yet I smile and whisper this:
"*I* am not the thing you kiss;
Cease your tears, and let it lie;
It *was* mine—it is not I."

Sweet friends! what the women lave
For its last bed of the grave,
Is a tent which I am quitting,
Is a garment no more fitting,
Is a cage from which, at last,
Like a hawk my soul hath passed.
Love the inmate, not the room,—
The wearer, not the garb;—the plume
Of the falcon, not the bars
That kept him from these splendid stars!

Loving friends! be wise, and dry
Straightway every weeping eye.
What ye lift upon the bier
Is not worth a wistful tear.
'Tis an empty sea-shell,—one
Out of which the pearl is gone.
The shell is broken, it lies there;
The pearl, the all, the soul, is here.
'Tis an earthen jar, whose lid
Allah sealed, the while it hid
That treasure of his treasury,
A mind that loved him: let it lie!
Let the shard be earth's once more,
Since the gold shines in his store!

Allah glorious! Allah good!
Now Thy world is understood;
Now the long, long wonder ends!
Yet ye weep, my erring friends,
While the man whom ye call dead,
In unspoken bliss, instead,
Lives and loves you; lost, 'tis true,
By such light as shines for you;
But in light ye cannot see
Of unfulfilled felicity,—
In enlarging paradise,
Lives a life that never dies.

Farewell, friends! yet not farewell;—
Where I am, ye, too, shall dwell.
I am gone before your face,
A moment's time, a little space.
When ye come where I have stepped,
Ye will wonder why ye wept;
Ye will know, by wise love taught,
That here is all, and there is naught.
Weep awhile, if ye are fain,—
Sunshine still must follow rain;
Only not at death,—for death,
Now I know, is that first breath
Which our souls draw when we enter
Life, which is of all life center.

Be ye certain all seems love,
Viewed from Allah's throne above;
Be ye stout of heart, and come
Bravely onward to your home!
La Allah illa Allah! yea!
Thou love divine! Thou Love away!

He that died at Azan gave
This to those who made his grave.

Edwin Arnold [1832-1904]

SENTINEL SONGS

TO THE EARL OF WARWICK, ON THE DEATH OF MR. ADDISON

[1672-1719]

If, dumb too long, the drooping Muse hath stayed,
And left her debt to Addison unpaid,
Blame not her silence, Warwick, but bemoan,
And judge, O, judge my bosom by your own.
What mourner ever felt poetic fires?
Slow comes the verse that real woe inspires:
Grief unaffected suits but ill with art,
Or flowing numbers with a bleeding heart.

Can I forget the dismal night that gave
My soul's best part forever to the grave?
How silent did his old companions tread,
By midnight lamps, the mansions of the dead,
Through breathing statues, then unheeded things,
Through rows of warriors and through walks of kings!
What awe did the slow, solemn knell inspire;
The pealing organ, and the pausing choir;
The duties by the lawn-robed prelate paid;
And the last words, that dust to dust conveyed!
While speechless o'er thy closing grave we bend,
Accept these tears, thou dear, departed friend.
O, gone forever! take this long adieu;
And sleep in peace next thy loved Montague.
To strew fresh laurels let the task be mine,
A frequent pilgrim at thy sacred shrine;
Mine with true sighs thy absence to bemoan,
And grave with faithful epitaphs thy stone.
If e'er from me thy loved memorial part,
May shame afflict this alienated heart;
Of thee forgetful, if I form a song,
My lyre be broken, and untuned my tongue,

My grief be doubled, from thy image free,
And mirth a torment, unchastised by thee!

Oft let me range the gloomy aisles alone,
Sad luxury! to vulgar minds unknown;
Along the walls where speaking marbles show
What worthies form the hallowed mold below;
Proud names, who once the reins of empire held;
In arms who triumphed, or in arts excelled;
Chiefs, graced with scars, and prodigal of blood;
Stern patriots, who for sacred freedom stood;
Just men, by whom impartial laws were given;
And saints, who taught and led the way to heaven;
Ne'er to these chambers, where the mighty rest,
Since their foundation came a nobler guest;
Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit or more welcome shade.

In what new region, to the just assigned,
What new employments please the unbodied mind?
A wingèd Virtue, through the ethereal sky,
From world to world unwearied does he fly?
Or curious trace the long laborious maze
Of Heaven's decrees, where wondering angels gaze?
Does he delight to hear bold seraphs tell
How Michael battled and the dragon fell;
Or, mixed with milder cherubim, to glow
In hymns of love, not ill-essay'd below?
Or dost thou warn poor mortals left behind,—
A task well suited to thy gentle mind?
O, if sometimes thy spotless form descend,
To me thy aid, thou guardian genius, lend!
When rage misguides me, or when fear alarms,
When pain distresses, or when pleasure charms,
In silent whisperings purer thoughts impart,
And turn from ill a frail and feeble heart;
Lead through the paths thy virtue trod before,
Till bliss shall join, nor death can part us more.

That awful form which, so the heavens decree,
Must still be loved and still deplored by me,
In nightly visions seldom fails to rise,
Or, roused by fancy, meets my waking eyes.

If business calls, or crowded courts invite,
The unblemished statesman seems to strike my sight;
If in the stage I seek to soothe my care,
I meet his soul which breathes in Cato there;
If pensive to the rural shades I rove,
His shape o'ertakes me in the lonely grove;
'Twas there of just and good he reasoned strong,
Cleared some great truth, or raised some serious song:
There patient showed us the wise course to steer,
A candid censor and a friend severe;
There taught us how to live, and (O, too high
The price for knowledge!) taught us how to die.

Thou Hill, whose brow the antique structures grace,
Reared by bold chiefs of Warwick's noble race,
Why, once so loved, whene'er thy bower appears,
O'er my dim eyeballs glance the sudden tears?
How sweet were once thy prospects fresh and fair,
Thy sloping walks, and unpolluted air!
How sweet the glooms beneath thy aged trees,
Thy noontide shadow, and thy evening breeze!
His image thy forsaken bowers restore;
Thy walks and airy prospects charm no more;
No more the summer in thy glooms allayed,
Thy evening breezes, and thy noonday shade.

From other hills, however fortune frowned,
Some refuge in the Muse's art I found;
Reluctant now I touch the trembling string,
Bereft of him who taught me how to sing;
And these sad accents, murmured o'er his urn,
Betray that absence they attempt to mourn.
O, must I then (now fresh my bosom bleeds,
And Craggs in death to Addison succeeds)
The verse, begun to one lost friend, prolong,
And weep a second in the unfinished song!

These works divine, which, on his death-bed laid,
To thee, O Craggs! the expiring sage conveyed,
Great, but ill-omened, monument of fame,
Nor he survived to give, nor thou to claim.
Swift after him thy social spirit flies,
And close to his, how soon! thy coffin lies.

Blest pair! whose union future bards shall tell
 In future tongues: each other's boast! farewell!
 Farewell! whom, joined in fame, in friendship tried,
 No chance could sever, nor the grave divide.

Thomas Tickell [1686-1740]

HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN

[1805-1875]

A BEING cleaves the moonlit air,
 With eyes of dew and plumes of fire,
 New-born, immortal, strong and fair;
 Glance ere he goes.
 His feet are shrouded like the dead,
 But in his face a wild desire
 Breaks like the dawn that flushes red,
 And like a rose.

The stars shine out above his path,
 And music wakes through all the skies;
 What mortal such a triumph hath,
 By death set free?
 What earthly hands and heart are pure
 As this man's, whose unshrinking eyes
 Gaze onward through the deep obscure,
 Nor quail to see?

Ah! this was he who drank the fount
 Of wisdom set in speechless things,
 Who, patient, watched the day-star mount,
 While others slept.
 Ah! this was he whose loving soul
 Found heart-beats under trembling wings,
 And heard divinest music roll
 Where wild springs leapt.

For poor dumb lips had songs for him,
 And children's dreamings ran in tune,
 And strange old heroes, weird and dim,
 Walked by his side.

The very shadows loved him well
 And danced and flickered in the moon,
 And left him wondrous tales to tell
 Men far and wide.

And now no more he smiling walks
 Through greenwood alleys full of sun,
 And, as he wanders, turns and talks,
 Though none be there;
 The children watch in vain the place
 Where they were wont, when day was done,
 To see their poet's sweet worn face,
 And faded hair.

Yet dream not such a spirit dies,
 Though all its earthly shrine decay!
 Transfigured under clearer skies,
 He sings anew;
 The frail soul-covering, racked with pain,
 And scored with vigil, fades away,
 The soul set free and young again
 Glides upward through.

Weep not; but watch the moonlit air!
 Perchance a glory like a star
 May leave what hangs about him there,
 And flash on us! . . .
 Behold! the void is full of light,
 The beams pierce heaven from bar to bar,
 And all the hollows of the night
 Grow luminous!

Edmund Gosse [1849-

ELEGIAC STANZAS

SUGGESTED BY A PICTURE OF PEELE CASTLE IN A STORM,
 PAINTED BY SIR GEORGE BEAUMONT

[1753-1827]

I WAS thy neighbor once, thou rugged Pile!
 Four summer weeks I dwelt in sight of thee:
 I saw thee every day; and all the while
 Thy Form was sleeping on a glassy sea.

So pure the sky, so quiet was the air!
So like, so very like, was day to day!
Whene'er I looked, thy image still was there;
It trembled, but it never passed away.

How perfect was the calm! It seemed no sleep,
No mood, which season takes away, or brings:
I could have fancied that the mighty Deep
Was even the gentlest of all gentle things.

Ah! THEN—if mine had been the Painter's hand
To express what then I saw; and add the gleam,
The light that never was, on sea or land,
The consecration, and the Poet's dream,—

I would have planted thee, thou hoary Pile,
Amid a world how different from this!
Beside a sea that could not cease to smile;
On tranquil land, beneath a sky of bliss.

Thou shouldst have seemed a treasure-house divine
Of peaceful years; a chronicle of heaven;—
Of all the sunbeams that did ever shine
The very sweetest had to thee been given.

A Picture had it been of lasting ease,
Elysian quiet, without toil or strife;
No motion but the moving tide, a breeze,
Or merely silent Nature's breathing life.

Such, in the fond illusion of my heart,
Such Picture would I at that time have made;
And seen the soul of truth in every part,
A steadfast peace that might not be betrayed.

So once it would have been,—'tis so no more;
I have submitted to a new control:
A power is gone, which nothing can restore;
A deep distress hath humanized my soul.

Not for a moment could I now behold
 A smiling sea, and be what I have been:
 The feeling of my loss will ne'er be old;
 This, which I know, I speak with mind serene.

Then, Beaumont, Friend! who would have been the friend
 If he had lived, of Him whom I deplore,
 This work of thine I blame not, but commend;
 This sea in anger, and that dismal shore.

O 'tis a passionate Work!—yet wise and well,
 Well chosen is the spirit that is here;
 That Hulk which labors in the deadly swell,
 This rueful sky, this pageantry of fear!

And this huge Castle, standing here sublime,
 I love to see the look with which it braves,
 —Cased in the unfeeling armor of old time—
 The lightning, the fierce wind, and trampling waves.

—Farewell, farewell the heart that lives alone,
 Housed in a dream, at distance from the Kind!
 Such happiness, wherever it be known,
 Is to be pitied; for 'tis surely blind.

But welcome fortitude, and patient cheer,
 And frequent sights of what is to be borne!
 Such sights, or worse, as are before me here:—
 Not without hope we suffer and we mourn.

William Wordsworth [1770-1850]

WILLIAM BLAKE

[1757-1827]

HE came to the desert of London town,
 Gray miles long;
 He wandered up and he wandered down,
 Singing a quiet song.

He came to the desert of London town,
 Mirk miles broad;
 He wandered up and he wandered down,
 Ever alone with God.

There were thousands and thousands of human kind
 In that desert of brick and stone:
 But some were deaf and some were blind,
 And he was there alone.

At length the good hour came; he died
 As he had lived, alone:
 He was not missed from the desert wide,
 Perhaps he was found at the Throne.

James Thomson [1834-1882]

E. B. B.

[1806-1861]

THE white-rose garland at her feet,
 The crown of laurel at her head,
 Her noble life on earth complete,
 Lay her in the last low bed
 For the slumber calm and deep:
 "He giveth His beloved sleep."

Soldiers find their fittest grave
 In the field whereon they died;
 So her spirit pure and brave
 Leaves the clay it glorified
 To the land for which she fought
 With such grand impassioned thought.

Keats and Shelley sleep at Rome,
 She in well-loved Tuscan earth;
 Finding all their death's long home
 Far from their old home of birth.
 Italy, you hold in trust
 Very sacred English dust.

Therefore this one prayer I breathe,—
 That you yet may worthy prove
 Of the heirlooms they bequeath
 Who have loved you with such love:
 Fairest land while land of slaves
 Yields their free souls no fit graves.

James Thomson [1834-1882]

ROBERT BURNS

[1759-1796]

ALL Scottish legends did his fancy fashion,
 All airs that richly flow,
 Laughing with frolic, tremulous with passion,
 Broken with love-lorn woe;

Ballads whose beauties years have long been stealing
 And left few links of gold,
 Under his quaint and subtle touch of healing
 Grew fairer, not less old.

Gray Cluden, and the vestal's choral cadence,
 His spell awoke therewith;
 Till boatmen hung their oars to hear the maidens
 Upon the banks of Nith.

His, too, the strains of battle nobly coming
 From Bruce, or Wallace wight,
 Such as the Highlander shall oft be humming
 Before some famous fight.

Nor only these—for him the hawthorn hoary
 Was with new wreaths enwrought,
 The "crimson-tippèd daisy" wore fresh glory,
 Born of poetic thought.

From the "wee cowering beastie" he could borrow
 A moral strain sublime,
 A noble tenderness of human sorrow,
 In wondrous wealth of rhyme.

The Tomb of Charlemagne 3365

Oh, but the mountain breeze must have been pleasant
Upon the sunburnt brow
Of that poetic and triumphant peasant
Driving his laureled plow!

William Alexander [1824-1911]

ON THE DEATHS OF THOMAS CARLYLE AND GEORGE ELIOT

Two souls diverse out of our human sight
Pass, followed one with love and each with wonder:
The stormy sophist with his mouth of thunder,
Clothed with loud words and mantled in the might
Of darkness and magnificence of night;
And one whose eye could smite the night in sunder,
Searching if light or no light were thereunder,
And found in love of loving-kindness light.
Duty divine and Thought with eyes of fire
Still following Righteousness with deep desire
Shone sole and stern before her and above,
Sure stars and sole to steer by; but more sweet
Shone lower the loveliest lamp for earthly feet,
The light of little children, and their love.

Algernon Charles Swinburne [1837-1909]

THE OPENING OF THE TOMB OF CHARLEMAGNE

[742-814]

AMID the cloistered gloom of Aachen's aisle
Stood Otho, Germany's imperial lord,
Regarding, with a melancholy smile,
A simple stone, where, fitly to record
A world of action by a single word,
Was graven "Carlo-Magno." Regal style
Was needed none; that name such thoughts restored
As sadden, yet make nobler, men the while.

They rolled the marble back. With sudden gasp,
 A moment o'er the vault the Kaiser bent,
 Where still a mortal monarch seemed to reign.
 Crowned on his throne, a scepter in his grasp,
 Perfect in each gigantic lineament,
 Otho looked face to face on Charlemagne.

Aubrey De Vere [1788-1846]

ELEGY ON WILLIAM COBBETT

[1762-1835]

O BEAR him where the rain can fall,
 And where the winds can blow;
 And let the sun weep o'er his pall
 As to the grave ye go!

And in some little lone churchyard,
 Beside the growing corn,
 Lay gentle Nature's stern prose bard,
 Her mightiest peasant-born.

Yes! let the wild-flower wed his grave,
 That bees may murmur near,
 When o'er his last home bend the brave,
 And say—"A man lies here!"

For Britons honor Cobbett's name,
 Though rashly oft he spoke;
 And none can scorn, and few will blame,
 The low-laid heart of oak.

See, o'er his prostrate branches, see!
 E'en factious hate consents
 To reverence, in the fallen tree,
 His British lineaments.

Though gnarled the storm-tossed boughs that braved
 The thunder's gathered scowl,
 Not always through his darkness raved
 The storm-winds of the soul.

O, no! in hours of golden calm
Morn met his forehead bold;
And breezy evening sang her psalm
Beneath his dew-dropped gold.

The wren its crest of fibered fire
With his rich bronze compared,
While many a youngling's songful sire
His acorned twiglets shared.

The lark, above, sweet tribute paid,
Where clouds with light were riven;
And true love sought his blue-belled shade,
"To bless the hour of heaven."

E'en when his stormy voice was loud,
And guilt quaked at the sound,
Beneath the frown that shook the proud,
The poor a shelter found.

Dead oak! thou livest. Thy smitten hands,
The thunder of thy brow,
Speak with strange tongues in many lands,
And tyrants hear thee, now!

Beneath the shadow of thy name,
Inspired by thy renown,
Shall future patriots rise to fame,
And many a sun go down.

Ebenezer Elliott [1781-1849]

COLERIDGE

[1772-1834]

I SEE thee pine like her in golden story
Who, in her prison, woke and saw, one day,
The gates thrown open—saw the sunbeams play,
With only a web 'tween her and summer's glory;

Who, when that web—so frail, so transitory
 It broke before her breath—had fallen away,
 Saw other webs and others rise for aye
 Which kept her prisoned till her hair was hoary.
 Those songs half-sung that yet were all divine—
 That woke Romance, the queen, to reign afresh—
 Had been but preludes from that lyre of thine,
 Could thy rare spirit's wings have pierced the mesh
 Spun by the wizard who compels the flesh,
 But lets the poet see how heaven can shine.

Theodore Watts-Dunton [1836-1914]

COWPER'S GRAVE

[1731-1800]

It is a place where poets crowned may feel the heart's de-
 caying;
 It is a place where happy saints may weep amid their pray-
 ing;
 Yet let the grief and humbleness as low as silence languish:
 Earth surely now may give her calm to whom she gave her
 anguish.

O poets, from a maniac's tongue was poured the deathless
 singing!
 O Christians, at your cross of hope a hopeless hand was
 clinging!
 O men, this man in brotherhood your weary paths beguil-
 ing,
 Groaned inly while he taught you peace, and died while ye
 were smiling!

And now, what time ye all may read through dimming tears
 his story,
 How discord on the music fell and darkness on the glory,
 And how when, one by one, sweet sounds and wandering
 lights departed,
 He wore no less a loving face, because so broken-hearted,

He shall be strong to sanctify the poet's high vocation,
And bow the meekest Christian down in meeker adoration;
Nor ever shall he be, in praise, by wise or good forsaken,
Named softly as the household name of one whom God hath
taken.

With quiet sadness and no gloom, I learn to think upon him,
With meekness that is gratefulness to God whose heaven
hath won him,
Who suffered once the madness-cloud to his own love to
blind him,
But gently led the blind along where breath and bird could
find him;

And wrought within his shattered brain such quick poetic
senses
As hills have language for, and stars, harmonious influences;
The pulse of dew upon the grass kept his within its number,
And silent shadows from the trees refreshed him like a slum-
ber.

Wild timid hares were drawn from woods to share his home-
caresses,
Uplooking to his human eyes with sylvan tendernesses:
The very world, by God's constraint, from falsehood's ways
removing,
Its women and its men became, beside him, true and lov-
ing.

And though, in blindness, he remained unconscious of that
guiding,
And things provided came without the sweet sense of pro-
viding,
He testified this solemn truth, while frenzy desolated,
—Nor man nor nature satisfies, whom only God created.

Like a sick child that knoweth not his mother while she
blesses
And drops upon his burning brow the coolness of her
kisses,—

That turns his fevered eyes around,—“My mother! where’s
my mother?”—

As if such tender words and deeds could come from any
other!—

The fever gone, with leaps of heart, he sees her bending o’er
him,

Her face all pale from watchful love, the unwearied love she
bore him!

Thus woke the poet from the dream his life’s long fever gave
him,

Beneath those deep, pathetic Eyes which closed in death to
save him!

Thus? oh, not *thus*! no type of earth can image that awak-
ing,

Wherein he scarcely heard the chant of seraphs, round him
breaking,

Or felt the new immortal throb of soul from body parted,
But felt those eyes alone, and knew—“My Saviour! *not* de-
serted!”

Deserted! Who hath dreamt that when the cross in darkness
rested,

Upon the Victim’s hidden face no love was manifested?

What frantic hands outstretched have e’er the atoning drops
averted?

What tears have washed them from the soul, that *one* should
be deserted?

Deserted! God could separate from His own essence rather;
And Adam’s sins *have* swept between the righteous Son and
Father:

Yea, once, Immanuel’s orphaned cry his universe hath
shaken—

It went up single, echoless, “My God, I am forsaken!”

It went up from the Holy’s lips amid His lost creation,
That, of the lost, no son should use those words of desola-
tion!

That Earth's worst frenzies, marring hope, should mar not
hope's fruition,

And I, on Cowper's grave, should see his rapture in a vision.

Elizabeth Barrett Browning [1806-1861]

ON A BUST OF DANTE

[1265-1321]

SEE, from this counterfeit of him
Whom Arno shall remember long,
How stern of lineament, how grim,
The father was of Tuscan song:
There but the burning sense of wrong,
Perpetual care, and scorn, abide—
Small friendship for the lordly throng;
Distrust of all the world beside.

Faithful if this wan image be,
No dream his life was—but a fight;
Could any Beatrice see
A lover in that anchorite?
To that cold Ghibelline's gloomy sight
Who could have guessed the visions came
Of Beauty, veiled with heavenly light,
In circles of eternal flame?

The lips as Cumæ's cavern close,
The cheeks with fast and sorrow thin,
The rigid front, almost morose,
But for the patient hope within,
Declare a life whose course hath been
Unsullied still, though still severe,
Which, through the wavering days of sin,
Kept itself icy-chaste and clear.

Not wholly such his haggard look
When wandering once, forlorn, he strayed,
With no companion save his book,
To Corvo's hushed monastic shade;

Where, as the Benedictine laid
 His palm upon the convent's guest,
 The single boon for which he prayed
 Was peace, that pilgrim's one request.

Peace dwells not here—this rugged face
 Betrays no spirit of repose;
 The sullen warrior sole we trace,
 The marble man of many woes.
 Such was his mien when first arose
 The thought of that strange tale divine—
 When hell he peopled with his foes,
 Dread scourge of many a guilty line.

War to the last he waged with all
 The tyrant canker-worms of earth;
 Baron and duke, in hold and hall,
 Cursed the dark hour that gave him birth;
 He used Rome's harlot for his mirth;
 Plucked bare hypocrisy and crime;
 But valiant souls of knightly worth
 Transmitted to the rolls of Time.

O Time! whose verdicts mock our own,
 The only righteous judge art thou;
 That poor, old exile, sad and lone,
 Is Latium's other Virgil now.
 Before his name the nations bow;
 His words are parcel of mankind,
 Deep in whose hearts, as on his brow,
 The marks have sunk of Dante's mind.

Thomas William Parsons [1819-1892]

DICKENS IN CAMP

[1812-1870]

ABOVE the pines the moon was slowly drifting,
 The river sang below;
 The dim Sierras, far beyond, uplifting
 Their minarets of snow.

The roaring camp-fire, with rude humor, painted
The ruddy tints of health
On haggard face and form that drooped and fainted
In the fierce race for wealth;

Till one arose, and from his pack's scant treasure
A hoarded volume drew,
And cards were dropped from hands of listless leisure,
To hear the tale anew.

And then, while round them shadows gathered faster,
And as the firelight fell,
He read aloud the book wherein the Master
Had writ of "Little Nell."

Perhaps 'twas boyish fancy,—for the reader
Was youngest of them all,—
But, as he read, from clustering pine and cedar
A silence seemed to fall;

The fir-trees, gathering closer in the shadows,
Listened in every spray,
While the whole camp, with "Nell," on English meadows
Wandered and lost their way.

And so in mountain solitudes—o'ertaken
As by some spell divine—
Their cares dropped from them like the needles shaken
From out the gusty pine.

Lost is that camp, and wasted all its fire:
And he who wrought that spell?—
Ah, towering pine and stately Kentish spire,
Ye have one tale to tell!

Lost is that camp, but let its fragrant story
Blend with the breath that thrills
With hop-vine's incense all the pensive glory
That fills the Kentish hills.

And on that grave where English oak and holly
 And laurel wreaths entwine,
 Deem it not all a too presumptuous folly—
 This spray of Western pine!

Bret Harte [1839-1902]

DRAKE'S DRUM

[SIR FRANCIS DRAKE, 1540?-1596]

DRAKE he's in his hammock an' a thousand mile away,
 (Capten, art tha sleepin' there below?),
 Slung atween the round shot in Nombre Dios Bay,
 An' dreamin' arl the time o' Plymouth Hoe.
 Yarnder lumes the Island, yarnder lie the ships,
 Wi' sailor lads a-dancin' heel-an'-toe,
 An' the shore-lights flashin', an' the night-tide dashin',
 He sees et arl so plainly as he saw et long ago.

Drake he was a Devon man, an' ruled the Devon seas,
 (Capten, art tha sleepin' there below?),
 Rovin' though his death fell, he went wi' heart at ease,
 An' dreamin' arl the time o' Plymouth Hoe.
 "Take my drum to England, hang et by the shore,
 Strike et when your powder's runnin' low;
 If the Dons sight Devon, I'll quit the port o' Heaven,
 An' drum them up the Channel as we drummed them
 long ago."

Drake he's in his hammock till the great Armadas come,
 (Capten, art tha sleepin' there below?),
 Slung atween the round shot, listenin' for the drum,
 An' dreamin' arl the time o' Plymouth Hoe.
 Call him on the deep sea, call him up the Sound,
 Call him when ye sail to meet the foe;
 Where the old trade's plyin' an' the old flag flyin',
 They shall find him ware an' wakin', as they found him
 long ago!

Henry Newbolt [1862-]

"Oh, Breathe Not His Name!" 3375

ON THE DEATH OF JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE

[1795-1820]

GREEN be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days!
None knew thee but to love thee,
Nor named thee but to praise.

Tears fell, when thou wert dying,
From eyes unused to weep,
And long where thou art lying,
Will tears the cold turf steep.

When hearts, whose truth was proven,
Like thine, are laid in earth,
There should a wreath be woven
To tell the world their worth;

And I, who woke each morrow
To clasp thy hand in mine,
Who shared thy joy and sorrow,
Whose weal and woe were thine:

It should be mine to braid it
Around thy faded brow,
But I've in vain essayed it,
And feel I cannot now.

While memory bids me weep thee,
Nor thoughts nor words are free,
The grief is fixed too deeply
That mourns a man like thee.

Fitz-Greene Halleck [1790-1867]

"OH, BREATHE NOT HIS NAME!"

[ROBERT EMMET, 1778-1803]

OH, breathe not his name! let it sleep in the shade,
Where cold and unhonored his relics are laid;
Sad, silent, and dark be the tears that we shed,
As the night-dew that falls on the grave o'er his head.

But the night-dew that falls, though in silence it weeps,
Shall brighten with verdure the grave where he sleeps;
And the tear that we shed, though in secret it rolls,
Shall long keep his memory green in our souls.

Thomas Moore [1779-1852]

VANQUISHED

[ULYSSES S. GRANT, 1822-1885]

Not by the ball or brand
Sped by a mortal hand,
Not by the lightning stroke
When fiery tempests broke,—
Not mid the ranks of war
Fell the great Conqueror.

Unmoved, undismayed,
In the crash and carnage of the cannonade,—
Eye that dimmed not, hand that failed not,
Brain that swerved not, heart that quailed not,
Steel nerve, iron form,—
The dauntless spirit that o'erruled the storm.

While the Hero peaceful slept
A foeman to his chamber crept,
Lightly to the slumberer came,
Touched his brow and breathed his name:
O'er the stricken form there passed
Suddenly an icy blast.

The Hero woke: rose undismayed:
Saluted Death, and sheathed his' blade.

The Conqueror of a hundred fields
To a mightier Conqueror yields;
No mortal foeman's blow
Laid the great Soldier low;
Victor in his latest breath—
Vanquished but by Death.

Francis Fisher Browne [1843-1913]

ADONAIIS

[JOHN KEATS, 1795-1821]

I WEEP for Adonais—he is dead!
Oh, weep for Adonais! though our tears
Thaw not the frost which binds so dear a head!
And thou, sad Hour, selected from all years
To mourn our loss, rouse thy obscure compeers,
And teach them thine own sorrow. Say: “With me
Died Adonais; till the Future dares
Forget the Past, his fate and fame shall be
An echo and a light unto eternity!”

Where wert thou, mighty Mother, when he lay,
When thy Son lay, pierced by the shaft which flies
In darkness? where was lorn Urania
When Adonais died? With veiled eyes,
'Mid listening Echoes, in her Paradise
She sate, while one, with soft enamored breath,
Rekindled all the fading melodies,
With which, like flowers that mock the corse beneath,
He had adorned and hid the coming bulk of death.

Oh, weep for Adonais—he is dead!
Wake, melancholy Mother, wake and weep!
Yet wherefore? Quench within their burning bed
Thy fiery tears, and let thy loud heart keep
Like his, a mute and uncomplaining sleep;
For he is gone where all things wise and fair
Descend. Oh, dream not that the amorous Deep
Will yet restore him to the vital air;
Death feeds on his mute voice, and laughs at our despair.

Most musical of mourners, weep again!
Lament anew, Urania!—He died,
Who was the Sire of an immortal strain,
Blind, old, and lonely, when his country's pride

The priest, the slave, and the liberticide
Trampled and mocked with many a loathed rite
Of lust and blood; he went, unterrified,
Into the gulf of death; but his clear Sprite
Yet reigns o'er earth, the third among the sons of light.

Most musical of mourners, weep anew!
Not all to that bright station dared to climb;
And happier they their happiness who knew,
Whose tapers yet burn through that night of time
In which suns perished; others more sublime,
Struck by the envious wrath of man or God,
Have sunk, extinct in their refulgent prime;
And some yet live, treading the thorny road,
Which leads, through toil and hate, to Fame's serene abode.

But now, thy youngest, dearest one has perished,
The nursling of thy widowhood, who grew,
Like a pale flower by some sad maiden cherished,
And fed with true-love tears, instead of dew;
Most musical of mourners, weep anew!
Thy extreme hope, the loveliest and the last,
The bloom, whose petals, nipped before they blew,
Died on the promise of the fruit, is waste;
The broken lily lies—the storm is overpast.

To that high Capital, where kingly Death
Keeps his pale court in beauty and decay,
He came; and bought, with price of purest breath,
A grave among the eternal.—Come away!
Haste, while the vault of blue Italian day
Is yet his fitting charnel-roof! while still
He lies, as if in dewy sleep he lay;
Awake him not! surely he takes his fill
Of deep and liquid rest, forgetful of all ill.

He will awake no more, oh, never more!
Within the twilight chamber spreads apace
The shadow of white Death, and at the door
Invisible Corruption waits to trace

His extreme way to her dim dwelling-place;
The eternal Hunger sits, but pity and awe
Soothe her pale rage, nor dares she to deface
So fair a prey, till darkness and the law
Of change, shall o'er his sleep the mortal curtain draw.

Oh, weep for Adonais!—The quick Dreams,
Thé passion-wingèd ministers of thought,
Who were his flocks, whom near the living streams
Of his young spirit he fed, and whom he taught
The love which was its music, wander not,—
Wander no more, from kindling brain to brain,
But droop there, whence they sprung; and mourn their
lot
Round the cold heart, where, after their sweet pain,
They ne'er will gather strength, or find a home again.

And one with trembling hands clasps his cold head,
And fans him with her moonlight wings, and cries,
“Our love, our hope, our sorrow, is not dead;
See, on the silken fringe of his faint eyes,
Like dew upon a sleeping flower, there lies
A tear some Dream has loosened from his brain.”
Lost Angel of a ruined Paradise!
She knew not 'twas her own; as with no stain
She faded, like a cloud which had outwept its rain.

One from a lucid urn of starry dew
Washed his light limbs as if embalming them;
Another clipped her profuse locks, and threw
The wreath upon him, like an anadem,
Which frozen tears instead of pearls begem;
Another in her wilful grief would break
Her bow and wingèd reeds, as if to stem
A greater loss with one which was more weak;
And dull the barbèd fire against his frozen cheek.

Another Splendor on his mouth alit,
That mouth, whence it was wont to draw the breath
Which gave it strength to pierce the guarded wit,
And pass into the panting heart beneath

With lightning and with music: the damp death
Quenched its caress upon his icy lips;
And, as a dying meteor stains a wreath
Of moonlight vapor, which the cold night clips,
It flushed through his pale limbs, and passed to its eclipse.

And others came . . . Desires and Adorations,
Wingèd Persuasions and veiled Destinies,
Splendors, and Glooms, and glimmering Incarnations
Of hopes and fears, and twilight Fantasies;
And Sorrow, with her family of Sighs,
And Pleasure, blind with tears, led by the gleam
Of her own dying smile instead of eyes,
Came in slow pomp;—the moving pomp might seem
Like pageantry of mist on an autumnal stream.

All he had loved, and molded into thought,
From shape, and hue, and odor, and sweet sound,
Lamented Adonais. Morning sought
Her eastern watch-tower, and her hair unbound,
Wet with the tears which should adorn the ground,
Dimmed the ærial eyes that kindle day;
Afar the melancholy thunder moaned,
Pale Ocean in unquiet slumber lay,
And the wild winds flew round, sobbing in their dismay.

Lost Echo sits amid the voiceless mountains,
And feeds her grief with his remembered lay,
And will no more reply to winds or fountains,
Or amorous birds perched on the young green spray,
Or herdsman's horn, or bell at closing day;
Since she can mimic not his lips, more dear
Than those for whose disdain she pined away
Into a shadow of all sounds:—a drear
Murmur, between their songs, is all the woodmen hear.

Grief made the young Spring wild, and she threw down
Her kindling buds, as if she Autumn were,
Or they dead leaves; since her delight is flown,
For whom should she have waked the sullen year?

To Phœbus was not Hyacinth so dear,
Nor to himself Narcissus, as to both
Thou, Adonais; wan they stand and sere
Amid the faint companions of their youth,
With dew all turned to tears; odor, to sighing ruth.

Thy spirit's sister, the lorn nightingale,
Mourns not her mate with such melodious pain;
Not so the eagle, who like thee could scale
Heaven, and could nourish in the sun's domain
Her mighty youth with morning, doth complain,
Soaring and screaming round her empty nest,
As Albion wails for thee: the curse of Cain
Light on his head who pierced thy innocent breast,
And scared the angel soul that was its earthly guest!

Ah woe is me! Winter is come and gone,
But grief returns with the revolving year;
The airs and streams renew their joyous tone;
The ants, the bees, the swallows reappear;
Fresh leaves and flowers deck the dead Seasons' bier;
The amorous birds now pair in every brake,
And build their mossy homes in field and brake;
And the green lizard and the golden snake,
Like unimprisoned flames, out of their trance awake.

Through wood and stream and field and hill and Ocean,
A quickening life from the Earth's heart has burst,
As it has ever done, with change and motion,
From the great morning of the world when first
God dawned on Chaos; in its stream immersed
The lamps of Heaven flash with a softer light;
All baser things pant with life's sacred thirst,
Diffuse themselves, and spend in love's delight,
The beauty and the joy of their renewed might.

The leprous corpse, touched by this spirit tender,
Exhales itself in flowers of gentle breath;
Like incarnations of the stars, when splendor
Is changed to fragrance, they illumine death

And mock the merry worm that wakes beneath.
 Naught we know, dies. Shall that alone which knows
 Be as a sword consumed before the sheath
 By sightless lightning?—the intense atom glows
 A moment, then is quenched in a most cold repose.

Alas! that all we loved of him should be,
 But for our grief, as if it had not been,
 And grief itself be mortal! Woe is me!
 Whence are we, and why are we? of what scene
 The actors or spectators? Great and mean
 Meet massed in death, who lends what life must borrow.
 As long as skies are blue, and fields are green,
 Evening must usher night, night urge the morrow,
 Month follow month with woe, and year wake year to sorrow.

He will awake no more, oh, never more!
 "Wake thou," cried Misery, "childless Mother, rise
 Out of thy sleep, and slake, in thy heart's core,
 A wound more fierce than his with tears and sighs."
 And all the Dreams that watched Urania's eyes,
 And all the Echoes whom their sister's song
 Had held in holy silence, cried, "Arise!"
 Swift as a Thought by the snake Memory stung,
 From her ambrosial rest the fading Splendor sprung.

She rose like an autumnal Night, that springs
 Out of the East, and follows wild and drear
 The golden Day, which, on eternal wings,
 Even as a ghost abandoning a bier,
 Had left the Earth a corpse.—Sorrow and fear
 So struck, so roused, so rapt Urania;
 So saddened round her like an atmosphere
 Of stormy mist; so swept her on her way
 Even to the mournful place where Adonais lay.

Out of her secret Paradise she sped,
 Through camps and cities rough with stone, and steel,
 And human hearts which, to her airy tread

Yielding not, wounded the invisible
Palms of her tender feet where'er they fell;
And barbèd tongues, and thoughts more sharp than they,
Rent the soft Form they never could repel,
Whose sacred blood, like the young tears of May,
Paved with eternal flowers that undeserving way.

In the death-chamber for a moment Death,
Shamed by the presence of that living Might,
Blushed to annihilation, and the breath
Revisited those lips, and life's pale light
Flashed through those limbs, so late her dear delight.
"Leave me not wild and drear and comfortless,
As silent lightning leaves the starless night!
Leave me not!" cried Urania; her distress
Roused Death; Death rose and smiled, and met her vain
caress.

"Stay yet awhile! speak to me once again;
Kiss me, so long but as a kiss may live;
And in my heartless breast and burning brain
That word, that kiss, shall all thoughts else survive,
With food of saddest memory kept alive,
Now thou art dead, as if it were a part
Of thee, my Adonais! I would give
All that I am to be as thou now art!
But I am chained to Time, and cannot thence depart!

"O gentle child, beautiful as thou wert,
Why didst thou leave the trodden paths of men
Too soon, and with weak hands though mighty heart
Dare the unpastured dragon in his den?
Defenseless as thou wert, oh, where was then
Wisdom the mirrored shield, or scorn the spear?
Or hadst thou waited the full cycle, when
Thy spirit should have filled its crescent sphere,
The monsters of life's waste had fled from thee like deer.

"The herded wolves, bold only to pursue;
The obscene ravens, clamorous o'er the dead;
The vultures, to the conqueror's banner true,

Who feed where Desolation first has fed,
And whose wings rain contagion;—how they fled,
When, like Apollo, from his golden bow
The Pythian of the age one arrow sped
And smiled!—The spoilers tempt no second blow,
They fawn on the proud feet that spurn them lying low.

“The sun comes forth, and many reptiles spawn;
He sets, and each ephemeral insect then
Is gathered into death without a dawn,
And the immortal stars awake again;
So is it in the world of living men:
A godlike mind soars forth, in its delight
Making earth bare and veiling heaven, and when
It sinks, the swarms that dimmed or shared its light
Leave to its kindred lamps the spirit’s awful night.”

Thus ceased she: and the mountain shepherds came,
Their garlands sere, their magic mantles rent;
The Pilgrim of Eternity, whose fame
Over his living head like Heaven is bent,
An early but enduring monument,
Came, veiling all the lightnings of his song
In sorrow; from her wilds Ierne sent
The sweetest lyrist of her saddest wrong,
And love taught grief to fall like music from his tongue.

Midst others of less note, came one frail Form,
A phantom among men; companionless
As the last cloud of an expiring storm
Whose thunder is its knell; he, as I guess,
Had gazed on Nature’s naked loveliness,
Actæon-like, and now he fled astray
With feeble steps o’er the world’s wilderness,
And his own thoughts, along that rugged way,
Pursued, like raging hounds, their father and their prey.

A pardlike Spirit beautiful and swift—
A Love in desolation masked;—a Power
Girt round with weakness;—it can scarce uplift

The weight of the superincumbent hour;
It is a dying lamp, a falling shower,
A breaking billow;—even whilst we speak
Is it not broken? On the withering flower
The killing sun smiles brightly: on a cheek
The life can burn in blood, even while the heart may break.

His head was bound with pansies overblown,
And faded violets, white, and pied, and blue;
And a light spear topped with a cypress cone,
Round whose rude shaft dark ivy tresses grew
Yet dripping with the forest's noonday dew,
Vibrated, as the ever-beating heart
Shook the weak hand that grasped it; of that crew
He came the last, neglected and apart;
A herd-abandoned deer struck by the hunter's dart.

All stood aloof, and at his partial moan
Smiled through their tears; well knew that gentle band
Who in another's fate now wept his own,
As in the accents of an unknown land
He sung new sorrow; sad Urania scanned
The Stranger's mien, and murmured: "Who art thou?"
He answered not, but with a sudden hand
Made bare his branded and ensanguined brow,
Which was like Cain's or Christ's—oh! that it should be so!

What softer voice is hushed over the dead?
Athwart what brow is that dark mantle thrown?
What form leans sadly o'er the white death-bed,
In mockery of monumental stone,
The heavy heart heaving without a moan?
If it be He, who, gentlest of the wise,
Taught, soothed, loved, honored the departed one;
Let me not vex with inharmonious sighs
The silence of that heart's accepted sacrifice.

Our Adonais has drunk poison—oh,
What deaf and viperous murderer could crown
Life's early cup with such a draught of woe?

The nameless worm would now itself disown;
It felt, yet could escape the magic tone
Whose prelude held all envy, hate and wrong,
But what was howling in one breast alone,
Silent with expectation of the song,
Whose master's hand is cold, whose silver lyre unstrung.

Live thou, whose infamy is not thy fame!
Live! fear no heavier chastisement from me,
Thou noteless blot on a remembered name!
But be thyself, and know thyself to be!
And ever at thy season be thou free
To spill the venom when thy fangs o'erflow;
Remorse and Self-contempt shall cling to thee;
Hot Shame shall burn upon thy secret brow,
And like a beaten hound tremble thou shalt—as now.

Nor let us weep that our delight is fled
Far from these carrion kites that scream below;
He wakes or sleeps with the enduring dead;
Thou canst not soar where he is sitting now.
Dust to the dust! but the pure spirit shall flow
Back to the burning fountain whence it came,
A portion of the Eternal, which must glow
Through time and change, unquenchably the same,
Whilst thy cold embers choke the sordid hearth of shame.

Peace, peace! he is not dead, he doth not sleep—
He hath awakened from the dream of life—
'Tis we, who, lost in stormy visions, keep
With phantoms an unprofitable strife,
And in mad trance, strike with our spirit's knife
Invulnerable nothings. *We* decay
Like corpses in a charnel; fear and grief
Convulse us and consume us day by day,
And cold hopes swarm like worms within our living clay.

He has outsoared the shadow of our night;
Envy and calumny and hate and pain,
And that unrest which men miscall delight,

Can touch him not and torture not again;
From the contagion of the world's slow stain
He is secure, and now can never mourn
A heart grown cold, a head grown gray in vain;
Nor, when the spirit's self has ceased to burn,
With sparkless ashes load an unlamented urn.

He lives, he wakes—'tis Death is dead, not he;
Mourn not for Adonais.—Thou young Dawn,
Turn all thy dew to splendor, for from thee
The spirit thou lamentest is not gone;
Ye caverns and ye forests, cease to moan!
Cease, ye faint flowers and fountains, and thou Air,
Which like a mourning veil thy scarf hadst thrown
O'er the abandoned Earth, now leave it bare
Even to the joyous stars which smile on its despair!

He is made one with Nature: there is heard
His voice in all her music, from the moan
Of thunder, to the song of night's sweet bird;
He is a presence to be felt and known
In darkness and in light, from herb and stone,
Spreading itself where'er that Power may move
Which has withdrawn his being to its own;
Which wields the world with never-wearied love,
Sustains it from beneath, and kindles it above.

He is a portion of the loveliness
Which once he made more lovely: he doth bear
His part, while the one Spirit's plastic stress
Sweeps through the dull dense world, compelling there,
All new successions to the forms they wear;
Torturing the unwilling dross that checks its flight
To its own likeness, as each mass may bear,
And bursting in its beauty and its might
From trees and beasts and men into the Heaven's light.

The splendors of the firmament of time
May be eclipsed, but are extinguished not;
Like stars to their appointed height they climb,

And death is a low mist which cannot blot
 The brightness it may veil. When lofty thought
 Lifts a young heart above its mortal lair,
 And love and life contend in it, for what
 Shall be its earthly doom, the dead live there
 And move like winds of light on dark and stormy air.

The inheritors of unfulfilled renown
 Rose from their thrones, built beyond mortal thought,
 Far in the Unapparent. Chatterton
 Rose pale,—his solemn agony had not
 Yet faded from him; Sidney, as he fought
 And as he fell and as he lived and loved,
 Sublimely mild, a Spirit without spot,
 Arose; and Lucan, by his death approved;
 Oblivion as they rose shrank like a thing reproved.

And many more, whose names on Earth are dark,
 But whose transmitted effluence cannot die
 So long as fire outlives the parent spark,
 Rose, robed in dazzling immortality.
 "Thou art become as one of us," they cry;
 "It was for thee yon kingless sphere has long
 Swung blind in unascended majesty,
 Silent alone amid an Heaven of song.
 Assume thy wingèd throne, thou Vesper of our throng!"

Who mourns for Adonais? oh, come forth,
 Fond wretch! and know thyself and him aright.
 Clasp with thy panting soul the pendulous Earth;
 As from a center, dart thy spirit's light
 Beyond all worlds, until its spacious might
 Sate the void circumference; then shrink
 Even to a point within our day and night;
 And keep thy heart light lest it make thee sink
 When hope has kindled hope, and lured thee to the brink.

Or go to Rome, which is the sepulchre
 Oh, not of him, but of our joy: 'tis naught
 That ages, empires, and religions there
 Lie buried in the ravage they have wrought;
 For such as he can lend,—they borrow not

Glory from those who made the world their prey;
And he is gathered to the kings of thought
Who waged contention with their time's decay,
And of the past are all that cannot pass away.

Go thou to Rome,—at once the Paradise,
The grave, the city, and the wilderness;
And where its wrecks like shattered mountains rise,
And flowering weeds, and fragrant copses dress
The bones of Desolation's nakedness,
Pass, till the Spirit of the spot shall lead
Thy footsteps to a slope of green access,
Where, like an infant's smile, over the dead
A light of laughing flowers along the grass is spread.

And gray walls molder round, on which dull Time
Feeds, like slow fire upon a hoary brand;
And one keen pyramid with wedge sublime,
Pavilioning the dust of him who planned
This refuge for his memory, doth stand
Like flame transformed to marble; and beneath
A field is spread, on which a newer band
Have pitched in Heaven's smile their camp of death,
Welcoming him we lose with scarce extinguished breath.

Here pause: these graves are all too young as yet
To have outgrown the sorrow which consigned
Its charge to each; and if the seal is set,
Here, on one fountain of a mourning mind,
Break it not thou! too surely shalt thou find
Thine own well full, if thou returnest home,
Of tears and gall. From the world's bitter wind
Seek shelter in the shadow of the tomb.
What Adonais is, why fear we to become?

The One remains, the many change and pass;
Heaven's light forever shines, Earth's shadows fly;
Life, like a dome of many-colored glass,
Stains the white radiance of Eternity,
Until Death tramples it to fragments.—Die,
If thou wouldst be with that which thou dost seek!
Follow where all is fled!—Rome's azure sky,

Flowers, ruins, statues, music, words, are weak
The glory they transfuse with fitting truth to speak.

Why linger, why turn back, why shrink, my Heart?
Thy hopes are gone before; from all things here
They have departed; thou shouldst now depart!
A light is passed from the revolving year,
And man, and woman; and what still is dear
Attracts to crush, repels to make thee wither.
The soft sky smiles,—the low wind whispers near;
'Tis Adonais calls! oh, hasten thither,
No more let Life divide what Death can join together.

That Light whose smile kindles the Universe,
That Beauty in which all things work and move,
That Benediction which the eclipsing Curse
Of birth can quench not, that sustaining Love
Which through the web of being blindly wove
By man and beast and earth and air and sea,
Burns bright or dim, as each are mirrors of
The fire for which all thirst, now beams on me,
Consuming the last clouds of cold mortality.

The breath whose might I have invoked in song
Descends on me; my spirit's bark is driven
Far from the shore, far from the trembling throng
Whose sails were never to the tempest given;
The massy earth and spherèd skies are riven!
I am borne darkly, fearfully, afar;
Whilst, burning through the inmost veil of Heaven,
The soul of Adonais, like a star,
Beacons from the abode where the Eternal are.

Percy Bysshe Shelley [1792-1822]

TO THE SISTER OF ELIA

[CHARLES LAMB, 1775-1834]

COMFORT thee, O thou mourner, yet awhile!
Again shall Elia's smile
Refresh thy heart, where heart can ache no more.
What is it we deplore?

In Memory of Walter Savage Landor 3391

He leaves behind him, freed from griefs and years,
Far worthier things than tears.
The love of friends without a single foe:
Unequaled lot below!

His gentle soul, his genius, these are thine;
For these dost thou repine?
He may have left the lowly walks of men;
Left them he has; what then?

Are not his footsteps followed by the eyes
Of all the good and wise?
Though the warm day is over, yet they seek
Upon the lofty peak

Of his pure mind the roseate light that glows
O'er death's perennial snows.
Behold him! from the region of the blest
He speaks: he bids thee rest.

Walter Savage Landor [1775-1864]

IN MEMORY OF WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR

[1775-1864]

BACK to the flower-town, side by side,
The bright months bring,
New-born, the bridegroom and the bride,
Freedom and spring.

The sweet land laughs from sea to sea,
Filled full of sun;
All things come back to her, being free;
All things but one.

In many a tender wheaten plot
Flowers that were dead
Live, and old suns revive; but not
That holier head.

By this white wandering waste of sea,
Far north, I hear
One face shall never turn to me
As once this year:

Shall never smile and turn and rest
On mine as there,
Nor one most sacred hand be pressed
Upon my hair.

I came as one whose thoughts half linger,
Half run before;
The youngest to the eldest singer
That England bore.

I found him whom I shall not find
Till all grief end,
In holiest age our mightiest mind,
Father and friend.

But thou, if anything endure,
If hope there be,
O spirit that man's life left pure,
Man's death set free,

Not with disdain of days that were
Look earthward now;
Let dreams revive the reverend hair,
The imperial brow;

Come back in sleep, for in the life
Where thou art not
We find none like thee. Time and strife
And the world's lot

Move thee no more; but love at least
And reverent heart
May move thee, royal and released
Soul, as thou art.

The Sword of Robert Lee 3393

And thou, his Florence, to thy trust
Receive and keep,
Keep safe his dedicated dust,
His sacred sleep.

So shall thy lovers, come from far,
Mix with thy name
As morning-star with evening-star
His faultless fame.

Algernon Charles Swinburne [1837-1909]

THE SWORD OF ROBERT LEE

[1807-1870]

FORTH from its scabbard, pure and bright
Flashed the sword of Lee!
Far in the front of the deadly fight,
High o'er the brave in the cause of Right,
Its stainless sheen, like a beacon bright,
Led us to Victory.

Out of its scabbard, where, full long,
It slumbered peacefully,
Roused from its rest by the battle's song,
Shielding the feeble, smiting the strong,
Guarding the right, avenging the wrong,
Gleamed the sword of Lee.

Forth from its scabbard, high in air
Beneath Virginia's sky—
And they who saw it gleaming there,
And knew who bore it, knelt to swear
That where that sword led they would dare
To follow—and to die.

Out of its scabbard! Never hand
Waved sword from stain as free,
Nor purer sword led braver band,
Nor braver bled for a brighter land,
Nor brighter land had a cause so grand,
Nor cause a chief like Lee!

Forth from its scabbard! How we prayed
 That sword might victor be;
 And when our triumph was delayed,
 And many a heart grew sore afraid,
 We still hoped on while gleamed the blade
 Of noble Robert Lee.

Forth from its scabbard all in vain
 Bright flashed the sword of Lee;
 'Tis shrouded now in its sheath again,
 It sleeps the sleep of our noble slain,
 Defeated, yet without a stain,
 Proudly and peacefully.

Abram J. Ryan [1839-1888]

ON THE DEATH OF MR. ROBERT LEVET, A
 PRACTISER IN PHYSIC

[1701-1782]

CONDEMNED to Hope's delusive mine,
 As on we toil from day to day,
 By sudden blasts or slow decline
 Our social comforts drop away.

Well tried through many a varying year,
 See Levet to the grave descend,
 Officious, innocent, sincere,
 Of every friendless name the friend.

Yet still he fills affection's eye,
 Obscurely wise and coarsely kind;
 Nor, lettered Arrogance, deny
 Thy praise to merit unrefined.

When fainting nature called for aid,
 And hovering death prepared the blow,
 His vigorous remedy displayed
 The power of art without the show.

"O Captain! My Captain!" 3395

In Misery's darkest cavern known,
His useful care was ever nigh,
Where hopeless Anguish poured his groan,
And lonely Want retired to die.

No summons mocked by chill delay,
No petty gain disdained by pride;
The modest wants of every day
The toil of every day supplied.

His virtues walked their narrow round,
Nor made a pause, nor left a void;
And sure the Eternal Master found
The single talent well employed.

The busy day, the peaceful night,
Unfelt, uncounted, glided by;
His frame was firm—his powers were bright,
Though now his eightieth year was nigh.

Then with no fiery throbbing pain,
No cold gradations of decay
Death broke at once the vital chain,
And freed his soul the nearest way.

Samuel Johnson [1709-1784]

"O CAPTAIN! MY CAPTAIN!"

[ABRAHAM LINCOLN, 1809-1865]

O CAPTAIN! my Captain! our fearful trip is done,
The ship has weathered every rack, the prize we sought is
won,
The port is near, the bells I hear, the people all exulting;
While follow eyes the steady keel, the vessel grim and daring;
But O heart! heart! heart!
O the bleeding drops of red,
Where on the deck my Captain lies,
Fallen cold and dead.

O Captain! my Captain! rise up and hear the bells;
 Rise up—for you the flag is flung—for you the bugle trills,
 For you bouquets and ribboned wreaths—for you the shores
 a-crowding,
 For you they call, the swaying mass, their eager faces turn-
 ing;
 Here Captain! dear father!
 This arm beneath your head!
 It is some dream that on the deck
 You've fallen cold and dead.

My Captain does not answer, his lips are pale and still,
 My father does not feel my arm, he has no pulse nor will,
 The ship is anchored safe and sound, its voyage closed and
 done,
 From fearful trip the victor ship comes in with object won;
 Exult O shores, and ring O bells!
 But I with mournful tread,
 Walk the deck my Captain lies,
 Fallen cold and dead.

Walt Whitman [1819-1892]

“WHEN LILACS LAST IN THE DOORYARD
 BLOOMED”

I

WHEN lilacs last in the dooryard bloomed,
 And the great star early drooped in the western sky in the
 night,
 I mourned, and yet shall mourn with ever-returning spring.

Ever-returning spring, trinity sure to me you bring,
 Lilac blooming perennial and drooping star in the west,
 And thought of him I love.

II

O powerful western fallen star!
 O shades of night—O moody, tearful night!
 O great star disappeared—O the black murk that hides the
 star!

O cruel hands that hold me powerless—O helpless soul of me!
O harsh surrounding cloud that will not free my soul!

III

In the dooryard fronting an old farmhouse, near the white-
washed palings,
Stands the lilac-bush tall-growing with heart-shaped leaves
of rich green,
With many a pointed blossom rising delicate, with the per-
fume strong I love,
With every leaf a miracle—and from this bush in the
dooryard,
With delicate-colored blossoms and heart-shaped leaves of
rich green,
A sprig with its flower I break.

IV

In the swamp in secluded recesses,
A shy and hidden bird is warbling a song.

Solitary the thrush,
The hermit withdrawn to himself, avoiding the settlements,
Sings by himself a song.

Song of the bleeding throat,
Death's outlet song of life—(for well, dear brother, I know
If thou wast not gifted to sing thou wouldst surely die).

V

Over the breast of the spring, the land, amid cities,
Amid lanes and through old woods, where lately the violets
peeped from the ground, spotting the gray debris,
Amid the grass in the fields each side of the lanes, passing the
endless grass,
Passing the yellow-speared wheat, every grain from its
shroud in the dark-brown fields uprisen,
Passing the apple-tree blows of white and pink in the or-
chards,

Carrying a corpse to where it shall rest in the grave,
Night and day journeys a coffin.

VI

Coffin that passes through lanes and streets,
Through day and night, with the great cloud darkening the
land,
With the pomp of the inlooped flags, with the cities draped
in black,
With the show of the States themselves as of crape-veiled
women standing,
With processions long and winding and the flambeaus of the
night,
With the countless torches lit, with the silent sea of faces and
the unbared heads,
With the waiting depot, the arriving coffin, and the somber
faces,
With dirges through the night, with the thousand voices
rising strong and solemn,
With all the mournful voices of the dirges poured around
the coffin,
The dim-lit churches and the shuddering organs—where amid
these you journey,
With the tolling tolling bells' perpetual clang,
Here, coffin that slowly passes,
I give you my sprig of lilac.

VII

(Nor for you, for one alone,
Blossoms and branches green to coffins all I bring,
For fresh as the morning, thus would I chant a song for you,
O sane and sacred death.

All over bouquets of roses,
O death, I cover you over with roses and early lilies,
But mostly and now the lilac that blooms the first,
Copious I break, I break the sprigs from the bushes,
With loaded arms I come, pouring for you,
For you and the coffins all of you, O death.)

VIII

O western orb sailing the heaven,
 Now I know what you must have meant as a month since I
 walked,
 As I walked in silence the transparent shadowy night,
 As I saw you had something to tell as you bent to me night
 after night,
 As you drooped from the sky low down as if to my side,
 (while the other stars all looked on,)
 As we wandered together the solemn night, (for something,
 I know not what, kept me from sleep,)
 As the night advanced, and I saw on the rim of the west how
 full you were of woe,
 As I stood on the rising ground in the breeze in the cool
 transparent night,
 As I watched where you passed, and was lost in the nether-
 ward black of the night,
 As my soul in its trouble dissatisfied sank, as where yon sad
 orb,
 Concluded, dropped in the night, and was gone.

IX

Sing on there in the swamp,
 O singer bashful and tender, I hear your notes, I hear your
 call,
 I hear, I come presently, I understand you,
 But a moment I linger, for the lustrous star has detained me,
 The star my departing comrade holds and detains me.

X

O how shall I warble myself for the dead one there I loved?
 And how shall I deck my song for the large sweet soul that
 has gone?
 And what shall my perfume be for the grave of him I love?

 Sea-winds blown from east and west,
 Blown from the Eastern sea and blown from the Western
 sea, till there on the prairies meeting,
 These and with these and the breath of my chant,
 I'll perfume the grave of him I love.

XI

O what shall I hang on the chamber walls?
And what shall the pictures be that I hang on the walls,
To adorn the burial-house of him I love?

Pictures of growing spring and farms and homes,
With the Fourth-month eve at sundown, and the gray smoke
 lucid and bright,
With floods of the yellow gold of the gorgeous, indolent,
 sinking sun, burning, expanding the air,
With the fresh spring herbage under foot, and the pale
 green leaves of the trees prolific,
In the distance the flowing glaze, the breast of the river,
 with a wind-dapple here and there,
With ranging hills on the banks, with many a line against
 the sky, and shadows,
And the city at hand with dwellings so dense, and stacks of
 chimneys,
And all the scenes of life and the workshops, and the work-
 men homeward returning.

XII

Lo, body and soul—this land,
My own Manhattan with spires, and the sparkling and
 hurrying tides, and the ships,
The varied and ample land, the South and the North in the
 light, Ohio's shores and flashing Missouri,
And ever the far-spreading prairies covered with grass and
 corn.

Lo, the most excellent sun so calm and haughty,
The violet and purple morn with just-felt breezes,
The gentle soft-born measureless light,
The miracle spreading bathing all, the fulfilled noon,
The coming eve delicious, the welcome night and the stars,
Over my cities shining all, enveloping man and land.

XIII

Sing on, sing on, you gray-brown bird,
Sing from the swamps, the recesses, pour your chant from
 the bushes,
Limitless out of the dusk, out of the cedars and pines.

Sing on, dearest brother, warble your reedy song,
Loud human song, with voice of uttermost woe.

O liquid and free and tender!

O wild and loose to my soul—O wondrous singer!

You only I hear—yet the star holds me, (but will soon de-
part,)

Yet the lilac with mastering odor holds me.

XIV

Now while I sat in the day and looked forth,
In the close of the day with its light and the fields of spring,
and the farmers preparing their crops,

In the large unconscious scenery of my land with its lakes
and forests,

In the heavenly aerial beauty, (after the perturbed winds
and the storms,)

Under the arching heavens of the afternoon swift passing,
and the voices of children and women,

The many-moving sea-tides, and I saw the ships how they
sailed,

And the summer approaching with richness, and the fields
all busy with labor,

And the infinite separate houses, how they all went on, each
with its meals and minutia of daily usages,

And the streets how their throbbings throbbed, and the
cities pent—lo, then and there,

Falling upon them all and among them all, enveloping me
with the rest,

Appeared the cloud, appeared the long black trail,

And I knew death, its thought, and the sacred knowledge of
death.

Then with the knowledge of death as walking one side of me,
And the thought of death close-walking the other side of me,
And I in the middle as with companions, and as holding the
hands of companions,

I fled forth to the hiding receiving night that talks not,

Down to the shores of the water, the path by the swamp in
the dimness,

To the solemn shadowy cedars and ghostly pines so still.

And the singer so shy to the rest received me,
The gray-brown bird I know received us comrades three,
And he sang the carol of death, and a verse for him I love.

From deep secluded recesses,
From the fragrant cedars and the ghostly pines so still,
Came the carol of the bird.

And the charm of the carol rapt me,
As I held as if by their hands my comrades in the night,
And the voice of my spirit tallied the song of the bird.

*Come, lovely and soothing death,
Undulate round the world, serenely arriving, arriving,
In the day, in the night, to all, to each,
Sooner or later delicate death.*

*Praised be the fathomless universe,
For life and joy, and for objects and knowledge curious,
And for love, sweet love—but praise ! praise ! praise !
For the sure-enwinding arms of cool-enfolding death.*

*Dark mother always gliding near with soft feet,
Have none chanted for thee a chant of fullest welcome ?
Then I chant it for thee, I glorify thee above all,
bring thee a song that when thou must indeed come, come un-
falteringly.*

*Approach, strong deliveress,
When it is so, when thou hast taken them I joyously sing the
dead,
Lost in the loving floating ocean of thee,
Laved in the flood of thy bliss, O death.*

*From me to thee glad serenades,
Dances for thee I propose, saluting thee, adornments and feast-
ings for thee,
And the sights of the open landscape and the high-spread sky
are fitting,
And life and the fields, and the huge and thoughtful night.*

*The night in silence under many a star,
The ocean shore and the husky whispering wave whose voice I
know,
And the soul turning to thee, O vast and well-veiled death,
And the body gratefully nestling close to thee.*

*Over the tree-tops I float thee a song,
Over the rising and sinking waves, over the myriad fields and the
prairies wide,
Over the dense-packed cities all and the teeming wharves and
ways,
I float this carol with joy, with joy to thee, O death.*

XV

To the tally of my soul,
Loud and strong kept up the gray-brown bird,
With pure deliberate notes spreading filling the night.

Loud in the pines and cedars dim,
Clear in the freshness moist and the swamp-perfume,
And I with my comrades there in the night.

While my sight that was bound in my eyes unclosed,
As to long panoramas of visions.

And I saw askant the armies,
I saw as in noiseless dreams hundreds of battle-flags,
Borne through the smoke of the battles and pierced with
missiles I saw them,
And carried hither and yon through the smoke, and torn
and bloody,
And at last but a few shreds left on the staffs, (and all in
silence,)
And the staffs all splintered and broken.

I saw battle-corpses, myriads of them,
And the white skeletons of young men, I saw them,
I saw the debris and debris of all the slain soldiers of the
war.

But I saw they were not as was thought,
They themselves were fully at rest, they suffered not,
The living remained and suffered, the mother suffered,
And the wife and the child and the musing comrade suffered,
And the armies that remained suffered.

XVI

Passing the visions, passing the night,
Passing, unloosing the hold of my comrades' hands,
Passing the song of the hermit bird, and the tallying song of
my soul,
Victorious song, death's outlet song, yet varying ever-
altering song,
As low and wailing, yet clear the notes, rising and falling,
flooding the night,
Sadly sinking and fainting, as warning and warning, and yet
again bursting with joy,
Covering the earth and filling the spread of the heaven,
As that powerful psalm in the night I heard from recesses,
Passing, I leave thee lilac with heart-shaped leaves,
I leave thee there in the dooryard, blooming, returning with
spring.

I cease from my song for thee,
From my gaze on thee in the west, fronting the west, com-
muning with thee,
O comrade lustrous with silver face in the night.

Yet each to keep and all, retrievements out of the night,
The song, the wondrous chant of the gray-brown bird,
And the tallying chant, the echo aroused in my soul,
With the lustrous and drooping star with the countenance
full of woe,
With the holders holding my hand nearing the call of the
bird,
Comrades mine and I in the midst, and their memory ever
to keep, for the dead I loved so well,
For the sweetest, wisest soul of all my days and lands—and
this for his dear sake,
Lilac and star and bird twined with the chant of my soul,
There in the fragrant pines and the cedars dusk and dim.

Walt Whitman [1819-1892]

LINCOLN, THE MAN OF THE PEOPLE

WHEN the Norn Mother saw the Whirlwind Hour
Greatening and darkening as it hurried on,
She left the Heaven of Heroes and came down
To make a man to meet the mortal need.
She took the tried clay of the common road—
Clay warm yet with the genial heat of Earth,
Dashed through it all a strain of prophecy;
Tempered the heap with thrill of human tears;
Then mixed a laughter with the serious stuff.
Into the shape she breathed a flame to light
That tender, tragic, ever-changing face.
Here was a man to hold against the world,
A man to match the mountains and the sea.

The color of the ground was in him, the red earth;
The smack and tang of elemental things:
The rectitude and patience of the cliff;
The good-will of the rain that loves all leaves;
The friendly welcome of the wayside well;
The courage of the bird that dares the sea;
The gladness of the wind that shakes the corn;
The pity of the snow that hides all scars;
The secrecy of streams that make their way
Beneath the mountain to the rifted rock;
The tolerance and equity of light
That gives as freely to the shrinking flower
As to the great oak flaring to the wind—
To the grave's low hill as to the Matterhorn
That shoulders out the sky.

Sprung from the West,
The strength of virgin forests braced his mind,
The hush of spacious prairies stilled his soul.
Up from log cabin to the Capitol,
One fire was on his spirit, one resolve—
To send the keen ax to the root of wrong,
Clearing a free way for the feet of God.
And evermore he burned to do his deed

With the fine stroke and gesture of a king:
He built the rail-pile as he built the State,
Pouring his splendid strength through every blow,
The conscience of him testing every stroke,
To make his deed the measure of a man.

So came the Captain with the mighty heart;
And when the judgment thunders split the house,
Wrenching the rafters from their ancient rest,
He held the ridgepole up, and spiked again
The rafters of the Home. He held his place—
Held the long purpose like a growing tree—
Held on through blame and faltered not at praise.
And when he fell in whirlwind, he went down
As when a lordly cedar, green with boughs,
Goes down with a great shout upon the hills,
And leaves a lonesome place against the sky.

Edwin Markham [1852—

THE MASTER

Supposed to have been written not long after the Civil War

A FLYING word from here and there
Had sown the name at which we sneered,
But soon the name was everywhere,
To be reviled and then revered:
A presence to be loved and feared,
We cannot hide it, or deny
That we, the gentlemen who jeered,
May be forgotten by and by.

He came when days were perilous
And hearts of men were sore beguiled;
And having made his note of us,
He pondered and was reconciled.
Was ever master yet so mild
As he, and so untamable?
We doubted, even when he smiled,
Not knowing what he knew so well.

He knew that undeceiving fate
Would shame us whom he served unsought;
He knew that he must wince and wait—
The jest of those for whom he fought;
He knew devoutly what he thought
Of us and of our ridicule;
He knew that we must all be taught
Like little children in a school.

We gave a glamor to the task
That he encountered and saw through,
But little of us did he ask,
And little did we ever do.
And what appears if we review
The season when we railed and chaffed?
It is the face of one who knew
That we were learning while we laughed.

The face that in our vision feels
Again the venom that we flung,
Transfigured to the world reveals
The vigilance to which we clung.
Shrewd, hallowed, harassed, and among
The mysteries that are untold,
The face we see was never young
Nor could it ever have been old.

For he, to whom we had applied
Our shopman's test of age and worth,
Was elemental when he died,
As he was ancient at his birth:
The saddest among kings of earth,
Bowed with a galling crown, this man
Met rancor with a cryptic mirth,
Laconic—and Olympian.

The love, the grandeur, and the fame,
Are bounded by the world alone;
The calm, the smoldering, and the flame
Of awful patience was his own:

With him they are forever flown
 Past all our fond self-shadowings,
 Wherewith we cumber the Unknown
 As with inept, Icarian wings.

For we were not as other men:
 'Twas ours to soar and his to see:
 But we are coming down again,
 And we shall come down pleasantly;
 Nor shall we longer disagree
 On what it is to be sublime,
 But flourish in our perigee
 And have one Titan at a time.

Edwin Arlington Robinson [1869-

ON THE LIFE-MASK OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN

THIS bronze doth keep the very form and mold
 Of our great martyr's face. Yes, this is he:
 That brow all wisdom, all benignity;
 That human, humorous mouth; those cheeks that hold
 Like some harsh landscape all the summer's gold;
 That spirit fit for sorrow, as the sea
 For storms to beat on; the lone agony
 Those silent, patient lips too well foretold.
 Yes, this is he who ruled a world of men
 As might some prophet of the elder day,—
 Brooding above the tempest and the fray
 With deep-eyed thought and more than mortal ken.
 A power was his beyond the touch of art
 Or armèd strength—his pure and mighty heart.

Richard Watson Gilder [1844-1909]

ABRAHAM LINCOLN

[Written by the editor of London *Punch*, as that journal's apology and atonement]

You lay a wreath on murdered Lincoln's bier,
You, who, with mocking pencil, wont to trace,
 Broad for the self-complaisant British sneer,
 His length of shambling limb, his furrowed face,

His gaunt, gnarled hands, his unkempt, bristling hair,
His garb uncouth, his bearing ill at ease,
His lack of all we prize as debonair,
Of power or will to shine, of art to please;

You, whose smart pen backed up the pencil's laugh,
Judging each step as though the way were plain;
Reckless, so it could point its paragraph
Of chief's perplexity, or people's pain,—

Beside this corpse, that bears for winding-sheet
The Stars and Stripes he lived to rear anew,
Between the mourners at his head and feet,
Say, scurrile jester, is there room for *you*?

Yes, he had lived to shame me from my sneer,
To lame my pencil, and confute my pen;
To make me own this hind of Princes peer,
This rail-splitter a true-born king of men.

My shallow judgment I had learned to rue,
Noting how to occasion's height he rose,
How his quaint wit made home-truth seem more true,
How, iron-like, his temper grew by blows;

How humble, yet how hopeful, he could be;
How, in good fortune and in ill, the same;
Nor bitter in success, nor boastful he,
Thirsty for gold, nor feverish for fame.

He went about his work—such work as few
Ever had laid on head and heart and hand—
As one who knows, where there's a task to do,
Man's honest will must Heaven's good grace command;

Who trusts the strength will with the burden grow,
That God makes instruments to work His will,
If but that will we can arrive to know,
Nor tamper with the weights of good and ill.

So he went forth to battle, on the side
That he felt clear was Liberty's and Right's,
As in his peasant boyhood he had plied
His warfare with rude Nature's thwarting might,—

The uncleared forest, the unbroken soil,
The iron bark that turns the lumberer's ax,
The rapid, that o'erbears the boatman's toil,
The prairie, hiding the mazed wanderer's tracks,

The ambushed Indian, and the prowling bear,—
Such were the needs that helped his youth to train:
Rough culture—but such trees large fruit may bear,
If but their stocks be of right girth and grain.

So he grew up, a destined work to do,
And lived to do it: four long-suffering years'
Ill-fate, ill-feeling, ill-report, lived through,
And then he heard the hisses change to cheers,

The taunts to tribute, the abuse to praise,
And took both with the same unwavering mood;
Till, as he came on light, from darkling days,
And seemed to touch the goal from where he stood,

A felon hand, between the goal and him,
Reached from behind his back, a trigger pressed—
And those perplexed and patient eyes were dim,
Those gaunt, long-laboring limbs were laid to rest.

The words of mercy were upon his lips,
Forgiveness in his heart and on his pen,
When this vile murderer brought swift eclipse
To thoughts of peace on earth, good will to men.

The Old World and the New, from sea to sea,
Utter one voice of sympathy and shame.
Sore heart, so stopped when it at last beat high!
Sad life, cut short just as its triumph came!

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow 3411

A deed accursed! Strokes have been struck before
By the assassin's hand, whereof men doubt
If more of horror or disgrace they bore;
But thy foul crime, like Cain's, stands darkly out,

Vile hand, that brandest murder on a strife,
Whate'er its grounds, stoutly and nobly striven,
And with the martyr's crown, crownest a life
With much to praise, little to be forgiven.

Tom Taylor [1817-1880]

HENRY WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW

[1807-1882]

*Nec turpem senectam
Degere, nec cithara carentem.*—*Hor. i. 31*

“Not to be tuneless in old age!”
Ah! surely blest his pilgrimage,
Who, in his Winter's snow,
Still sings with note as sweet and clear
As in the morning of the year
When the first violets blow.

Blest!—but more blest, whom Summer's heat,
Whom Spring's impulsive stir and beat,
Have taught no feverish lure;
Whose Muse, benignant and serene,
Still keeps his Autumn chaplet green
Because his verse is pure!

Lie calm, O white and laureate head!
Lie calm, O Dead, that art not dead,
Since from the voiceless grave,
Thy voice shall speak to old and young
While song yet speaks an English tongue
By Charles' or Thamís' wave!

Austin Dobson [1840-

MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS

[1542-1587]

WHEN the young hand of Darnley locked in hers
 Had knit her to her northern doom—amid
 The spousal pomp of flags and trumpeters,
 Her fate looked forth and was no longer hid;
 A jealous brain-beneath a southern crown
 Wrought spells upon her; from afar she felt
 The waxen image of her fortunes melt
 Beneath the Tudor's eye, while the grim frown
 Of her own lords o'ermastered her sweet smiles,
 And nipped her growing gladness, till she mourned,
 And sank, at last, beneath their cruel wiles;
 But, ever since, all generous hearts have burned
 To clear her fame, yea, very babes have yearned
 Over this saddest story of the isles.

Charles Tennyson Turner [1808-1879]

THE ANGELUS

[JEAN FRANÇOIS MILLET, 1814-1875]

NOR far from Paris, in fair Fontainebleau,
 A lovely memory-haunted hamlet lies,
 Whose tender spell makes captive, and defies
 Forgetfulness. The peasants come and go—
 Their backs too used to stoop, and patient sow
 The harvest which a narrow want supplies—
 Even as when, Earth's pathos in his eyes,
 Millet dwelt here, companion of their woe.

Ah, Barbizon! With thorns, not laurels, crowned,
 He looked thy sorrows in the face, and found—
 Vital as seed warm-nestled in the sod—
 The hidden sweetness at the heart of pain;
 Trusting thy sun and dew, thy wind and rain—
 At home with Nature, and at one with God!

Florence Earle Coates [1850-

In Memory of "Barry Cornwall" 3413

UNDER THE PORTRAIT OF MILTON

IN TONSON'S FOLIO EDITION OF PARADISE LOST, 1688

[1608-1674]

THREE Poets, in three distant ages born,
Greece, Italy, and England did adorn.
The first in loftiness of thought surpassed;
The next in majesty; in both the last.
The force of Nature could no further go:
To make a third she joined the former two.

John Dryden [1631-1700]

IN MEMORY OF "BARRY CORNWALL"

[BRYAN WALLER PROCTER, 1787-1874]

IN the garden of death, where the singers whose names are
deathless,

One with another make music unheard of men,
Where the dead sweet roses fade not of lips long breathless,
And the fair eyes shine that shall weep not or change
again,

Who comes now crowned with the blossom of snow-white
years?

What music is this that the world of the dead men hears?

Beloved of men, whose words on our lips were honey,
Whose name in our ears and our fathers' ears was sweet,
Like summer gone forth of the land his songs made sunny,
To the beautiful veiled bright world where the glad ghosts
meet,

Child, father, bridegroom and bride, and anguish and rest,
No soul shall pass of a singer than this more blest.

Blest for the years' sweet sake that were filled and bright-
ened,

As a forest with birds, with the fruit and the flower of his
song;

For the souls' sake blest that heard, and their cares were
lightened,

For the hearts' sake blest that have fostered his name so
long;

By the living and dead lips blest that have loved his name,
And clothed with their praise and crowned with their love
for fame.

Ah, fair and fragrant his fame as flowers that close not,
That shrink not by day for heat or for cold by night,
As a thought in the heart shall increase when the heart's
self knows not,
Shall endure in our ears as a sound, in our eyes as a light;
Shall wax with the years that wane and the seasons' chime,
As a white rose thornless that grows in the garden of time.

The same year calls, and one goes hence with another,
And men sit sad that were glad for their sweet songs' sake;
The same year beckons, and elder with younger brother
Takes mutely the cup from his hand that we all shall take.
They pass ere the leaves be past or the snows be come;
And the birds are loud, but the lips that outsang them dumb.

Time takes them home that we loved, fair names and famous,
To the soft long sleep, to the broad sweet bosom of death;
But the flower of their souls he shall take not away to shame
us,

Nor the lips lack song forever that now lack breath.
For with us shall the music and perfume that die not dwell,
Though the dead to our dead bid welcome, and we farewell.

Algernon Charles Swinburne [1837-1909]

IN MEMORIAM

[LORD RAGLAN, 1788-1855]

AH, not because our Soldier died before his field was won;
Ah, not because life would not last till life's long task were
done,
Wreath one less leaf, grieve with less grief,—of all our hosts
that led
Not last in work and worth approved, Lord Raglan lieth
dead.

His nobleness he had of none, War's Master taught him
war,
And prouder praise that Master gave than meaner lips can
mar;
Gone to his grave, his duty done; if farther any seek,
He left his life to answer them,—a soldier's,—let it speak!

'Twas his to sway a blunted sword,—to fight a fated field,
While idle tongues talked victory, to struggle not to yield;
Light task for placeman's ready pen to plan a field for
fight,
Hard work and hot with steel and shot to win that field
aright.

Tears have been shed for the brave dead; mourn him who
mourned for all!
Praise hath been given for strife well striven, praise him who
strove o'er all,
Nor count that conquest little, though no banner flaunt it
far,
That under him our English hearts beat Pain and Plague
and War.

And if he held those English hearts too good to pave the
path
To idle victories, shall we grudge what noble palm he
hath?
Like ancient Chief he fought a-front, and 'mid his soldiers
seen,
His work was aye as stern as theirs; oh! make his grave as
green.

They know him well,—the Dead who died that Russian
wrong should cease,
Where Fortune doth not measure men,—their souls and his
have peace;
Aye! as well spent in sad sick tent as they in bloody strife,
For English Homes our English Chief gave what he had—
his life.

Edwin Arnold [1832-1904]

TO THE MEMORY OF MY BELOVED MASTER
WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE, AND WHAT HE
HATH LEFT US

[1564-1616]

To draw no envy, Shakespeare, on thy name,
Am I thus ample to thy book and fame;
While I confess thy writings to be such
As neither Man, nor Muse, can praise too much.
'Tis true, and all men's suffrage. But these ways
Were not the paths I meant unto thy praise;
For silliest ignorance on these may light,
Which, when it sounds at best, but echoes right;
Or blind affection, which doth ne'er advance
The truth, but gropes, and urgeth all by chance;
Or crafty malice might pretend this praise,
And think to ruin, where it seemed to raise.
These are, as some infamous bawd or whore
Should praise a matron. What could hurt her more?
But thou art proof against them, and, indeed,
Above the ill fortune of them, or the need.
I therefore will begin: Soul of the age!
The applause, delight, the wonder of our stage!
My Shakespeare, rise! I will not lodge thee by
Chaucer, or Spenser, or bid Beaumont lie
A little further, to make thee a room:
Thou art a monument without a tomb,
And art alive still while thy book doth live
And we have wits to read and praise to give.
That I not mix thee so, my brain excuses,
I mean with great, but disproportioned Muses;
For if I thought my judgment were of years,
I should commit thee surely with thy peers,
And tell how far thou didst our Lyly outshine,
Or sporting Kyd, or Marlowe's mighty line.
And though thou hadst small Latin and less Greek,
From thence to honor thee, I would not seek
For names; but call forth thundering Æschylus,
Euripides, and Sophocles to us;

To the Memory of William Shakespeare 3417

Pacuvius, Accius, him of Cordova dead,
To life again, to hear thy buskin tread,
And shake a stage; or, when thy socks were on,
Leave thee alone for the comparison
Of all that insolent Greece or haughty Rome
Sent forth, or since did from their ashes come.
Triumph, my Britain, thou hast one to show
To whom all scenes of Europe homage owe.
He was not of an age, but for all time!
And all the Muses still were in their prime,
When, like Apollo, he came forth to warm
Our ears, or like a Mercury to charm!
Nature herself was proud of his designs
And joyed to wear the dressing of his lines!
Which were so richly spun, and woven so fit,
As, since, she will vouchsafe no other wit.
The merry Greek, tart Aristophanes,
Neat Terence, witty Plautus, now not please;
But antiquated and deserted lie,
As they were not of Nature's family.
Yet must I not give Nature all; thy Art
My gentle Shakespeare, must enjoy a part.
For though the poet's matter nature be,
His art doth give the fashion; and, that he
Who casts to write a living line, must sweat,
(Such as thine are) and strike the second heat
Upon the Muses' anvil; turn the same
(And himself with it) that he thinks to frame,
Or, for the laurel, he may gain a scorn;
For a good poet's made, as well as born.
And such wert thou! Look how the father's face
Lives in his issue, even so the race
Of Shakespeare's mind and manners brightly shines
In his well-turnèd, and true-filèd lines;
In each of which he seems to shake a lance,
As brandished at the eyes of ignorance.
Sweet Swan of Avon! what a sight it were
To see thee in our waters yet appear,
And make those flights upon the banks of Thames,
That so did take Eliza, and our James!

But stay, I see thee in the hemisphere
 Advanced, and made a constellation there!
 Shine forth, thou Star of Poets, and with rage
 Or influence, chide or cheer the drooping stage,
 Which, since thy flight from hence, hath mourned like night,
 And despairs day, but for thy volume's light.

Ben Jonson [1573?-1637]

ON THE PORTRAIT OF SHAKESPEARE PREFIXED
 TO THE FIRST FOLIO EDITION, 1623

THIS figure, that thou here seest put,
 It was for gentle Shakespeare cut;
 Wherein the Graver had a strife
 With Nature to outdo the life:
 O, could he but have drawn his wit
 As well in brass, as he hath hit
 His face; the Print would then surpass
 All that was ever writ in brass.
 But since he cannot, Reader, look
 Not at his picture, but his book.

Ben Jonson [1573?-1637]

TO SHAKESPEARE

THE soul of man is larger than the sky,
 Deeper than ocean, or the abysmal dark
 Of the unfathomed center. Like that ark,
 Which in its sacred hold uplifted high,
 O'er the drowned hills, the human family,
 And stock reserved of every living kind,
 So, in the compass of the single mind,
 The seeds and pregnant forms in essence lie,
 That make all worlds. Great poet, 'twas thy art
 To know thyself, and in thyself to be
 Whate'er love, hate, ambition, destiny,
 Or the firm, fatal purpose of the heart
 Can make of Man. Yet thou wert still the same,
 Serene of thought, unhurt by thy own flame.

Hartley Coleridge [1796-1849]

An Epitaph on W. Shakespeare 3419

SHAKESPEARE

OTHERS abide our question. Thou art free.
We ask and ask—Thou smilest and art still,
Out-topping knowledge. For the loftiest hill,
Who to the stars uncrowns his majesty,
Planting his steadfast footsteps in the sea,
Making the heaven of heavens his dwelling-place,
Spares but the cloudy border of his base
To the foiled searching of mortality;
And thou, who didst the stars and sunbeams know,
Self-schooled, self-scanned, self-honored, self-secure,
Didst tread on earth unguessed at.—Better so!
All pains the immortal spirit must endure,
All weakness which impairs, all griefs which bow,
Find their sole speech in that victorious brow.

Matthew Arnold [1822–1888]

AN EPITAPH ON THE ADMIRABLE DRAMATIC POET, W. SHAKESPEARE

WHAT needs my Shakespeare for his honored bones
The labor of an age in pilèd stones?
Or that his hallowed relics should be hid
Under a star-ypointing pyramid?
Dear son of memory, great heir of fame,
What need'st thou such weak witness of thy name?
Thou in our wonder and astonishment
Hast built thyself a livelong monument.
For whilst, to the shame of slow-endavoring art,
Thy easy numbers flow, and that each heart
Hath from the leaves of thy unvalued book
Those Delphic lines with deep impression took,
Then thou, our fancy of itself bereaving,
Dost make *us* marble with too much conceiving;
And so sepulchered in such pomp dost lie,
That kings for such a tomb would wish to die.

John Milton [1608–1674]

TO WILLIAM SHARP

FIONA MACLEOD

[1856-1905]

THE waves about Iona dirge,
The wild winds trumpet over Skye;
Shrill around Arran's cliff-bound verge
The gray gulls cry.

Spring wraps its transient scarf of green,
Its heathery robe, round slope and scar;
And night, the scudding wrack between,
Lights its lone star.

But you who loved these outland isles,
Their gleams, their glooms, their mysteries,
Their eldritch lures, their druid wiles,
Their tragic seas,

Will heed no more, in mortal guise,
The potent witchery of their call,
If dawn be regnant in the skies,
Or evenfall.

Yet, though where suns Sicilian beam
The loving earth enfolds your form,
I can but deem these coasts of dream
And hovering storm

Still thrall your spirit—that it bides
By far Iona's kelp-strewn shore,
There lingering till time and tides
Shall surge no more.

Clinton Scollard [1860-]

AN ODE

ON THE UNVEILING OF THE SHAW MEMORIAL ON BOSTON

COMMON, MAY THIRTY-FIRST, 1897

[ROBERT GOULD SHAW, 1837-1863]

I

Not with slow, funereal sound
Come we to this sacred ground;
Not with wailing fife and solemn muffled drum,
Bringing a cypress wreath
To lay, with bended knee,
On the cold brows of Death—
Not so, dear God, we come,
But with the trumpets' blare
And shot-torn battle-banners flung to air,
As for a victory!

Hark to the measured tread of martial feet,
The music and the murmurs of the street!
No bugle breathes this day
Disaster and retreat!—
Hark, how the iron lips
Of the great battle-ships
Salute the City from her azure Bay!

II

Time was—time was, ah, unforgotten years!—
We paid our hero tribute of our tears.
But now let go
All sounds and signs and formulas of woe:
'Tis Life, not Death, we celebrate;
To Life, not Death, we dedicate
This storied bronze, whereon is wrought
The lithe immortal figure of our thought,
To show forever to men's eyes,
Our children's children's children's eyes,
How once he stood
In that heroic mood,

He and his dusky braves
So fain of glorious graves!—
One instant stood, and then
Drave through that cloud of purple steel and flame,
Which wrapped him, held him, gave him not again,
But in its trampled ashes left to Fame
An everlasting name!

III

That was indeed to live—
At one bold swoop to wrest
From darkling death the best
That death to life can give.
He fell as Roland fell
That day at Roncevaux,
With foot upon the ramparts of the foe!
A pæan, not a knell,
For heroes dying so!
No need for sorrow here,
No room for sigh or tear,
Save such rich tears as happy eyelids know.
See where he rides, our Knight!
Within his eyes the light
Of battle, and youth's gold about his brow;
Our Paladin, our Soldier of the Cross,
Not weighing gain with loss—
World-loser, that won all
Obeying duty's call!
Not his, at peril's frown,
A pulse of quicker beat;
Not his to hesitate
And parley hold with Fate,
But proudly to fling down
His gauntlet at her feet.
O soul of loyal valor and white truth,
Here, by this iron gate,
Thy serried ranks about thee as of yore,
Stand thou for evermore
In thy undying youth!

The tender heart, the eagle eye!
Oh, unto him belong
The homages of Song;
Our praises and the praise
Of coming days
To him belong—
To him, to him, the dead that shall not die!
Thomas Bailey Aldrich [1837-1907]

MEMORABILIA

[1792-1822]

AH, did you once see Shelley plain,
And did he stop and speak to you,
And did you speak to him again?
How strange it seems and new!

But you were living before that,
And also you were living after;
And the memory I started at—
My starting moves your laughter!

I crossed a moor, with a name of its own
And a certain use in the world no doubt,
Yet a hand's-breadth of it shines alone
'Mid the blank miles round about:

For there I picked up on the heather
And there I put inside my breast
A molted feather, an eagle-feather!
Well, I forget the rest.

Robert Browning [1816-1889]

ROBERT LOUIS STEVENSON

[1850-1894]

IN his old gusty garden of the North,
He heard lark-time the uplifting Voices call;
Smitten through with Voices was the evenfall—
At last they drove him forth.

Now there were two rang silverly and long;
 And of Romance, that spirit of the sun,
 And of Romance, Spirit of Youth, was one;
 And one was that of Song.

Gold-belted sailors, bristling buccaneers,
 The flashing soldier, and the high, slim dame,
 These were the Shapes that all around him came,—
 That we let go with tears.

His was the unstinted English of the Scot,
 Clear, nimble, with the scriptural tang of Knox
 Thrust through it like the far, sweet scent of box,
 To keep it unforgot.

No frugal Realist, but quick to laugh,
 To see appealing things in all he knew,
 He plucked the sun-sweet corn his fathers grew,
 And would have naught of chaff.

David and Keats, and all good singing men,
 Take to your heart this Covenanter's son,
 Gone in mid-years, leaving our years undone,
 Where you do sing again!

Lizette Woodworth Reese [1856-

BAYARD TAYLOR

[1825-1878]

"AND where now, Bayard, will thy footsteps tend?"
 My sister asked our guest one winter's day.
 Smiling he answered in the Friends' sweet way
 Common to both: "Wherever thou shalt send!
 What wouldst thou have me see for thee?" She laughed,
 Her dark eyes dancing in the wood-fire's glow:
 "Loffoden isles, the Kilpis, and the low
 Unsetting sun on Finmark's fishing-craft."
 "All these and more I soon shall see for thee!"
 He answered cheerily: and he kept his pledge
 On Lapland snows, the North Cape's windy wedge,
 And Tromsö freezing in its winter sea.
 He went and came. But no man knows the track
 Of his last journey, and he comes not back!

He brought us wonders of the new and old;
 We shared all climes with him. The Arab's tent
 To him its story-telling secret lent,
 And, pleased, we listened to the tales he told.
 His task, beguiled with songs that shall endure,
 In manly, honest thoroughness he wrought;
 From humble home-lays to the heights of thought
 Slowly he climbed, but every step was sure.
 How, with the generous pride that friendship hath,
 We, who so loved him, saw at last the crown
 Of civic honor on his brows pressed down,
 Rejoiced, and knew not that the gift was death.
 And now for him, whose praise in deafened ears
 Two nations speak, we answer but with tears!

O Vale of Chester! trod by him so oft,
 Green as thy June turf keep his memory. Let
 Nor wood, nor dell, nor storied stream forget,
 Nor winds that blow round lonely Cedarcroft;
 Let the home voices greet him in the far,
 Strange lands that hold him; let the messages
 Of love pursue him o'er the chartless seas
 And unmapped vastness of his unknown star!
 Love's language, heard beyond the loud discourse
 Of perishable fame, in every sphere
 Itself interprets; and its utterance here
 Somewhere in God's unfolding universe
 Shall reach our traveler, softening the surprise
 Of his rapt gaze on unfamiliar skies!

John Greenleaf Whittier [1807-1892]

LACRIMÆ MUSARUM

[ALFRED TENNYSON, 1809-1892]

Low, like another's, lies the laureled head:
 The life that seemed a perfect song is o'er:
 Carry the last great bard to his last bed.
 Land that he loved, thy noblest voice is mute.
 Land that he loved, that loved him! nevermore
 Meadow of thine, smooth lawn or wild sea-shore,
 Gardens of odorous bloom and tremulous fruit,

Or woodlands old, like Druid couches spread,
 The master's feet shall tread.
 Death's little rift hath rent the faultless lute:
 The singer of undying songs is dead.

Lo, in this season pensive-hued and grave,
 While fades and falls the doomed, reluctant leaf
 From withered Earth's fantastic coronal,
 With wandering sighs of forest and of wave
 Mingles the murmur of a people's grief
 For him whose leaf shall fade not, neither fall.
 He hath fared forth, beyond these suns and showers
 For us, the autumn glow, the autumn flame,
 And soon the winter silence shall be ours:
 Him the eternal spring of fadeless fame
 Crowns with no mortal flowers.

What needs his laurel our ephemeral tears,
 To save from visitation of decay?
 Not in this temporal light alone, that bay
 Blooms, nor to perishable mundane ears
 Sings he with lips of transitory clay.
 Rapt though he be from us,
 Virgil salutes him, and Theocritus;
 Catullus, mightiest-brained Lucretius, each
 Greets him, their brother, on the Stygian beach;
 Proudly a gaunt right hand doth Dante reach;
 Milton and Wordsworth bid him welcome home;
 Keats, on his lips the eternal rose of youth,
 Doth in the name of Beauty that is Truth
 A kinsman's love beseech;
 Coleridge, his locks aspersed with fairy foam,
 Calm Spenser, Chaucer suave,
 His equal friendship crave:
 And godlike spirits hail him guest, in speech
 Of Athens, Florence, Weimar, Stratford, Rome.

Nay, he returns to regions whence he came.
 Him doth the spirit divine

Of universal loveliness reclaim.
All nature is his shrine.
Seek him henceforward in the wind and sea,
In earth's and air's emotion or repose,
In every star's august serenity,
And in the rapture of the flaming rose.
There seek him if ye would not seek in vain,
There, in the rhythm and music of the Whole;
Yea, and for ever in the human soul
Made stronger and more beauteous by his strain.

For lo! creation's self is one great choir,
And what is nature's order but the rhyme
Whereto in holiest unanimity
All things with all things move unfalteringly,
Infolded and communal from their prime?
Who shall expound the mystery of the lyre?
In far retreats of elemental mind
Obscurely comes and goes
The imperative breath of song, that as the wind
Is trackless, and oblivious whence it blows.
Demand of lilies wherefore they are white,
Extort her crimson secret from the rose,
But ask not of the Muse that she disclose
The meaning of the riddle of her might:
Somewhat of all things sealed and recondite,
Save the enigma of herself, she knows.
The master could not tell, with all his lore,
Wherefore he sang, or whence the mandate sped:
Even as the linnet sings, so I, he said:
Ah, rather as the imperial nightingale,
That held in trance the ancient Attic shore,
And charms the ages with the notes that o'er
All woodland chants immortally prevail!
And now, from our vain plaudits greatly fled,
He with diviner silence dwells instead,
And on no earthly sea with transient roar,
Unto no earthly airs, he sets his sail,
But far beyond our vision and our hail
Is heard for ever and is seen no more.

No more, O never now,
Lord of the lofty and the tranquil brow,
Shall men behold those wizard locks where Time
Let fall no wintry rime.
Once, in his youth obscure,
The weaver of this verse, that shall endure
By splendor of its theme which cannot die,
Beheld thee eye to eye,
And touched through thee the hand
Of every hero of thy race divine,
Even to the sire of all the laureled line,
The sightless wanderer on the Ionian strand.
Yea, I beheld thee, and behold thee yet:
Thou hast forgotten, but can I forget?
Are not thy words all goldenly impressed
On memory's palimpsest?
I hear the utterance of thy sovereign tongue,
I tread the floor thy hallowing feet have trod;
I see the hands a nation's lyre that strung,
The eyes that looked through life and gazed on God.

The seasons change, the winds they shift and veer;
The grass of yesteryear
Is dead; the birds depart, the groves decay:
Empires dissolve and peoples disappear:
Song passes not away.
Captains and conquerors leave a little dust,
And kings a dubious legend of their reign;
The swords of Cæsars, they are less than rust:
The poet doth remain.
Dead is Augustus, Maro is alive;
And thou, the Mantuan of this age and soil,
With Virgil shalt survive.
Enriching Time with no less honeyed spoil,
The yielded sweet of every Muse's hive;
Heeding no more the sound of idle praise
In that great calm our tumults cannot reach,—
Master who crown'st our immelodious days
With flower of perfect speech.

William Watson [1858—

THE KING'S HIGHWAY

OCTOBER SIXTH, 1892 .

I'LL wake and watch this autumn night,
 Till the slow dawn is gray;
 Lest I should miss a noble sight
 Upon the King's highway.

For now the far-enthronèd King
 To whom all flesh shall come,
 A gracious message sends, to bring
 His exiled minstrel home;

And I may see the guards in white
 Troop round him, crowned with bay,
 And many a starry torch alight,
 Along the King's highway;—

May see against the ebon skies,
 The banners backward blow,
 And hear the *io pœan*
 About them, as they go.

What vigil would it not requite,
 That glorious array,
 That sure and stately march, forthright
 Along the King's highway?

.

I heard the bells of midnight sound
 From many an unseen tower,
 But for the minstrel homeward bound
 I could not watch one hour.

And now, how strange the growing light,
 How blank the morning gray!
 What stillness, after yesternight,
 Broods on the King's highway!

Harriet Waters Preston [1843—

TENNYSON

[WESTMINSTER ABBEY: OCTOBER TWELFTH, 1892]

GIB DIESEN TODTEN MIR HERAUS!

(The Minster speaks)

BRING me my dead!
 To me that have grown,
 Stone laid upon stone,
 As the stormy brood
 Of English blood
 Has waxed and spread
 And filled the world,
 With sails unfurled;
 With men that may not lie;
 With thoughts that cannot die.

Bring me my dead!
 Into the storied hall,
 Where I have garnered all
 My harvest without weed;
 My chosen fruits of goodly seed,
 And lay him gently down among
 The men of state, the men of song:
 The men that would not suffer wrong:
 The thought-worn chieftains of the mind:
 Head-servants of the human kind.

Bring me my dead!
 The autumn sun shall shed
 Its beams athwart the bier's
 Heaped blooms: a many tears
 Shall flow; his words, in cadence sweet and strong,
 Shall voice the full hearts of the silent throng.
 Bring me my dead!
 And oh! sad wedded mourner, seeking still
 For vanished hand-clasp: drinking in thy fill
 Of holy grief; forgive, that pious theft
 Robs thee of all, save memories, left:

Not thine to kneel beside the grassy mound
While dies the western glow; and all around
Is silence; and the shadows closer creep
And whisper softly: All must fall asleep.

Thomas Henry Huxley [1825-1895]

FOR A COPY OF THEOCRITUS

[C. 270 B. C.]

O SINGER of the field and fold,
Theocritus! Pan's pipe was thine,—
Thine was the happier Age of Gold.

For thee the scent of new-turned mold,
The bee-hives, and the murmuring pine,
O Singer of the field and fold'

Thou sang'st the simple feasts of old,—
The beechen bowl made glad with wine . . .
Thine was the happier Age of Gold.

Thou bad'st the rustic loves be told,—
Thou bad'st the tuneful reeds combine,
O Singer of the field and fold!

And round thee, ever-laughing, rolled
The blithe and blue Sicilian brine . . .
Thine was the happier Age of Gold.

Alas for us! Our songs are cold;
Our Northern suns too sadly shine:—
O Singer of the field and fold,
Thine was the happier Age of Gold!

Austin Dobson [1840-

THEOCRITUS

O SINGER of Persephone!
In the dim meadows desolate,
Dost thou remember Sicily?

Still through the ivy flits the bee
 Where Amaryllis lies in state;
 O Singer of Persephone!

Simætha calls on Hecate
 And hears the wild dogs at the gate:
 Dost thou remember Sicily?

Still by the light and laughing sea
 Poor Polypheme bemoans his fate:
 O Singer of Persephone!

And still in boyish rivalry
 Young Daphnis challenges his mate:
 Dost thou remember Sicily?

Slim Lacon keeps a goat for thee,
 For thee the jocund shepherds wait,
 O singer of Persephone!
 Dost thou remember Sicily?

Oscar Wilde [1856-1900]

AVE ATQUE VALE

IN MEMORIAM ARTHUR UPSON

[1877-1908]

I

You found the green before the Spring was sweet
 And in the boughs the color of a rose,
 The haunting fragrance that the south-wind knows
 When May has wandered far on questing feet;
 And in your heart—a wild note, full and fleet,
 The first cry of a gladdened bird that goes
 North to the fields of winter-laden snows,
 Joyous against the blast and stinging sleet.

And now the Spring is here, the snows are gone,
 The apple-blossoms fall from every tree
 And all the branches throb with love and Spring;
 But never comes one note to greet the dawn,
 Never again a wild-glad melody—
 God speed, great soul, your valiant wandering!

II

Your hand that traced these lines, and now is dust!
How strange, to-night, this thing of life and death
Where my low candle-flame o'ershadoweth
What once knew youth in its first joyous trust;
So simple and so near, as if you must
Still linger somewhere—yet no answer saith
Its golden word, no magic-freighted breath,
Only a heart-beat stilled in rainbow-rust.

Stilled in the music of a yester-year
That ever echoes its sweet instrument,
And richly sings across an unknown sea;
But these dim lines—so vital they appear,
So full of youth and joy and life's intent.
Ah, this it is that seems so strange to me!

III

How quiet are their voices on the wind
As they toss sadly in a darkened sky,
And yet, mayhap, to you old words imply
That all my questing days I shall not find;
For never more may earthly vestures bind,
But stripped away from things that needs must die,
Deep in that youth where death's strange secrets lie
And whose faint whispers fall on us behind.

Therefore to you the voices harbor peace,
Their ancient patience do you know at last,—
Yet more, the inmost murmuring of these;
And in that mystic lore beyond release,
In one full instant from a treasured past,
Mayhap, you heard the Message of the Trees!

IV

I stood to-day upon time's border-land
And looked far off across each rolling year,
Yet scarcely their great thunder did I hear
Nor marked the wreckage of the changing sand;

For one soft note persuasive did command
 All other tones that reached my quickened ear,
 And in that note a message low and clear
 That I so plainly seemed to understand.

As in the saddened passing of fair things,
 The sorrow of the sunset and the dawn,
 For death that comes when life's hour least should
 fail—
 Ever the moment's hush of lifted wings,
 A gleam of wonder ere the flood is gone. . . .
 The host uncovered from its mortal veil!

v

October almost holds her golden sway
 Across these hills and through the slopes between,
 As if for you some sacrament unseen
 Were now unfolded in a silent way,—
 As if for you pale memory astray
 Had touched each spot of misted summer green,
 And in the coolness where the shadows lean
 Had whispered of a cherished yesterday.

For one to whom you gave your youth's full praise
 Now takes you back into her hallowed rest
 With all the loveliness that is your due,
 Yielding the precious beauty of her days
 To your deep sleep upon her tranquil breast,—
 Giving you back her deathless love of you!

Thomas S. Jones, Jr. [1882—

THE WARDEN OF THE CINQUE PORTS

[THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 1769-1852]

A MIST was driving down the British Channel,
 The day was just begun,
 And through the window-panes, on floor and panel,
 Streamed the red autumn sun.

The Warden of the Cinque Ports 3435

It glanced on flowing flag and rippling pennon,
And the white sails of ships;
And, from the frowning rampart, the black cannon
Hailed it with feverish lips.

Sandwich and Romney, Hastings, Hithe, and Dover,
Were all alert that day,
To see the French war-steamers speeding over
When the fog cleared away.

Sullen and silent, and like couchant lions,
Their cannon, through the night,
Holding their breath, had watched, in grim defiance
The seacoast opposite.

And now they roared at drum-beat from their stations
On every citadel;
Each answering each, with morning salutations,
That all was well.

And down the coast, all taking up the burden,
Replied the distant forts,
As if to summon from his sleep the Warden
And Lord of the Cinque Ports.

Him shall no sunshine from the fields of azure,
No drum-beat from the wall,
No morning gun from the black fort's embrasure,
Awaken with its call!

No more, surveying with an eye impartial
The long line of the coast,
Shall the gaunt figure of the old Field Marshal
Be seen upon his post!

For in the night, unseen, a single warrior,
In somber harness mailed,
Dreaded of man, and surnamed the Destroyer,
The rampart wall had scaled.

He passed into the chamber of the sleeper,
 The dark and silent room;
 And, as he entered, darker grew, and deeper,
 The silence and the gloom.

He did not pause to parley or dissemble,
 But smote the Warden hoar;
 Ah! what a blow! that made all England tremble
 And groan from shore to shore.

Meanwhile, without, the surly cannon waited,
 The sun rose bright o'erhead;
 Nothing in Nature's aspect intimated
 That a great man was dead.

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow [1807-1882]

MEMORIAL VERSES

[WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, 1770-1850]

GOETHE in Weimar sleeps, and Greece,
 Long since, saw Byron's struggle cease.
 But one such death remained to come;
 The last poetic voice is dumb—
 We stand to-day by Wordsworth's tomb.

When Byron's eyes were shut in death,
 We bowed our head and held our breath.
 He taught us little; but our soul
 Had *felt* him like the thunder's roll.
 With shivering heart the strife we saw
 Of passion with eternal law;
 And yet with reverential awe
 We watched the fount of fiery life
 Which served for that Titanic strife.

When Goethe's death was told, we said:
 Sunk, then, is Europe's sagest head.
 Physician of the iron age,
 Goethe has done his pilgrimage.

He took the suffering human race,
He read each wound, each weakness clear:
And struck his finger on the place,
And said: *Thou ailest here, and here !*
He looked on Europe's dying hour
Of fitful dream and feverish power;
His eye plunged down the weltering strife,
The turmoil of expiring life—
He said: *The end is everywhere,*
Art still has truth, take refuge there !
And he was happy, if to know
Causes of things, and far below
His feet to see the lurid flow
Of terror, and insane distress,
And headlong fate, be happiness.

And Wordsworth!—Ah, pale ghosts, rejoice!
For never has such soothing voice
Been to your shadowy world conveyed,
Since erst, at morn, some wandering shade
Heard the clear song of Orpheus come
Through Hades, and the mournful gloom.
Wordsworth has gone from us—and ye,
Ah, may ye feel his voice as we!
He too upon a wintry clime
Had fallen—on this iron time
Of doubts, disputes, distractions, fears.
He found us when the age had bound
Our souls in its benumbing round;
He spoke, and loosed our hearts in tears.
He laid us as we lay at birth
On the cool flowery lap of earth,
Smiles broke from us, and we had ease;
The hills were round us, and the breeze
Went o'er the sun-lit fields again;
Our foreheads felt the wind and rain.
Our youth returned; for there was shed
On spirits that had long been dead,
Spirits dried up and closely furled,
The freshness of the early world.

Ah! since dark days still bring to light
 Man's prudence and man's fiery might,
 Time may restore us in his course
 Goethe's sage mind and Byron's force;
 But where will Europe's latter hour
 Again find Wordsworth's healing power?
 Others will teach us how to dare,
 And against fear our breast to steel;
 Others will strengthen us to bear—
 But who, ah! who, will make us feel?
 The cloud of mortal destiny,
 Others will front it fearlessly—
 But who, like him, will put it by?

Keep fresh the grass upon his grave,
 O Rotha, with thy living wave!
 Sing him thy best! for few or none
 Hears thy voice right, now he is gone.

Matthew Arnold [1822-1888]

WORDSWORTH'S GRAVE

I

THE old rude church, with bare, bald tower, is here;
 Beneath its shadow high-born Rotha flows;
 Rotha, remembering well who slumbers near,
 And with cool murmur lulling his repose.

Rotha, remembering well who slumbers near.
 His hills, his lakes, his streams are with him yet.
 Surely the heart that reads her own heart clear
 Nature forgets not soon: 'tis we forget.

We that with vagrant soul his fixity
 Have slighted; faithless, done his deep faith wrong;
 Left him for poorer loves, and bowed the knee
 To misbegotten strange new gods of song.

Yet, led by hollow ghost or beckoning elf
 Far from her homestead to the desert bourn,
 The vagrant soul returning to herself
 Wearily wise, must needs to him return.

To him and to the powers that with him dwell:—

Inflowings that divulged not whence they came;

And that secluded Spirit unknowable,

The mystery we make darker with a name;

The Somewhat which we name but cannot know,

Even as we name a star and only see

His quenchless flashings forth, which ever show

And ever hide him, and which are not he.

II

Poet who sleepest by this wandering wave!

When thou wast born, what birth-gift hadst thou then?

To thee what wealth was that the Immortals gave,

The wealth thou gavest in thy turn to men?

Not Milton's keen, translunar music thine;

Not Shakespeare's cloudless, boundless human view;

Not Shelley's flush of rose on peaks divine;

Nor yet the wizard twilight Coleridge knew.

What hadst thou that could make so large amends

For all thou hadst not and thy peers possessed,

Motion and fire, swift means to radiant ends?—

Thou hadst, for weary feet, the gift of rest.

From Shelley's dazzling glow or thunderous haze,

From Byron's tempest-anger, tempest-mirth,

Men turned to thee and found—not blast and blaze,

Tumult of tottering heavens, but peace on earth.

Nor peace that grows by Lethe, scentless flower,

There in white languors to decline and cease;

But peace whose names are also rapture, power,

Clear sight, and love: for these are parts of peace.

III

I hear it vowed the Muse is with us still;—

If less divinely frenzied than of yore,

In lieu of feelings she has wondrous skill

To simulate emotion felt no more.

Not such the authentic Presence pure, that made
This valley vocal in the great days gone!—
In *his* great days, while yet the spring-time played
About him, and the mighty morning shone.

No word-mosaic artificer, he sang
A lofty song of lowly weal and dole.
Right from the heart, right to the heart it sprang,
Or from the soul leapt instant to the soul.

He felt the charm of childhood, grace of youth,
Grandeur of age, insisting to be sung.
The impassioned argument was simple truth
Half-wondering at its own melodious tongue.

Impassioned? ay, to the song's ecstatic core!
But far removed were clangor, storm, and feud;
For plenteous health was his, exceeding store
Of joy, and an impassioned quietude.

IV

A hundred years ere he to manhood came,
Song from celestial heights had wandered down,
Put off her robe of sunlight, dew, and flame,
And donned a modish dress to charm the Town.

Thenceforth she but festooned the porch of things;
Apt at life's lore, incurious what life meant.
Dextrous of hand, she struck her lute's few strings;
Ignobly perfect, barrenly content.

Unflushed with ardor and unblanched with awe,
Her lips in profitless derision curled,
She saw with dull emotion—if she saw—
The vision of the glory of the world.

The human masque she watched, with dreamless eyes
In whose clear shallows lurked no trembling shade:
The stars, unkennered by her, might set and rise;
Unmarked by her, the daisies bloom and fade.

The age grew sated with her sterile wit.
Herself waxed weary on her loveless throne.
Men felt life's tide, the sweep and surge of it,
And craved a living voice, a natural tone.

For none the less, though song was but half true,
The world lay common, one abounding theme.
Man joyed and wept, and fate was ever new,
And love was sweet, life real, death no dream.

In sad, stern verse the rugged scholar-sage
Bemoaned his toil unvalued, youth uncheered.
His numbers wore the vesture of the age,
But, 'neath it beating, the great heart was heard.

From dewy pastures, uplands sweet with thyme,
A virgin breeze freshened the jaded day.
It wafted Collins' lonely vesper-chime,
It breathed abroad the frugal note of Gray.

It fluttered here and there, nor swept in vain
The dusty haunts where futile echoes dwell,—
Then, in a cadence soft as summer rain,
And sad from Auburn voiceless, drooped and fell.

It drooped and fell, and one 'neath northern skies,
With southern heart, who tilled his father's field,
Found Poesy a-dying, bade her rise
And touch quick Nature's hem and go forth healed.

On life's broad plain the plowman's conquering share
Upturned the fallow lands of truth anew,
And o'er the formal garden's trim parterre
The peasant's team a ruthless furrow drew.

Bright was his going forth, but clouds ere long
Whelmed him; in gloom his radiance set, and those
Twin morning stars of the new century's song,
Those morning stars that sang together, rose.

In elvish speech the *Dreamer* told his tale
 Of marvelous oceans swept by fateful wings.—
 The *Seër* strayed not from earth's human pale
 But the mysterious face of common things

He mirrored as the moon in Rydal Mere
 Is mirrored, when the breathless night hangs blue:
 Strangely remote she seems and wondrous near,
 And by some nameless difference born anew.

V

Peace—peace—and rest! Ah, how the lyre is loth,
 Or powerless now, to give what all men seek!
 Either it deadens with ignoble sloth
 Or deafens with shrill tumult, loudly weak.

Where is the singer whose large notes and clear
 Can heal, and arm, and plenish, and sustain?
 Lo, one with empty music floods the ear,
 And one, the heart refreshing, tires the brain.

And idly tuneful, the loquacious throng
 Flutter and twitter, prodigal of time,
 And little masters make a toy of song,
 Till grave men weary of the sound of rhyme.

And some go pranked in faded antique dress,
 Abhorring to be hale and glad and free;
 And some parade a conscious naturalness,
 The scholar's not the child's simplicity.

Enough;—the wisest who from words forbear.
 The gentle river rails not as it glides;
 And suave and charitable, the winsome air
 Chides not at all, or only him who chides.

VI

Nature! we storm thine ear with choric notes.
 Thou answerest through the calm great nights and days,
 "Laud me who will: not tuneless are your throats;
 Yet if ye paused I should not miss the praise."

We falter, half-rebuked, and sing again.
We chant thy desertness and haggard gloom,
Or with thy splendid wrath inflate the strain,
Or touch it with thy color and perfume.

One, his melodious blood aflame for thee,
Woody with fierce lust, his hot heart world-defiled.
One, with the upward eye of infancy,
Looked in thy face, and felt himself thy child.

Thee he approached without distrust or dread—
Beheld thee throned, an awful queen, above—
Climbed to thy lap and merely laid his head
Against thy warm wild heart of mother-love.

He heard that vast heart beating—thou didst press
Thy child so close, and lov'dst him unaware.
Thy beauty gladdened him; yet he scarce less
Had loved thee, had he never found thee fair!

For thou wast not as legendary lands
To which with curious eyes and ears we roam.
Nor wast thou as a fane 'mid solemn sands,
Where palmers halt at evening. Thou wast home.

And here, at home, still bides he; but he sleeps;
Not to be wakened even at thy word;
Though we, vague dreamers, dream he somewhere keeps
An ear still open to thy voice still heard,—

Thy voice, as heretofore, about him blown,
For ever blown about his silence now;
Thy voice, though deeper, yet so like his own
That almost, when he sang, we deemed 'twas thou!

VII

Behind Helm Crag and Silver Howe the sheen
Of the retreating day is less and less.
Soon will the lordlier summits, here unseen,
Gather the night about their nakedness.

The half-heard bleat of sheep comes from the hill.
Faint sounds of childish play are in the air.
The river murmurs past. All else is still.
The very graves seem stiller than they were.

Afar though nation be on nation hurled,
And life with toil and ancient pain depressed,
Here one may scarce believe the whole wide world
Is not at peace, and all man's heart at rest.

Rest! 'twas the gift *he* gave, and peace! the shade
He spread, for spirits fevered with the sun.
To him his bounties are come back—here laid
In rest, in peace, his labor nobly done.

William Watson [1858-

JERUSALEM THE GOLDEN

"JERUSALEM THE GOLDEN"*

JERUSALEM the Golden!
I weary for one gleam
Of all thy glory folden
In distance and in dream!
My thoughts, like palms in exile,
Climb up to look and pray
For a glimpse of thy dear country
That lies so far away.

Jerusalem the Golden!
Methinks each flower that blows,
And every bird a-singing
Of thee, some secret knows;
I know not what the flowers
Can feel, or singers see;
But all these summer raptures
Seem prophecies of thee.

Jerusalem the Golden!
When sunset's in the west,
It seems the gate of glory,
Thou city of the blest!
And midnight's starry torches
Through intermediate gloom
Are waving with our welcome
To thy eternal home!

Jerusalem the Golden!
When loftily they sing,
O'er pain and sorrow olden
Forever triumphing;

* For the original of this poem see page 3574.

Jerusalem the Golden

Lowly may be the portal,
 And dark may be the door,
 The mansion is immortal—
 God's palace for His poor!

Jerusalem the Golden!

There all our birds that flew—
 Our flowers but half unfolden,
 Our pearls that turned to dew,
 And all the glad life-music
 Now heard no longer here,
 Shall come again to greet us
 As we are drawing near.

Jerusalem the Golden!

I toil on day by day;
 Heart-sore each night with longing,
 I stretch my hands and pray,
 That mid thy leaves of healing
 My soul may find her nest;
 Where the wicked cease from troubling,
 And the weary are at rest!

Gerald Massey [1828-1907]

THE NEW JERUSALEM *

From "Song of Mary the Mother of Christ"

JERUSALEM, my happy home,
 When shall I come to thee?
 When shall my sorrows have an end?
 Thy joys when shall I see?

O happy harbor of the Saints!
 O sweet and pleasant soil!
 In thee no sorrow may be found,
 No grief, no care, no toil.

There lust and lucre cannot dwell,
 There envy bears no sway;
 There is no hunger, heat, nor cold,
 But pleasure every way.

* For the original of this poem see page 3576.

Thy walls are made of precious stones,
Thy bulwarks diamonds square;
Thy gates are of right orient pearl,
Exceeding rich and rare.

Thy turrets and thy pinnacles
With carbuncles do shine;
Thy very streets are paved with gold,
Surpassing clear and fine.

Ah, my sweet home, Jerusalem,
Would God I were in thee!
Would God my woes were at an end,
Thy joys that I might see!

Thy gardens and thy gallant walks
Continually are green;
There grow such sweet and pleasant flowers
As nowhere else are seen.

Quite through thy streets, with silver sound,
The flood of Life doth flow;
Upon whose banks on every side
The wood of Life doth grow.

There trees for evermore bear fruit,
And evermore do spring;
There evermore the angels sit,
And evermore do sing.

Our Lady sings *Magnificat*
With tones surpassing sweet;
And all the virgins bear their part,
Sitting about her feet.

Jerusalem, my happy home,
Would God I were in thee!
Would God my woes were at an end,
Thy joys that I might see!

Unknown

MY AIN COUNTREE

I AM far frae my hame, an' I'm weary often whiles
 For the longed-for hame-bringing an' my Father's welcome
 smiles;

I'll ne'er be fu' content until my een do see
 The gowden gates o' heaven, an' my ain countree.

The earth is flecked wi' flowers, mony-tinted, fresh an' gay,
 The birdies warble blithely, for my Father made them sae;
 But these sights an' these soun's will as naething be to me,
 When I hear the angels singing in my ain countree.

I've his gude word of promise, that some gladsome day the
 King

To his ain royal palace his banished hame will bring;
 Wi' een an' wi' heart running over we shall see
 "The King in his beauty," an' our ain countree.

My sins hae been mony an' my sorrows hae been sair,
 But there they'll never vex me, nor be remembered mair;
 His bluid has made me white, his hand shall wipe mine ee,
 When he brings me hame at last to my ain countree.

Like a bairn to his mither, a wee birdie to its nest,
 I wud fain be ganging noo unto my Saviour's breast;
 For he gathers in his bosom witless, worthless lambs like me,
 An' he carries them himsel' to his ain countree.

He's faithfu' that hath promised, he'll surely come again;
 He'll keep his tryst wi' me, at what hour I dinna ken;
 But he bids me still to watch, an' ready aye to be
 To gang at ony moment to my ain countree.

So I'm watching aye an' singing o' my hame as I wait,
 For the soun'ing o' his footsteps this side the gowden gate.
 God gie his grace to ilka ane wha listens noo to me,
 That we may a' gang in gladness to our ain countree.

Mary Lee Demarest [1838-1888]

PEACE

My soul, there is a country
Afar beyond the stars,
Where stands a wingèd sentry
All skilful in the wars:
There, above noise and danger,
Sweet Peace sits crowned with smiles,
And One born in a manger
Commands the beauteous files.
He is thy gracious Friend,
And—O my soul, awake!—
Did in pure love descend
To die here for thy sake.
If thou canst get but thither,
There grows the flower of Peace,
The Rose that cannot wither,
Thy fortress, and thy ease.
Leave then thy foolish ranges;
For none can thee secure
But One who never changes—
Thy God, thy Life, thy Cure.

Henry Vaughan [1622-1695]

PARADISE

O PARADISE, O Paradise,
Who doth not crave for rest,
Who would not seek the happy land
Where they that loved are blest?
Where loyal hearts and true
Stand ever in the light,
All rapture through and through,
In God's most holy sight.

O Paradise, O Paradise,
The world is growing old;
Who would not be at rest and free
Where love is never cold?

Jerusalem the Golden

O Paradise, O Paradise,
Wherefore doth death delay?
Bright death, that is the welcome dawn
Of our eternal day.

O Paradise, O Paradise,
'Tis weary waiting here;
I long to be where Jesus is,
To feel, to see Him near.

O Paradise, O Paradise,
I want to sin no more,
I want to be as pure on earth
As on thy spotless shore.

O Paradise, O Paradise,
I greatly long to see
The special place my dearest Lord
Is destining for me.

O Paradise, O Paradise,
I feel 'twill not be long;
Patience! I almost think I hear
Faint fragments of thy song;
Where loyal hearts and true
Stand ever in the light,
All rapture through and through,
In God's most holy sight.

Frederick William Faber [1814-1863]

THE WORLD

I SAW Eternity the other night,
Like a great ring of pure and endless light,
All calm, as it was bright;
And round beneath it, Time in hours, days, years,
Driven by the spheres,
Like a vast shadow moved; in which the world
And all her train were hurled.

The doting lover in his quaintest strain
Did there complain;
Near him, his lute, his fancy, and his flights,
Wit's sour delights;
With gloves, and knots and silly snares of pleasure,
Yet his dear treasure
All scattered lay, while he his eyes did pour
Upon a flower.

The darksome statesman, hung with weights and woe,
Like a thick midnight-fog, moved there so slow,
He did nor stay, nor go;
Condemning thoughts—like sad eclipses—scowl
Upon his soul,
And clouds of crying witnesses without
Pursued him with one shout.
Yet digged the mole, and lest his ways be found,
Worked under ground,
Where he did clutch his prey; but one did see
That policy:
Churches and altars fed him; perjuries
Were gnats and flies;
It rained about him blood and tears, but he
Drank them as free.

The fearful miser on a heap of rust
Sate pining all his life there, did scarce trust
His own hands with the dust,
Yet would not place one piece above, but lives
In fear of thieves.
Thousands there were as frantic as himself,
And hugged each one his pelf;
The down-right epicure placed heaven in sense,
And scorned pretense;
While others, slipped into a wide excess,
Said little less;
The weaker sort slight, trivial wares enslave,
Who think them brave;
And poor, despised Truth sate counting by
Their victory.

'Yet some, who all this while did weep and sing,
 And sing and weep, soared up into the ring;
 But most would use no wing.
 O fools—said I—thus to prefer dark night
 Before true light!
 To live in grotts and caves, and hate the day
 Because it shows the way;
 The way, which from this dead and dark abode
 Leads up to God;
 A way where you might tread the sun, and be
 More bright then he!
 But as I did their madness so discuss,
 One whispered thus,
 "This ring the Bride-groom did for none provide,
 But for His Bride."

Henry Vaughan [1622-1695]

THE WHITE ISLAND

IN this world, the Isle of Dreams,
 While we sit by sorrow's streams,
 Tears and terror are our themes
 Reciting:

But when once from hence we fly,
 More and more approaching nigh
 Unto young Eternity
 Uniting:

In that whiter island, where
 Things are evermore sincere;
 Candor here, and luster there
 Delighting:

There no monstrous fancies shall
 Out of Hell an horror call,
 To create (or cause at all)
 Affrighting.

The Land o' the Leal

3453

There in calm and cooling sleep
We our eyes shall never steep;
But eternal watch shall keep
 Attending

Pleasures such as shall pursue
Me immortalized, and you;
And fresh joys, as never too
 Have ending.

Robert Herrick [1591-1674]

"THIS WORLD IS ALL A FLEETING SHOW"

THIS world is all a fleeting show,
 For man's illusion given;
The smiles of joy, the tears of woe,
Deceitful shine, deceitful flow,—
 There's nothing true but Heaven!

And false the light on glory's plume,
 As fading hues of even;
And love, and hope, and beauty's bloom
Are blossoms gathered for the tomb,—
 There's nothing bright but Heaven!

Poor wanderers of a stormy day,
 From wave to wave we're driven,
And fancy's flash and reason's ray
Serve but to light the troubled way,—
 There's nothing calm but Heaven!

Thomas Moore [1779-1852]

THE LAND O' THE LEAL

I'm wearin' awa', John,
Like snaw-wreaths in thaw, John.
I'm wearin' awa'
 To the land o' the leal.

Jerusalem the Golden

'There's nae sorrow there, John,
There's neither cauld nor care, John,
'The day is aye fair
In the land o' the leal.

Our bonnie bairn's there, John,
She was baith gude and fair, John;
And O! we grudged her sair
To the land o' the leal.
But sorrow's sel' wears past, John,
And joy's a-comin' fast, John,
The joy that's aye to last
In the land o' the leal.

Sae dear's that joy was bought, John,
Sae free the battle fought, John,
That sinfu' man e'er brought
To the land o' the leal.
O, dry your glistening e'e, John!
My saul langs to be free, John,
And angels beckon me
To the land o' the leal.

O, haud ye leal and true, John!
Your day it's wearin' through, John,
And I'll welcome you
To the land o' the leal.
Now fare-ye-weel, my ain John,
This warld's cares are vain, John,
We'll meet, and we'll be fain,
In the land o' the leal.

Carolina Nairne [1766-1845]

HEAVENWARD

WOULD you be young again?
So would not I—
One tear to memory given,
Onward I'd hie.

Life's dark flood forded o'er,
All but at rest on shore,
Say, would you plunge once more,
With home so nigh?

If you might, would you now
Retrace your way?
Wander through thorny wilds,
Faint and astray?
Night's gloomy watches fled,
Morning all beaming red,
Hope's smiles around us shed,
Heavenward—away.

Where are they gone, of yore
My best delight?
Dear and more dear, though now
Hidden from sight.
Where they rejoice to be,
There is the land for me;
Fly time—fly speedily,
Come life and light.

Carolina Nairne [1766-1845]

"REST IS NOT HERE"

WHAT's this vain world to me?
Rest is not here;
False are the smiles I see,
The mirth I hear.
Where is youth's joyful glee?
Where all once dear to me?
Gone as the shadows flee—
Rest is not here.

Why did the morning shine
Blithely and fair?
Why did those tints so fine
Vanish in air?

Jerusalem the Golden

Does not the vision say,
Faint lingering heart, away,
Why in this desert stay—
Dark land of care!

Where souls angelic soar,
Thither repair:
Let this vain world no more
Lull and ensnare.
That heaven I love so well
Still in my heart shall dwell;
All things around me tell
Rest is found there.

Carolina Nairne [1766-1845]

AT HOME IN HEAVEN

PART I

"FOR EVER with the Lord!"
Amen! so let it be!
Life from the dead is in that word,
'Tis immortality.

Here in the body pent,
Absent from Him I roam,
Yet nightly pitch my moving tent
A day's march nearer home.

My Father's house on high,
Home of my soul! how near,
At times, to faith's foreseeing eye,
Thy golden gates appear!

Ah! then my spirit faints
To reach the land I love,
The bright inheritance of saints,
Jerusalem above!

Yet clouds will intervene,
And all my prospect flies;
Like Noah's dove, I flit between
Rough seas and stormy skies.

Anon the clouds depart,
The winds and waters cease;
While sweetly o'er my gladdened heart
Expands the bow of peace!

Beneath its glowing arch,
Along the hallowed ground,
I see cherubic armies march,
A camp of fire around.

I hear at morn and even,
At noon and midnight hour,
The choral harmonies of heaven
Earth's Babel-tongues o'erpower.

Then, then I feel that He,
(Remembered or forgot,)
The Lord, is never far from me,
Though I perceive Him not.

PART II

In darkness as in light,
Hidden alike from view,
I sleep, I wake, as in His sight
Who looks all nature through.

From the dim hour of birth,
Through every changing state
Of mortal pilgrimage on earth,
Till its appointed date;

All that I am, have been,
All that I yet may be,
He sees at once, as He hath seen,
And shall forever see.

How can I meet His eyes?
Mine on the cross I cast,
And own my life a Saviour's prize,
Mercy from first to last

"Forever with the Lord:"
Father, if 'tis Thy will,
The promise of that faithful word
Even here to me fulfil!

So, when my latest breath
Shall rend the veil in twain,
By death I shall escape from death,
And life eternal gain.

Knowing as I am known
How shall I love that word,
And oft repeat before the throne,
"For ever with the Lord!"

Then though the soul enjoy
Communion high and sweet,
While worms this body must destroy,
Both shall in glory meet.

The trump of final doom
Will speak the self-same word,
And heaven's voice thunder through the tomb,
"For ever with the Lord!"

The tomb shall echo deep
That death-awakening sound;
The saints shall hear it in their sleep
And answer from the ground.

Then upward as they fly,
That resurrection-word
Shall be their shout of victory,
"For ever with the Lord!"

That resurrection-word,
That shout of victory,
Once more,—“For ever with the Lord!”
Amen, so let it be.

James Montgomery [1771-1854]

PARADISE

ONCE in a dream I saw the flowers
That bud and bloom in Paradise;
More fair they are than waking eyes
Have seen in all this world of ours,
And faint the perfume-bearing rose,
And faint the lily on its stem,
And faint the perfect violet,
Compared with them.

I heard the songs of Paradise;
Each bird sat singing in its place;
A tender song so full of grace
It soared like incense to the skies.
Each bird sat singing to its mate
Soft cooing notes among the trees:
The nightingale herself were cold
To such as these.

I saw the fourfold River flow,
And deep it was, with golden sand;
It flowed between a mossy land
With murmured music grave and low.
It hath refreshment for all thirst,
For fainting spirit strength and rest:
Earth holds not such a draught as this
From east to west.

The Tree of Life stood budding there,
Abundant with its twelfefold fruits;
Eternal sap sustains its roots,
Its shadowing branches fill the air.
Its leaves are healing for the world,
Its fruit the hungry world can feed,
Sweeter than honey to the taste
And balm indeed.

I saw the Gate called Beautiful;
And looked, but scarce could look within;
I saw the golden streets begin,
And outskirts of the glassy pool.

Oh harps, oh crowns of plenteous stars,
 Oh green palm branches, many-leaved—
 Eye hath not seen, nor ear hath heard,
 Nor heart conceived.

I hope to see these things again,
 But not as once in dreams by night;
 To see them with my very sight,
 And touch and handle and attain:
 To have all heaven beneath my feet
 For narrow way that once they trod;
 To have my part with all the saints,
 And with my God.

Christina Georgina Rossetti [1830-1894]

"HEAVEN OVERARCHES EARTH AND SEA"

HEAVEN overarches earth and sea,
 Earth-sadness and sea-bitterness.
 Heaven overarches you and me:
 A little while and we shall be—
 Please God—where there is no more sea
 Nor barren wilderness.

Heaven overarches you and me,
 And all earth's gardens and her graves.
 Look up with me, until we see
 The day break and the shadows flee.
 What though to-night wrecks you and me,
 If so to-morrow saves?

Christina Georgina Rossetti [1830-1894]

THE SUNSET CITY

THERE'S a city that lies in the Kingdom of Clouds,
 In the glorious country on high,
 Which an azure and silvery curtain enshrouds,
 To screen it from mortal eye;

A city of temples and turrets of gold,
That gleam by a sapphire sea,
Like jewels more splendid than earth may behold,
Or are dreamed of by you and by me.

And about it are highlands of amber that reach
Far away till they melt in the gloom;
And waters that hem an immaculate beach
With fringes of luminous foam.

Aerial bridges of pearl there are,
And belfries of marvelous shapes,
And lighthouses lit by the evening star,
That sparkle on violet capes;

And hanging gardens that far away
Enchantedly float aloof;
Rainbow pavilions in avenues gay,
And banners of glorious woof!

When the Summer sunset's crimsoning fires
Are aglow in the western sky,
The pilgrim discovers the domes and spires
Of this wonderful city on high;

And gazing enrapt as the gathering shade
Creeps over the twilight lea,
Sees palace and pinnacle totter and fade,
And sink in the sapphire sea;

Till the vision loses by slow degrees
The magical splendor it wore;
The silvery curtain is drawn, and he sees
The beautiful city no more!

Henry Sylvester Cornwell [1831-1886]

GRADATIM

HEAVEN is not reached at a single bound;
But we build the ladder by which we rise
From the lowly earth to the vaulted skies,
And we mount to its summit round by round.

I count this thing to be grandly true:
That a noble deed is a step toward God,
Lifting the soul from the common clod
To a purer air and a broader view.

We rise by the things that are under feet;
By what we have mastered of good and gain;
By the pride deposed and the passion slain,
And the vanquished ills that we hourly meet.

We hope, we aspire, we resolve, we trust,
When the morning calls us to life and light,
But our hearts grow weary, and, ere the night,
Our lives are trailing the sordid dust.

We hope, we resolve, we aspire, we pray,
And we think that we mount the air on wings
Beyond the recall of sensual things,
While our feet still cling to the heavy clay.

Wings for the angels, but feet for men!
We may borrow the wings to find the way—
We may hope, and resolve, and aspire, and pray;
But our feet must rise, or we fall again.

Only in dreams is a ladder thrown
From the weary earth to the sapphire walls;
But the dreams depart, and the vision falls,
And the sleeper wakes on his pillow of stone.

Heaven is not reached at a single bound;
But we build the ladder by which we rise
From the lowly earth to the vaulted skies,
And we mount to its summit, round by round.

Josiah Gilbert Holland [1819-1881]

THE OTHER WORLD

It lies around us like a cloud—
The world we do not see;
Yet the sweet closing of an eye
May bring us there to be.

Its gentle breezes fan our cheeks
Amid our worldly cares;
Its gentle voices whisper love,
And mingle with our prayers.

Sweet hearts around us throb and beat,
Sweet helping hands are stirred,
And palpitates the veil between
With breathings almost heard.

The silence—awful, sweet, and calm
They have no power to break;
For mortal words are not for them
To utter or partake.

So thin, so soft, so sweet they glide,
So near to press they seem,
They lull us gently to our rest,
And melt into our dream.

And, in the hush of rest they bring,
'Tis easy now to see
How lovely and how sweet a pass
The hour of death may be!

To close the eye and close the ear,
Wrapped in a trance of bliss,
And, gently drawn in loving arms,
To swoon to that—from this.

Scarce knowing if we wake or sleep,
Scarce asking where we are,
To feel all evil sink away,
All sorrow and all care.

Sweet souls around us! watch us still,
Press nearer to our side,
Into our thoughts, into our prayers,
With gentle helping glide.

Let death between us be as naught,
 A dried and vanished stream;
 Your joy be the reality,
 Our suffering life the dream.

Harriet Beecher Stowe [1811-1896]

SONG OF AN ANGEL

At noon a shower had fallen, and the clime
 Breathed sweetly, and upon a cloud there lay
 One more sublime in beauty than the Day,
 Or all the Sons of Time;

A gold harp had he, and was singing there
 Songs that I yearned to hear; a glory shone
 Of rosy twilights on his cheeks—a zone
 Of amaranth on his hair.

He sang of joys to which the earthly heart
 Hath never beat; he sang of deathless Youth,
 And by the throne of Love, Beauty, and Truth
 Meeting, no more to part;

He sang lost Hope, faint Faith, and vain Desire
 Crowned there; great works, that on the earth began,
 Accomplished; towers impregnable to man
 Scaled with the speed of fire;

Of Power, and Life, and wingèd Victory
 He sang—of bridges strown 'twixt star and star—
 And hosts all armed in light for bloodless war
 Pass, and repass on high;

Lo! in the pauses of his jubilant voice
 He leans to listen: answers from the spheres,
 And mighty pæans thundering he hears
 Down the empyreal skies:

Then suddenly he ceased—and seemed to rest
 His godly-fashioned arm upon a slope
 Of that fair cloud, and with soft eyes of hope
 He pointed towards the West.

And shed on me a smile of beams, that told
Of a bright World beyond the thunder-piles,
With blessed fields, and hills, and happy isles,
And citadels of gold.

Frederick Tennyson [1807-1898]

HOME

THERE lies a little city in the hills;
White are its roofs, dim is each dwelling's door,
And peace with perfect rest its bosom fills.

There the pure mist, the pity of the sea,
Comes as a white, soft hand, and reaches o'er
And touches its still face most tenderly.

Unstirred and calm, amid our shifting years,
Lo! where it lies, far from the clash and roar,
With quiet distance blurred, as if through tears.

O heart that prayest so for God to send
Some loving messenger to go before
And lead the way to where thy longings end,

Be sure, be very sure, that soon will come
His kindest angel, and through that still door
Into the Infinite love will lead thee home.

Edward Rowland Sill [1841-1887]

CHARTLESS

I NEVER saw a moor,
I never saw the sea;
Yet know I how the heather looks,
And what a wave must be.

I never spoke with God,
Nor visited in heaven;
Yet certain am I of the spot
As if the chart were given.

Emily Dickinson [1830-1886]

"IT CANNOT BE"

It cannot be that He who made
This wondrous world for our delight,
Designed that all its charms should fade
And pass forever from our sight;
That all shall wither and decay,
And know on earth no life but this,
With only one finite survey
Of all its beauty and its bliss.

It cannot be that all the years
Of toil and care and grief we live
Shall find no recompense but tears,
No sweet return that earth can give;
That all that leads us to aspire,
And struggle onward to achieve,
And every unattained desire
Were given only to deceive.

It cannot be that, after all
The mighty conquests of the mind,
Our thoughts shall pass beyond recall
And leave no record here behind;
That all our dreams of love and fame,
And hopes that time has swept away,—
All that enthralled this mortal frame,—
Shall not return some other day.

It cannot be that all the ties
Of kindred souls and loving hearts
Are broken when this body dies,
And the immortal mind departs;
That no serener light shall break
At last upon our mortal eyes,
To guide us as our footsteps make
The pilgrimage to Paradise.

David Banks Sickels [1837—

A Thanksgiving to God for His House 3467

A THANKSGIVING TO GOD FOR HIS HOUSE

LORD, Thou hast given me a cell
Wherein to dwell;
A little house, whose humble roof
Is weather-proof;
Under the spars of which I lie
Both soft and dry;
Where Thou, my chamber for to ward,
Hast set a guard
Of harmless thoughts, to watch and keep
Me, while I sleep.
Low is my porch, as is my fate;
Both void of state;
And yet the threshold of my door
Is worn by the poor,
Who thither come, and freely get
Good words, or meat.
Like as my parlor, so my hall
And kitchen's small;
A little buttery, and therein
A little bin,
Which keeps my little loaf of bread
Unchipped, unfleat;
Some brittle sticks of thorn or briar
Make me a fire,
Close by whose living coal I sit,
And glow like it.
Lord, I confess too, when I dine,
The pulse is Thine,
And all those other bits that be
There placed by Thee:
The worts, the purslain, and the mess
Of water-cress;
Which of Thy kindness Thou hast sent;
And my content
Makes those, and my beloved beet,
To be more sweet.
'Tis Thou that crown'st my glittering hearth
With guiltless mirth,

And giv'st me wassail bowls to drink,
 Spiced to the brink.
 Lord, 'tis Thy plenty-dropping hand
 That soils my land,
 And giv'st me, for my bushel sown,
 Twice ten for one;
 Thou mak'st my teeming hen to lay
 Her egg each day;
 Besides, my healthful ewes to bear
 Me twins each year;
 The while the conduits of my kine
 Run cream, for wine:
 All these, and better, Thou dost send
 Me, to this end,—
 That I should render, for my part,
 A thankful heart;
 Which, fired with incense, I resign,
 As wholly Thine;
 —But the acceptance, that must be,
 My Christ, by Thee.

Robert Herrick [1591–1634]

THE SHEPHERD BOY SINGS IN THE VALLEY OF HUMILIATION

From "The Pilgrim's Progress"

HE that is down needs fear no fall,
 He that is low, no pride;
 He that is humble ever shall
 Have God to be his guide.

I am content with what I have,
 Little be it or much:
 And, Lord, contentment still I crave,
 Because Thou savest such.

Fullness to such a burden is
 That go on pilgrimage:
 Here little, and hereafter bliss,
 Is best from age to age.

John Bunyan [1628–1688]

THE PILGRIM

From “The Pilgrim’s Progress”

Who would true valor see,
Let him come hither!
One here will constant be,
Come wind, come weather;
There’s no discouragement
Shall make him once relent
His first-avowed intent
To be a Pilgrim.

Whoso beset him round
With dismal stories,
Do but themselves confound;
His strength the more is.
No lion can him fright;
He’ll with a giant fight;
But he will have a right
To be a Pilgrim.

Hobgoblin, nor foul fiend,
Can daunt his spirit;
He knows he at the end
Shall Life inherit:—
Then, fancies, fly away;
He’ll not fear what men say;
He’ll labor, night and day,
To be a Pilgrim.

John Bunyan [1628–1688]

“THE BIRD, LET LOOSE IN EASTERN SKIES”

THE bird, let loose in eastern skies,
When hastening fondly home,
Ne’er stoops to earth her wing, nor flies
Where idle warblers roam;

But high she shoots through air and light,
 Above all low delay,
 Where nothing earthly bounds her flight,
 Nor shadow dims her way.

So grant me, God! from every care
 And stain of passion free,
 Aloft, through virtue's purer air,
 To hold my course to Thee!
 No sin to cloud,—no lure to stay
 My soul, as home she springs;—
 Thy sunshine on her joyful way,
 Thy freedom in her wings!

Thomas Moore [1779-1852]

"HE LIVETH LONG WHO LIVETH WELL"

HE liveth long who liveth well!
 All other life is short and vain;
 He liveth longest who can tell
 Of living most for heavenly gain.

He liveth long who liveth well!
 All else is being flung away;
 He liveth longest who can tell
 Of true things truly done each day.

Waste not thy being; back to Him
 Who freely gave it, freely give;
 Else is that being but a dream;
 'Tis but to *be*, and not to *live*.

Be what thou seemest! live thy creed!
 Hold up to earth the torch divine;
 Be what thou prayest to be made;
 Let the great Master's steps be thine.

Fill up each hour with what will last;
 Buy up the moments as they go;
 The life above, when this is past,
 Is the ripe fruit of life below.

Sow truth, if thou the truth wouldst reap:
 Who sows the false shall reap the vain;
 Erect and sound thy conscience keep;
 From hollow words and deeds refrain.

Sow love, and taste its fruitage pure;
 Sow peace, and reap its harvests bright;
 Sow sunbeams on the rock and moor,
 And find a harvest-home of light.

Horatius Bonar [1808-1889]

THE MASTER'S TOUCH

IN the still air the music lies unheard;
 In the rough marble beauty hides unseen:
 To wake the music and the beauty needs
 The master's touch, the sculptor's chisel keen.

Great Master, touch us with thy skilful hand;
 Let not the music that is in us die!
 Great Sculptor, hew and polish us; nor let,
 Hidden and lost, thy form within us lie!

Spare not the stroke! do with us as thou wilt!
 Let there be naught unfinished, broken, marred;
 Complete thy purpose, that we may become
 Thy perfect image, O our God and Lord!

Horatius Bonar [1808-1889]

HOW WE LEARN

GREAT truths are dearly bought. The common truth,
 Such as men give and take from day to day,
 Comes in the common walks of easy life,
 Blown by the careless wind across our way.

Bought in the market, at the current price,
 Bred of the smile, the jest, perchance the bowl,
 It tells no tale of daring or of worth,
 Nor pierces even the surface of a soul.

Great truths are greatly won. Not found by chance,
 Nor wafted on the breath of summer dream,
 But grasped in the great struggle of the soul,
 Hard buffeting with adverse wind and stream.

Not in the general mart, 'mid corn and wine,
 Not in the merchandise of gold and gems,
 Not in the world's gay halls of midnight mirth,
 Not 'mid the blaze of regal diadems,

But in the day of conflict, fear, and grief,
 When the strong hand of God, put forth in might,
 Plows up the subsoil of the stagnant heart,
 And brings the imprisoned truth-seed to the light.

Wrung from the troubled spirit in hard hours
 Of weakness, solitude, perchance of pain,
 Truth springs, like harvest, from the well-plowed field,
 And the soul feels it has not wept in vain.

Horatius Bonar [1808-1889]

LOVE

Love bade me welcome; yet my soul drew back,
 Guilty of dust and sin.
 But quick-eyed Love, observing me grow slack
 From my first entrance in,
 Drew nearer to me, sweetly questioning
 If I lack anything.

"A guest," I answered, "worthy to be here:"
 Love said, "You shall be he."

"I, the unkind, ungrateful? Ah, my dear,
 I cannot look on Thee."

Love took my hand and, smiling, did reply,
 "Who made the eyes but I?"

"Truth, Lord; but I have marred them: let my shame
 Go where it doth deserve."

"And know you not," says Love, "Who bore the blame?"
 "My dear, then I will serve."

"You must sit down," says Love, "and taste my meat."
 So I did sit and eat.

George Herbert [1593-1633]

THE COLLAR

I STRUCK the board, and cried, "No more;
I will abroad.
What, shall I ever sigh and pine?
My lines and life are free; free as the road,
Loose as the wind, as large as store.
Shall I be still in suit?
Have I no harvest but a thorn
To let me blood and not restore
What I have lost with cordial fruit?
Sure there was wine,
Before my sighs did dry it; there was corn
Before my tears did drown it;
Is the year only lost to me?
Have I no bays to crown it,
No flowers, no garlands gay? all blasted,
All wasted?
Not so, my heart; but there is fruit,
And thou hast hands.
Recover all thy sigh-blown age
On double pleasures; leave thy cold dispute
Of what is fit and not; forsake thy cage,
Thy rope of sands
Which petty thoughts have made; and made to thee
Good cable, to enforce and draw,
And be thy law,
While thou didst wink and wouldst not see.
Away! take heed;
I will abroad.
Call in thy death's-head there, tie up thy fears;
He that forbears
To suit and serve his need
Deserves his load."
But as I raved and grew more fierce and wild
At every word,
Methought I heard one calling, "Child!"
And I replied, "My Lord!"

George Herbert [1593-1633]

VIRTUE

SWEET day, so cool, so calm, so bright!
The bridal of the earth and sky—
The dew shall weep thy fall to-night;
For thou must die.

Sweet rose, whose hue angry and brave
Bids the rash gazer wipe his eye,
Thy root is ever in its grave,
And thou must die.

Sweet spring, full of sweet days and roses,
A box where sweets compacted lie,
My music shows ye have your closes,
And all must die.

Only a sweet and virtuous soul,
Like seasoned timber, never gives;
But though the whole world turn to coal
Then chiefly lives.

George Herbert [1593-1633]

DISCIPLINE

THROW away Thy rod,
Throw away Thy wrath;
O my God,
Take the gentle path!

For my heart's desire
Unto Thine is bent:
I aspire
To a full consent.

Not a word or look
I affect to own,
But by book,
And Thy Book alone.

Holy Baptism

3475

Though I fail, I weep;
Though I halt in pace,
Yet I creep
To the throne of grace.

Then let wrath remove;
Love will do the deed;
For with love
Stony hearts will bleed.

Love is swift of foot;
Love's a man of war,
And can shoot,
And can hit from far.

Who can 'scape his bow?
That which wrought on Thee,
Brought Thee low,
Needs must work on me.

Throw away Thy rod;
Though man frailties hath,
Thou art God:
Throw away Thy wrath.

George Herbert [1593-1633]

HOLY BAPTISM

SINCE, Lord, to Thee
A narrow way and little gate
Is all the passage, on my infancy
Thou didst lay hold, and antedate
My faith in me.

O, let me still
Write Thee "great God," and me "a child";
Let me be soft and supple to Thy will,
Small to myself, to others mild,
Behither ill.

Although by stealth
 My flesh get on; yet let her sister,
 My soul, bid nothing, but preserve her wealth:
 The growth of flesh is but a blister;
 Childhood is health.

George Herbert [1593-1633]

UNKINDNESS

LORD, make me coy and tender to offend:
 In friendship first, I think, if that agree
 Which I intend
 Unto my friend's intent and end;
 I would not use a friend as I use Thee.

If any touch my friend or his good name,
 It is my honor and my love to free
 His blasted fame
 From the least spot or thought of blame;
 I could not use a friend as I use Thee.

My friend may spit upon my curious floor.
 Would he have gold? I lend it instantly;
 But let the poor,
 And Thee within them, starve at door;
 I cannot use a friend as I use Thee.

When that my friend pretendeth to a place,
 I quit my interest, and leave it free;
 But when Thy grace
 Sues for my heart, I Thee displace;
 Nor would I use a friend as I use Thee.

Yet can a friend what Thou hast done fulfil?
 O, write in brass, "My God upon a tree
 His blood did spill,
 Only to purchase my good-will";
 Yet use I not my foes as I use Thee.

George Herbert [1593-1633]

PRAYER

AN ODE WHICH WAS PREFIXED TO A LITTLE PRAYER-BOOK
GIVEN TO A YOUNG GENTLEWOMAN

Lo, here a little volume, but great book!
 (Fear it not, sweet,
 It is no hypocrite),
Much larger in itself than in its look.
A nest of new-born sweets,
Whose native fires, disdaining
To lie thus folded, and complaining
Of these ignoble sheets,
Affect more comely bands,
Fair one, from thy kind hands,
And confidently look
To find the rest
Of a rich binding in your breast!
It is, in one choice handful, heaven; and all
Heaven's royal host, encamped thus small
To prove that true, schools use to tell,
Ten thousand angels in one point can dwell.
It is love's great artillery,
Which here contracts itself, and comes to lie
Close-couched in your white bosom; and from thence,
As from a snowy fortress of defense,
Against the ghostly foe to take your part,
And fortify the hold of your chaste heart.
 It is the armory of light;
 Let constant use but keep it bright,
 You'll find it yields
To holy hands and humble hearts
 More swords and shields
Than sin hath snares, or hell hath darts.
 Only be sure
 The hands be pure
That hold these weapons; and the eyes
Those of turtles, chaste and true,
 Wakeful and wise,
Here is a friend shall fight for you;

Hold but this book before your heart,—
Let prayer alone to play his part.
But, O! the heart
That studies this high art
Must be a sure house-keeper,
And yet no sleeper.
Dear soul, be strong;
Mercy will come ere long,
And bring her bosom fraught with blessings,—
Flowers of never-fading graces,
To make immortal dressings
For worthy souls, whose wise embraces
Store up themselves for Him Who is alone
The Spouse of virgins, and the Virgin's Son.
But if the noble Bridegroom, when He come,
Shall find the wandering heart from home,
Leaving her chaste abode
To gad abroad,
Amongst the gay mates of the god of flies
To take her pleasure, and to play
And keep the Devil's holiday;
To dance in the sunshine of some smiling,
But beguiling
Spheres of sweet and sugared lies,
Some slippery pair
Of false, perhaps, as fair,
Flattering, but forswearing, eyes;
Doubtless some other heart
Will get the start
Meanwhile, and, stepping in before,
Will take possession of that sacred store
Of hidden sweets, and holy joys—
Words which are not heard with ears
(These tumultuous shops of noise),
Effectual whispers, whose still voice
The soul itself more feels than hears;
Amorous languishments, luminous trances,
Sights which are not seen with eyes,
Spiritual and soul-piercing glances,
Whose pure and subtle lightning flies

Home to the heart, and sets the house on fire,
And melts it down in sweet desire;
 Yet doth not stay
To ask the window's leave to pass that way;
 Delicious deaths, soft exhalations
 Of soul, dear and divine annihilations;
 A thousand unknown rites
 Of joys, and rarefied delights;
 An hundred thousand loves and graces,
 And many a mystic thing,
 Which the divine embraces
Of the dear Spouse of spirits, with them will bring,
 For which it is no shame
That dull mortality must not know a name.
 Of all this store
 Of blessings, and ten thousand more,
 If, when He come,
 He find the heart from home,
 Doubtless He will unload
 Himself some otherwhere,
 And pour abroad
 His precious sweets
On the fair soul whom first He meets.
O fair! O fortunate! O rich! O dear!
O happy and thrice-happy she,
 Selected dove,
 Whoe'er she be,
 Whose early love
 With wingèd vows
Makes haste to meet her morning Spouse,
And close with His immortal kisses!
Happy, indeed, who never misses
 To improve that precious hour,
 And every day
 Seize her sweet prey,
All fresh and fragrant as He rises,
 Dropping, with a balmy shower,
 A delicious dew of spices.
O, let the blissful heart hold fast
Her heavenly armful; she shall taste

At once ten thousand paradises!
 She shall have power
 To rife and deflower
 The rich and roseal spring of those rare sweets
 Which, with a swelling bosom, there she meets;
 Boundless and infinite, bottomless treasures
 Of pure inebriating pleasures;
 Happy proof! she shall discover
 What joy, what bliss,
 How many heavens at once it is
 To have her God become her lover.
Richard Crashaw [1613?-1649]

PROVIDENCE

Lo, the lilies of the field,
 How their leaves instruction yield!
 Hark to Nature's lesson given
 By the blessed birds of heaven!
 Every bush and tufted tree
 Warbles sweet philosophy:
 Mortal, fly from doubt and sorrow,
 God provideth for the morrow.

 Say, with richer crimson glows
 The kingly mantle than the rose?
 Say, have kings more wholesome fare
 Than we citizens of air?
 Barns nor hoarded grain have we,
 Yet we carol merrily.
 Mortal, fly from doubt and sorrow,
 God provideth for the morrow.

 One there lives, whose guardian eye
 Guides our humble destiny;
 One there lives, who, Lord of all,
 Keeps our feathers lest they fall.
 Pass we blithely then the time,
 Fearless of the snare and lime,
 Free from doubt and faithless sorrow:
 God provideth for the morrow.

Reginald Heber [1783-1826]

CONSIDER

CONSIDER

The lilies of the field, whose bloom is brief—
We are as they;
Like them we fade away,
As doth a leaf.

Consider

The sparrows of the air, of small account:
Our God doth view
Whether they fall or mount—
He guards us too.

Consider

The lilies, that do neither spin nor toil,
Yet are most fair—
What profits all this care,
And all this coil?

Consider

The birds, that have no barn nor harvest-weeks;
God gives them food—
Much more our Father seeks
To do us good.

Christina Georgina Rossetti [1830-1894]

MY LEGACY

THEY told me I was heir: I turned in haste,
And ran to seek my treasure,
And wondered, as I ran, how it was placed,—
If I should find a measure
Of gold, or if the titles of fair lands
And houses would be laid within my hands.

I journeyed many roads; I knocked at gates;
I spoke to each wayfarer
I met, and said, "A heritage awaits
Me. Art not thou the bearer

Of news? Some message sent to me whereby
I learn which way my new possessions lie?"

Some asked me in; naught lay beyond their door;
Some smiled, and would not tarry,
But said that men were just behind who bore
More gold than I could carry;
And so the morn, the noon, the day, were spent,
While empty-handed up and down I went.

At last one cried, whose face I could not see,
As through the mists he hasted:
"Poor child, what evil ones have hindered thee
Till this whole day is wasted?
Hath no man told thee that thou art joint heir
With one named Christ, who waits the goods to share?"

The one named Christ I sought for many days,
In many places vainly;
I heard men name his name in many ways;
I saw his temples plainly;
But they who named him most gave me no sign
To find him by, or prove the heirship mine.

And when at last I stood before his face,
I knew him by no token
Save subtle air of joy which filled the place;
Our greeting was not spoken;
In solemn silence I received my share,
Kneeling before my brother and "joint heir."

My share! No deed of house or spreading lands,
As I had dreamed; no measure
Heaped up with gold; my elder brother's hands
Had never held such treasure.
Foxes have holes, and birds in nests are fed:
My brother had not where to lay his head.

My share! The right like him to know all pain
Which hearts are made for knowing;
The right to find in loss the surest gain;
To reap my joy from sowing

In bitter tears; the right with him to keep
A watch by day and night with all who weep.

My share! To-day men call it grief and death;
I see the joy and life to-morrow;
I thank my Father with my every breath,
For this sweet legacy of sorrow;
And through my tears I call to each, "Joint heir
With Christ make haste to ask him for thy share."

Helen Hunt Jackson [1831-1885]

THE STARRY HOST

From "God and the Soul"

THE countless stars, which to our human eye
Are fixed and steadfast, each in proper place,
Forever bound to changeless points in space,
Rush with our sun and planets through the sky,
And like a flock of birds still onward fly;
Returning never whence began their race,
They speed their ceaseless way with gleaming face
As though God bade them win Infinity.
Ah whither, whither is their forward flight
Through endless time and limitless expanse?
What power with unimaginable might
First hurled them forth to spin in tireless dance?
What beauty lures them on through primal night,
So that for them to be is to advance?

John Lancaster Spalding [1840-

THE CELESTIAL SURGEON

IF I have faltered more or less
In my great task of happiness;
If I have moved among my race
And shown no glorious morning face;
If beams from happy human eyes
Have moved me not; if morning skies,
Books, and my food, and summer rain
Knocked on my sullen heart in vain,—

Lord, Thy most pointed pleasure take,
 And stab my spirit broad awake;
 Or, Lord, if too obdurate I,
 Choose Thou, before that spirit die,
 A piercing pain, a killing sin,
 And to my dead heart run them in!

Robert Louis Stevenson [1850-1894]

THE WAY, THE TRUTH, AND THE LIFE

O THOU great Friend to all the sons of men,
 Who once appeared in humblest guise below,
 Sin to rebuke, to break the captive's chain,
 And call thy brethren forth from want and woe,—

We look to thee! thy truth is still the Light
 Which guides the nations, groping on their way,
 Stumbling and falling in disastrous night,
 Yet hoping ever for the perfect day.

Yes; thou art still the Life, thou art the Way
 The holiest know; Light, Life, the Way of heaven!
 And they who dearest hope and deepest pray,
 Toil by the Light, Life, Way, which thou hast given.

Theodore Parker [1810-1860]

THE INNER LIGHT

Lo, if some pen should write upon your rafter
 MENE and MENE in the folds of flame,
 Think you could any memories thereafter
 Wholly retrace the couplet as it came?

Lo, if some strange, intelligible thunder
 Sang to the earth the secret of a star,
 Scarce could ye catch, for terror and for wonder,
 Shreds of the story that was pealed so far.

Scarcely I catch the words of His revealing,
 Hardly I hear Him, dimly understand,
 Only the Power that is within me pealing
 Lives on my lips and beckons to my hand.

Whoso has felt the Spirit of the Highest
 Cannot confound nor doubt Him nor deny:
 Yea, with one voice, O world, though thou deniest,
 Stand thou on that side, for on this am I.

Rather the earth shall doubt when her retrieving
 Pours in the rain and rushes from the sod,
 Rather than he for whom the great conceiving
 Stirs in his soul to quicken into God.

Ay, though thou then shouldst strike from him his glory,
 Blind and tormented, maddened and alone,
 Even on the cross would he maintain his story,
 Yes, and in hell would whisper, I have known.

Frederic William Henry Myers [1843-1901]

HEREDITY

Why bowest thou, O soul of mine,
 Crushed by ancestral sin?
 Thou hast a noble heritage,
 That bids thee victory win.

The tainted past may bring forth flowers,
 As blossomed Aaron's rod;
 No legacy of sin annuls
 Heredity from God.

Lydia Avery Coonley Ward [1845-

BRINGING OUR SHEAVES

THE time for toil is past, and night has come,
 The last and saddest of the harvest eves;
 Worn out with labor long and wearisome,
 Drooping and faint, the reapers hasten home,
 Each laden with his sheaves.

Last of the laborers, Thy feet I gain,
 Lord of the harvest! and my spirit grieves
 That I am burdened not so much with grain
 As with a heaviness of heart and brain;
 Master, behold my sheaves!

Full well I know I have more tares than wheat,
Brambles and flowers, dry stalks and withered leaves;
Wherefore I blush and weep, as at thy feet
I kneel down reverently and repeat:
"Master, behold my sheaves!"

Few, light and worthless; yet their trifling weight
Through all my frame a weary aching leaves;
For long I struggled with my hapless fate,
And stayed and toiled till it was dark and late,
But these are all my sheaves.

And yet I gather strength and hope anew,
For well I know thy patient love perceives
Not what I did, but what I strove to do;
And though the full, ripe ears be sadly few,
Thou wilt accept my sheaves.

Elizabeth Akers [1832-1911]

TAKE HEART

ALL day the stormy wind has blown
From off the dark and rainy sea;
No bird has past the window flown,
The only song has been the moan
The wind made in the willow-tree.

This is the summer's burial-time:
She died when dropped the earliest leaves;
And, cold upon her rosy prime,
Fell direful autumn's frosty rime;
Yet I am not as one that grieves,—

For well I know o'er sunny seas
The bluebird waits for April skies;
And at the roots of forest trees
The May-flowers sleep in fragrant ease,
And violets hide their azure eyes.

O thou, by winds of grief o'erblown
Beside some golden summer's bier,—

Take heart! Thy birds are only flown,
Thy blossoms sleeping, tearful sown,
To greet thee in the immortal year!

Edna Dean Proctor [1838-

FORWARD

DREAMER, waiting for darkness with sorrowful, drooping
eyes,

Linger not in the valley, bemoaning the day that is done!
Climb the hills of morning and welcome the rosy skies—
Never yet was the setting so fair as the rising sun!

Dear is the past; its treasures we hold in our hearts for aye;
Woe to the hand that would scatter one wreath of its
garnered flowers;

But larger blessing and honor will come with the waking
day—

Hail, then, To-morrow, nor tarry with Yesterday's ghostly
hours!

Mark how the summers hasten through blossoming fields
of June

To the purple lanes of the vintage and levels of golden
corn;

"Splendors of life I lavish," runs nature's exultant rune,
"For myriads press to follow, and the rarest are yet un-
born."

Think how eager the earth is, and every star that shines,
To circle the grander spaces about God's throne that be;
Never the least moon loiters nor the largest sun declines—

Forward they roll forever those glorious depths to see.

Dreamer, waiting for darkness with sorrowful, drooping
eyes,

Summers and suns go gladly, and wherefore dost thou
repine?

Climb the hills of morning and welcome the rosy skies—
 The joy of the boundless future—nay, God himself is
 thine!

Edna Dean Proctor [1838—

“THE HARVEST WAITS”

God hath been patient long. In eons past
 He plowed the waste of Chaos. He hath sown
 The furrows with His worlds, and from His throne
 Showered, like grain, planets upon the Vast.
 What meed of glory hath He from the past?
 Shall He not reap, who hears but prayer and groan?
 The harvest waits. . . . He cometh to His own,—
 He who shall scythe the starry host at last.
 When the accumulated swarms of Death
 Glut the rank worlds as rills are choked by leaves,
 Then shall God flail the million orbs, as sheaves
 Unfruitful gleaned; and, in His age sublime,
 Winnow the gathered stars, and with a breath
 Whirl the spurned chaff adown the void of Time! .

Lloyd Mifflin [1846—

ONE GIFT I ASK

THROUGH weary days and sleepless nights
 I fast and pray;
 And of my listening Lord I ask
 The same alway—
 That He will to His child impart
 Pureness of heart.

The pure in heart God's face shall see.
 And does not this
 Include the whole ecstatic scale
 Of promised bliss?
 Can souls which His dear presence gain
 More joy attain?

I need not plead with Him to give
 Me every grace
 That makes the spirit beautiful;
 For, if God's face
 I am to see, He will bestow
 All else, I know.

And so, through days of prayer and fast,
 I only try
 To win that purity of heart
 Which, by and by,
 The wondrous boon will gain for me,
 God's face to see.

Virginia Bioren Harrison [18 -

MY AIM

I LIVE for those who love me, whose hearts are kind and
 true,
 For the heaven that smiles above me, and awaits my spirit
 too;
 For all human ties that bind me, for the task by God as-
 signed me;
 For the bright hopes yet to find me, and the good that I
 can do.

I live to learn their story who suffered for my sake;
 To emulate their glory and follow in their wake:
 Bards, patriots, martyrs, sages, the heroic of all ages,
 Whose deeds crowd history's pages, and time's great volume
 make.

I live to hold communion with all that is divine,
 To feel there is a union 'twixt nature's heart and mine;
 To profit by affliction, reap truth from fields of fiction,
 Grow wiser from conviction, and fulfil God's grand design.

I live to hail the season, by gifted ones foretold,
 When man shall live by reason, and not alone by gold;
 When man to man united, and every wrong thing righted,
 The whole world shall be lighted, as Eden was of old.

I live for those who love me, for those who know me true;
 For the heaven that smiles above me, and awaits my spirit
 too;
 For the cause that lacks assistance, for the wrong that needs
 resistance,
 For the future in the distance, and the good that I can do.

G. Linnaeus Banks [1821-1881]

"THOU KNOWEST"

THOU knowest, O my Father! Why should I
 Weary high heaven with restless prayers and tears!
 Thou knowest all! My heart's unuttered cry
 Hath soared beyond the stars and reached Thine ears.

Thou knowest,—ah, Thou knowest! Then what need
 O, loving God, to tell Thee o'er and o'er,
 And with persistent iteration plead
 As one who crieth at some closed door?

"Tease not!" we mothers to our children say,—
 "Our wiser love will grant whate'er is best."
 Shall we, Thy children, run to Thee alway,
 Begging for this and that in wild unrest?

I dare not clamor at the heavenly gate,
 Lest I should lose the high, sweet strains within;
 O, Love Divine! I can but stand and wait
 Till Perfect Wisdom bids me enter in!

Julia C. R. Dorr [1825-1913]

THE BURIAL OF MOSES

"And he buried him in a valley in the land of Môab, over against Beth-peor; but no man knoweth of his sepulcher unto this day."—*DEUT. xxxiv. 6.*

By Nebo's lonely mountain,
 On this side Jordan's wave,
 In a vale in the land of Moab,
 There lies a lonely grave;
 But no man built that sepulcher,
 And no man saw it e'er;
 For the angels of God upturned the sod
 And laid the dead man there.

That was the grandest funeral
That ever passed on earth;
Yet no man heard the trampling,
Or saw the train go forth:
Noiselessly as the daylight
Comes when the night is done,
And the crimson streak on ocean's cheek
Grows into the great sun;

Noiselessly as the spring-time
Her crown of verdure weaves,
And all the trees on all the hills
Unfold their thousand leaves:
So without sound of music
Or voice of them that wept,
Silently down from the mountain's crown
The great procession swept.

Perchance the bald old eagle
On gray Beth-peor's height
Out of his rocky eyrie
Looked on the wondrous sight;
Perchance the lion stalking
Still shuns that hallowed spot;
For beast and bird have seen and heard
That which man knoweth not.

But, when the warrior dieth,
His comrades of the war,
With arms reversed and muffled drums,
Follow the funeral car:
They show the banners taken;
They tell his battles won;
And after him lead his masterless steed,
While peals the minute-gun.

Amid the noblest of the land
Men lay the sage to rest,
And give the bard an honored place
With costly marble dressed,

In the great minster transept
Where lights like glories fall,
And the sweet choir sings, and the organ rings
Along the emblazoned wall.

This was the bravest warrior
That ever buckled sword;
This the most gifted poet
That ever breathed a word;
And never earth's philosopher
Traced with his golden pen
On the deathless page truths half so sage
As he wrote down for men.

And had he not high honor?—
The hillside for a pall!
To lie in state, while angels wait,
With stars for tapers tall!
And the dark rock-pines, like tossing plumes,
Over his bier to wave,
And God's own hand, in that lonely land,
To lay him in the grave!—

In that strange grave without a name,
Whence his uncoffined clay
Shall break again—O wondrous thought!—
Before the judgment-day,
And stand, with glory wrapped around,
On the hills he never trod
And speak of the strife that won our life
With the incarnate Son of God.

O lonely tomb in Moab's land!
O dark Beth-peor's hill!
Speak to these curious hearts of ours,
And teach them to be still:
God hath His mysteries of grace,
Ways that we cannot tell;
He hides them deep, like the secret sleep
Of him He loved so well.

Cecil Frances Alexander [1818-1895]

THE CROOKED FOOTPATH

From "The Professor at the Breakfast Table"

AH, here it is! the sliding rail
That marks the old remembered spot,—
The gap that struck our schoolboy trail,—
The crooked path across the lot.

It left the road by school and church,
A penciled shadow, nothing more,
That parted from the silver birch
And ended at the farm-house door.

No line or compass traced its plan;
With frequent bends to left or right,
In aimless, wayward curves it ran
But always kept the door in sight.

The gabled porch, with woodbine green,—
The broken millstone at the sill,—
Though many a rood might stretch between
The truant child could see them still.

No rocks across the pathway lie,—
No fallen trunk is o'er it thrown,—
And yet it winds, we know not why,
And turns as if for tree or stone.

Perhaps some lover trod the way
With shaking knees and leaping heart,—
And so it often runs astray
With sinuous sweep or sudden start.

Or one, perchance, with clouded brain
From some unholy banquet reeled,—
And since, our devious steps maintain
His track across the trodden field.

Nay, deem not thus,—no earthborn will
 Could ever trace a faultless line;
 Our truest steps are human still,—
 To walk unswerving were divine!

Truants from love, we dream of wrath;—
 Oh, rather, let us trust the more!
 Through all the wanderings of the path,
 We still can see our Father's door!

Oliver Wendell Holmes [1809-1894]

ALLAH'S TENT

WITH fore-cloth smoothed by careful hands
 The night's serene pavilion stands,
 And many cressets hang on high
 Against its arching canopy.

Peace to His children God hath sent,
 We are at peace within His tent.
 Who knows without these guarded doors
 What wind across the desert roars?

Arthur Colton [1868-

ST. JOHN BAPTIST

I THINK he had not heard of the far towns;
 Nor of the deeds of men, nor of kings' crowns;
 Before the thought of God took hold of him,
 As he was sitting dreaming in the calm
 Of one first noon, upon the desert's rim,
 Beneath the tall fair shadows of the palm,
 All overcome with some strange inward balm.

He numbered not the changes of the year,
 The days, the nights, and he forgot all fear
 Of death: each day he thought there should have been
 A shining ladder set for him to climb
 Athwart some opening in the heavens, e'en
 To God's eternity, and see, sublime—
 His face whose shadow passing fills all time.

But he walked through the ancient wilderness.
 O, there the prints of feet were numberless
 And holy all about him! And quite plain
 He saw each spot an angel silvershod
 Had lit upon; where Jacob too had lain
 The place seemed fresh,—and, bright and lately trod,
 A long track showed where Enoch walked with God.

And often, while the sacred darkness trailed
 Along the mountains smitten and unveiled
 By rending lightnings,—over all the noise
 Of thunders and the earth that quaked and bowed
 From its foundations—he could hear the voice
 Of great Elias prophesying loud
 To Him whose face was covered by a cloud.

Arthur O'Shaughnessy [1844-1881]

FOR THE BAPTIST

THE last and greatest Herald of Heaven's King,
 Girt with rough skins, hies to the deserts wild,
 Among that savage brood the woods forth bring,
 Which he than man more harmless found and mild.
 His food was locusts, and what there doth spring,
 With honey that from virgin hives distilled;
 Parched body, hollow eyes, some uncouth thing
 Made him appear, long since from earth exiled.
 There burst he forth: "All ye whose hopes rely
 On God, with me amidst these deserts mourn,
 Repent, repent, and from old errors turn!"
 —Who listened to his voice, obeyed his cry?
 Only the echoes, which he made relent,
 Rung from their flinty caves, "Repent! Repent!"

William Drummond [1585-1649]

"THE SPRING IS LATE"

SHE stood alone amidst the April fields,—
 Brown, sodden fields, all desolate and bare,—
 "The spring is late," she said,—
 "the faithless spring,
 That should have come to make the meadows fair.

"Their sweet South left too soon, among the trees
 The birds, bewildered, flutter to and fro;
 For them no green boughs wait,—their memories
 Of last year's April had deceived them so.

"From 'neath a sheltering pine some tender buds
 Looked out, and saw the hollows filled with snow;
 On such a frozen world they closed their eyes;
 When spring is cold, how can the blossoms blow?"

She watched the homeless birds, the slow, sad spring,
 The barren fields, and shivering, naked trees:
 "Thus God has dealt with me, his child," she said,—
 "I wait my spring-time, and am cold like these.

"To them will come the fulness of their time;
 Their spring, though late, will make the meadows fair;
 Shall I, who wait like them, like them be blest?
 I am His own,—doth not my Father care?"

Louise Chandler Moulton [1835-1908]

EASTER

I GOT me flowers, to straw Thy way,
 I got me boughs off many a tree;
 But Thou wast up by break of day,
 And brought'st Thy sweets along with Thee.

Yet though my flowers be lost, they say
 A heart can never come too late;
 Teach it to sing Thy praise this day,
 And then this day my life shall date.

Unknown

A DIVINE RAPTURE

E'EN like two little bank-dividing brooks,
 That wash the pebbles with their wanton streams,
 And having ranged and searched a thousand nooks,
 Meet both at length in silver-breasted Thames,
 Where in a greater current they conjoin:
 So I my Best-belovèd's am; so He is mine.

“If I Could Shut the Gate” 3497

E'en so we met; and after long pursuit,
E'en so we joined; we both became entire;
No need for either to renew a suit,
For I was flax, and He was flames of fire:
Our firm-united souls did more than twine;
So I my Best-belovèd's am; so He is mine.

If all those glittering Monarchs, that command
The servile quarters of this earthly ball,
Should tender in exchange their shares of land,
I would not change my fortunes for them all:
Their wealth is but a counter to my coin:
The world's but theirs; but my Belovèd's mine.
Francis Quarles [1592-1644]

“IF I COULD SHUT THE GATE AGAINST
MY THOUGHTS”

If I could shut the gate against my thoughts,
And keep out sorrow from this room within,
Or memory could cancel all the notes
Of my misdeeds, and I unthink my sin:
How free, how clear, how clean my soul should lie,
Discharged of such a loathsome company.

Or were there other rooms within my heart
That did not to my conscience join so near,
Where I might lodge the thoughts of sin apart,
That I might not their clamorous crying hear;
What peace, what joy, what ease should I possess,
Freed from their horrors that my soul oppress.

But, O my Saviour, who my refuge art,
Let Thy dear mercies stand 'twixt them and me,
And be the wall to separate my heart
So that I may at length repose me free;
That peace, and joy, and rest may be within,
And I remain divided from my sin.

John Daniel [fl. 1625]

HIS LITANY TO THE HOLY SPIRIT

IN the hour of my distress,
When temptations me oppress,
And when I my sins confess,
Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When I lie within my bed,
Sick at heart and sick in head,
And with doubts discomfited,
Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When the house doth sigh and weep,
And the world is drowned in sleep,
Yet mine eyes the watch do keep,
Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When the artless doctor sees
No one hope, but of his fees,
And his skill runs on the lees,
Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When his potion and his pill,
His, or none, or little skill,
Meet for nothing, but to kill,
Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When the passing-bell doth toll,
And the furies in a shoal
Come to fright a parting soul,
Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When the tapers now burn blue,
And the comforters are few,
And that number more than true,
Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When the priest his last hath prayed,
And I nod to what is said
'Cause my speech is now decayed,
Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When, God knows, I'm tossed about
 Either with despair or doubt,
 Yet, before the glass be out,
 Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When the tempter me pursu'th
 With the sins of all my youth,
 And half damns me with untruth, .
 Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When the flames and hellish cries
 Fright mine ears and fright mine eyes,
 And all terrors me surprise,
 Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

When the Judgment is revealed,
 And that opened which was sealed,
 When to Thee I have appealed,
 Sweet Spirit, comfort me!

Robert Herrick [1591-1674]

TO KEEP A TRUE LENT

Is this a fast, to keep
 The larder lean,
 And clean
 From fat of veals and sheep?

Is it to quit the dish
 Of flesh, yet still
 To fill
 The platter high with fish?

Is it to fast an hour,
 Or ragged to go,
 Or show
 A downcast look, and sour?

No; 'tis a fast to dole
 Thy sheaf of wheat
 And meat
 Unto the hungry soul.

Jerusalem the Golden

It is to fast from strife,
 From old debate
 And hate;
 To circumcise thy life.
 To show a heart grief-rent;
 To starve thy sin,
 Not bin;
 And that's to keep thy Lent.

Robert Herrick [1591-1634]

THE FALLEN STAR

A STAR is gone! a star is gone!
 There is a blank in Heaven;
 One of the cherub choir has done
 His airy course this even.

He sat upon the orb of fire
 That hung for ages there,
 And lent his music to the choir
 That haunts the nightly air.

But when his thousand years are passed,
 With a cherubic sigh
 He vanished with his car at last,
 For even cherubs die!

Hear how his angel-brothers mourn—
 The minstrels of the spheres—
 Each chiming sadly in his turn
 And dropping splendid tears.

The planetary Sisters all
 Join in the fatal song.
 And weep this hapless brother's fall,
 Who sang with them so long.

But deepest of the choral band
 The Lunar Spirit sings,
 And with a bass-according hand
 Sweeps all her sullen strings.

From the deep chambers of the dome
Where sleepless Uriel lies,
His rude harmonic thunders come
Mingled with mighty sighs.

The thousand car-borne cherubim,
The wandering Eleven,
All join to chant the dirge of him
Who fell just now from Heaven.

George Darley [1795-1846]

"WE NEED NOT BID, FOR CLOISTERED
CELL"

WE need not bid, for cloistered cell,
Our neighbor and our work farewell,
Nor strive to wind ourselves too high
For sinful man beneath the sky:

The trivial round, the common task,
Would furnish all we ought to ask;
Room to deny ourselves; a road
To bring us, daily, nearer God.

Seek we no more; content with these
Let present Rapture, Comfort, Ease,
As Heaven shall bid them, come and go:—
The secret this of Rest below

John Keble [1792-1866]

"A CHILD MY CHOICE"

LET folly praise that fancy loves, I praise and love that Child
Whose heart no thought, whose tongue no word, whose
hand no deed defiled.

I praise Him most, I love Him best, all praise and love is His,
While Him I love, in Him I live, and cannot live amiss.

Love's sweetest mark, laud's highest theme, man's most desired light,

To love Him life, to leave Him death, to live in Him delight.
He mine by gift, I His by debt, thus each to other due,
First friend He was, best friend He is, all times will try Him true.

Though young, yet wise, though small, yet strong; though man, yet God He is;

As wise He knows, as strong He can, as God He loves to bliss.
His knowledge rules, His strength defends, His love doth cherish all;

His birth our joy, His life our light, His death our end of thrall.

Alas! He weeps, He sighs, He pants, yet do His angels sing;
Out of His tears, His sighs and throbs, doth bud a joyful spring.

Almighty Babe, whose tender arms can force all foes to fly,
Correct my faults, protect my life, direct me when I die!

Robert Southwell [1561?–1595]

AN UPPER CHAMBER

I CAME into the City and none knew me;
None came forth, none shouted "He is here!"
Not a hand with laurel would bestrew me,
All the way by which I drew anear—
Night my banner, and my herald Fear.

But I knew where one so long had waited
In the low room at the stairway's height,
Trembling lest my foot should be belated,
Singing, sighing for the long hours' flight
Towards the moment of our dear delight.

I came into the City when you hailed me
Saviour, and again your chosen Lord:—
Not one guessing what it was that failed me,
While along the way as they adored
Thousands, thousands, shouted in accord.

The Second Crucifixion 3503

But through all the joy I knew—I only—
How the hostel of my heart lay bare and cold,
Silent of its music, and how lonely!
Never, though you crown me with your gold,
Shall I find that little chamber as of old!

Frances Bannerman [18 -

THE SECOND CRUCIFIXION

LOUD mockers in the roaring street
Say Christ is crucified again:
Twice pierced His gospel-bearing feet,
Twice broken His great heart in vain.

I hear, and to myself I smile,
For Christ talks with me all the while.

No angel now to roll the stone
From off His unawaking sleep,
In vain shall Mary watch alone,
In vain the soldiers vigil keep.

Yet while they deem my Lord is dead
My eyes are on His shining head.

Ah! never more shall Mary hear
That voice exceeding sweet and low
Within the garden calling clear:
Her Lord is gone, and she must go.

Yet all the while my Lord I meet
In every London lane and street.

Poor Lazarus shall wait in vain,
And Bartimæus still go blind;
The healing hem shall ne'er again
Be touched by suffering humankind.

Yet all the while I see them rest,
The poor and outcast, on His breast.

No more unto the stubborn heart
 With gentle knocking shall He plead,
 No more the mystic pity start,
 For Christ twice dead is dead indeed.

So in the street I hear men say,
 Yet Christ is with me all the day.

Richard Le Gallienne [1866-

THE WINGED WORSHIPPERS

GAY, guiltless pair,
 What seek ye from the fields of Heaven?
 Ye have no need of prayer,
 Ye have no sins to be forgiven.

Why perch ye here,
 Where mortals to their Maker bend?
 Can your pure spirits fear
 The God ye never could offend?

Ye never knew
 The crimes for which we come to weep.
 Penance is not for you,
 Blessed wanderers of the upper deep.

To you 'tis given
 To wake sweet Nature's untaught lays,
 Beneath the arch of Heaven
 To chirp away a life of praise.

Then spread each wing,
 Far, far above, o'er lakes and lands,
 And join the choirs that sing
 In yon blue dome not reared with hands.

Or, if ye stay
 To note the consecrated hour,
 Teach me the airy way,
 And let me try your envied power.

Above the crowd,
On upward wings could I but fly,
I'd bathe in yon bright cloud,
And seek the stars that gem the sky.

'Twere Heaven indeed
Through fields of trackless light to soar,
On nature's charms to feed,
And Nature's own great God adore.

Charles Sprague [1791-1875]

DE SHEEPFOL'

DE massa ob de sheepfol',
Dat guards de sheepfol' bin,
Look out in de gloomerin' meadows,
Wha'r de long night rain begin—
So he call to de hirelin' shepa'd,
"Is my sheep, is dey all come in?—
My sheep, is dey all come in?"

Oh den, says de hirelin' shepa'd:
"Dey's some, dey's black and thin,
And some, dey's po' ol' wedda's,
Dat can't come home agin.
Dey's some black sheep an' ol' wedda's,
But de res', dey's all brung in.—
De res', dey's all brung in."

Den de massa ob de sheepfol',
Dat guards de sheepfol' bin,
Goes down in de gloomerin' meadows,
Wha'r de long night rain begin—
So he le' down de ba's ob de sheepfol',
Callin' sof', "Come in. Come in."
Callin' sof', "Come in. Come in."

Den up t'ro' de gloomerin' meadows,
T'ro' de col' night rain and win',
And up t'ro' de gloomerin' rain-paf',
Wha'r de sleet fa' pie'cin' thin,

De po' los' sheep ob de sheepfol',
 Dey all comes gadderin' in.
 De po' los' sheep ob de sheepfol',
 Dey all comes gadderin' in.

Sarah Pratt McLean Greene [1856-

THE LOST SHEEP

(“THE NINETY AND NINE”)

THERE were ninety and nine that safely lay
 In the shelter of the fold;
 But one was out on the hills away,
 Far off from the gates of gold,—
 Away on the mountains wild and bare,
 Away from the tender Shepherd's care.

“Lord, thou hast here thy ninety and nine:
 Are they not enough for thee?”
 But the Shepherd made answer: “’Tis of mine
 Has wandered away from me;
 And although the road be rough and steep
 I go to the desert to find my sheep.”

But none of the ransomed ever knew
 How deep were the waters crossed,
 Nor how dark was the night that the Lord passed through
 Ere he found his sheep that was lost.
 Out in the desert he heard its cry—
 Sick and helpless, and ready to die.

“Lord, whence are those blood-drops all the way,
 That mark out the mountain-track?”
 “They were shed for one who had gone astray
 Ere the Shepherd could bring him back.”
 “Lord, whence are thy hands so rent and torn?”
 “They are pierced to-night by many a thorn.”

But all through the mountains, thunder-riven,
 And up from the rocky steep,
 There rose a cry to the gate of heaven,
 “Rejoice! I have found my sheep!”

And the angels echoed around the throne,
"Rejoice, for the Lord brings back his own!"

Elizabeth Cecilia Clephane [1830-1869]

LOST BUT FOUND

I WAS a wandering sheep,
I did not love the fold;
I did not love my Shepherd's voice,
I would not be controlled.
I was a wayward child,
I did not love my home,
I did not love my Father's voice,
I loved afar to roam.

The Shepherd sought his sheep;
The Father sought his child;
They followed me o'er vale and hill,
O'er deserts waste and wild.
They found me nigh to death,
Famished, and faint, and lone;
They bound me with the bands of love;
They saved the wandering one.

They spoke in tender love,
They raised my drooping head;
They gently closed my bleeding wounds,
My fainting soul they fed.
They washed my filth away,
They made me clean and fair;
They brought me to my home in peace,
The long-sought wanderer.

Jesus my Shepherd is,
'Twas he that loved my soul;
'Twas he that washed me in his blood,
'Twas he that made me whole;
'Twas he that sought the lost,
That found the wandering sheep;
'Twas he that brought me to the fold,
'Tis he that still doth keep.

I was a wandering sheep,
 I would not be controlled;
 But now I love my Shepherd's voice,
 I love, I love the fold.
 I was a wayward child,
 I once preferred to roam;
 But now I love my Father's voice,
 I love, I love his home.

Horatius Bonar [1808-1889]

STAINS

THE three ghosts on the lonesome road
 Spake each to one another,
 "Whence came that stain about your mouth
 No lifted hand may cover?"
 "From eating of forbidden fruit,
 Brother, my brother."

The three ghosts on the sunless road
 Spake each to one another,
 "Whence came that red burn on your foot
 No dust or ash may cover?"
 "I stamped a neighbor's hearth-flame out,
 Brother, my brother."

The three ghosts on the windless road
 Spake each to one another,
 "Whence came that blood upon your hand
 No other hand may cover?"
 "From breaking of a woman's heart,
 Brother, my brother."

"Yet on the earth clean men we walked,
 Glutton and Thief and Lover;
 White flesh and fair it hid our stains
 That no man might discover."
 "Naked the soul goes up to God,
 Brother, my brother."

Theodosia Garrison [18 -

A HYMN TO GOD THE FATHER

WILT Thou forgive that sin where I begun,
 Which was my sin, though it were done before?
 Wilt Thou forgive that sin through which I run,
 And do run still, though still I do deplore?
 When Thou hast done, Thou hast not done;
 For I have more.

Wilt Thou forgive that sin which I have won
 Others to sin, and made my sin their door?
 Wilt Thou forgive that sin which I did shun
 A year or two, but wallowed in a score?
 When Thou hast done, Thou hast not done;
 For I have more.

I have a sin of fear, that when I've spun
 My last thread, I shall perish on the shore;
 But swear by Thyself that at my death Thy Son
 Shall shine as He shines now and heretofore:
 And having done that, Thou hast done;
 I fear no more.

John Donne [1573-1631]

SHEEP AND LAMBS

ALL in the April evening,
 April airs were abroad;
 The sheep with their little lambs
 Passed me by on the road.

The sheep with their little lambs
 Passed me by on the road;
 All in the April evening
 I thought on the Lamb of God.

The lambs were weary, and crying
 With a weak human cry,
 I thought on the Lamb of God
 Going meekly to die.

Jerusalem the Golden

Up in the blue, blue mountains
 Dewy pastures are sweet:
 Rest for the little bodies,
 Rest for the little feet.

But for the Lamb of God
 Up on the hill-top green,
 Only a Cross of shame
 Two stark crosses between.

All in the April evening,
 April airs were abroad;
 I saw the sheep with their lambs,
 And thought on the Lamb of God.
Katharine Tynan [1861-

"ALL'S WELL!"

EIGHT bells! Eight bells! their clear tone tells
 The midnight hour is here,
 And as they cease, these words of peace
 Fall gently on my ear:
 "All's well! All's well!"

Fond thoughts fly far, where loved ones are,
 Though distant, ever near,
 From those dear homes the echo comes,
 Our longing hearts to cheer:
 "All's well! All's well!"

Swift through the deep our course we keep,
 To shores unseen we steer,
 No thought of ill our souls shall chill,
 Nor wind nor wave we fear:
 "All's well! All's well!"

Thus o'er life's sea our voyage may be
 A pathway lone and drear,
 Through tempest loud and sorrow's cloud,
 Faith still shall whisper near:
 "All's well! All's well!"

And when for me, earth, sky, and sea
 Shall fade and disappear,

May this sweet note still downward float,
From some undying sphere:

“All’s well! All’s well!”

William Allen Buller [1825-1902]

LIVING WATERS

THERE are some hearts like wells, green-mossed and deep
As ever Summer saw;
And cool their water is,—yea, cool and sweet;—
But you must come to draw.
They hoard not, yet they rest in calm content,
And not unsought will give;
They can be quiet with their wealth unspent,
So self-contained they live.

And there are some like springs, that bubbling burst
To follow dusty ways,
And run with offered cup to quench his thirst
Where the tired traveller strays;
That never ask the meadows if they want
What is their joy to give;—
Unasked, their lives to other life they grant,
So self-bestowed they live!

And One is like the ocean, deep and wide,
Wherein all waters fall;
That girdles the broad earth, and draws the tide,
Feeding and bearing all;
That broods the mists, that sends the clouds abroad,
That takes, again to give;—
Even the great and loving heart of God,
Whereby all love doth live.

Caroline Spencer [18

ONE BY ONE

ONE by one the sands are flowing,
One by one the moments fall;
Some are coming, some are going;
Do not strive to grasp them all.

Jerusalem the Golden

One by one thy duties wait thee—
Let thy whole strength go to each,
Let no future dreams elate thee,
Learn thou first what these can teach.

One by one (bright gifts from heaven)
Joys are sent thee here below;
Take them readily when given—
Ready, too, to let them go.

One by one thy griefs shall meet thee;
Do not fear an armèd band;
One will fade as others greet thee—
Shadows passing through the land.

Do not look at life's long sorrow;
See how small each moment's pain;
God will help thee for to-morrow,
So each day begin again.

Every hour that fleets so slowly
Has its task to do or bear;
Luminous the crown, and holy,
When each gem is set with care.

Do not linger with regretting,
Or for passing hours despond;
Nor, thy daily toil forgetting,
Look too eagerly beyond.

Hours are golden links, God's token,
Reaching heaven; but, one by one,
Take them, lest the chain be broken
Ere the pilgrimage be done.

Adelaide Anne Procter [1825-1864]

UNBELIEF

THERE is no unbelief;
Whoever plants a seed beneath the sod
And waits to see it push away the clod,
He trusts in God.

"There is no Death"

3513

Whoever says when clouds are in the sky,
"Be patient, heart; light breaketh by and by,"
Trusts the Most High.

Whoever sees 'neath Winter's field of snow
The silent harvest of the future grow,
God's power must know.

Whoever lies down on his couch to sleep,
Content to lock each sense in slumber deep,
Knows God will keep.

Whoever says, "To-morrow," "The unknown,"
"The future," trusts the Power alone
He dares disown.

The heart that looks on when eyelids close,
And dares to live when life has woes,
God's comfort knows.

There is no unbelief;
And day by day, unconsciously,
The heart lives by that faith the lips deny,
God knoweth why!

Elizabeth York Case [18 -]

"THERE IS NO DEATH"

THERE is no death! The stars go down
To rise upon some other shore,
And bright in heaven's jeweled crown
They shine for evermore.

There is no death! The dust we tread
Shall change beneath the summer showers
To golden grain or mellow fruit
Or rainbow-tinted flowers.

The granite rocks disorganize
To feed the hungry moss they bear;
The forest leaves drink daily life
From out the viewless air.

There is no death! The leaves may fall,
 The flowers may fade and pass away—
 They only wait, through wintry hours,
 The coming of the May.

There is no death! An angel form
 Walks o'er the earth with silent tread;
 He bears our best loved things away,
 And then we call them "dead."

He leaves our hearts all desolate—
 He plucks our fairest, sweetest flowers;
 Transplanted into bliss, they now
 Adorn immortal bowers.

The bird-like voice, whose joyous tones
 Made glad this scene of sin and strife,
 Sings now an everlasting song,
 Amid the tree of life.

Where'er He sees a smile too bright,
 Or soul too pure for taint of vice,
 He bears it to that world of light,
 To dwell in Paradise.

Born into that undying life,
 They leave us but to come again;
 With joy we welcome them—the same
 Except in sin and pain.

And ever near us, though unseen,
 The dear immortal spirits tread;
 For all the boundless universe
 Is life—there are no dead!

John Luckey McCreery [1835-1906]

THE FOOL'S PRAYER

THE royal feast was done; the King
 Sought some new sport to banish care,
 And to his jester cried: "Sir Fool,
 Kneel now, and make for us a prayer!"

The jester doffed his cap and bells,
 And stood the mocking court before;
 They could not see the bitter smile
 Behind the painted grin he wore.

He bowed his head, and bent his knee
 Upon the monarch's silken stool;
 His pleading voice arose: "O Lord,
 Be merciful to me, a fool!

"No pity, Lord, could change the heart
 From red with wrong to white as wool;
 The rod must heal the sin: but Lord,
 Be merciful to me, a fool!

"'Tis not by guilt the onward sweep
 Of truth and right, O Lord, we stay;
 'Tis by our follies that so long
 We hold the earth from heaven away.

"These clumsy feet, still in the mire,
 Go crushing blossoms without end;
 These hard, well-meaning hands we thrust
 Among the heart-strings of a friend.

"The ill-timed truth we might have kept—
 Who knows how sharp it pierced and stung?
 The word we had not sense to say—
 Who knows how grandly it had rung!

"Our faults no tenderness should ask,
 The chastening stripes must cleanse them all;
 But for our blunders—oh, in shame
 Before the eyes of heaven we fall.

"Earth bears no balsam for mistakes;
 Men crown the knave, and scourge the tool
 That did his will; but Thou, O Lord,
 Be merciful to me, a fool!"

The room was hushed; in silence rose
 The King, and sought his gardens cool,
 And walked apart, and murmured low,
 "Be merciful to me, a fool!"

Edward Rowland Sill [1841-1887]

THE ECLIPSE

WHITHER, O whither didst Thou fly?
 When did I grieve Thine holy eye?
 When Thou didst mourn to see me lost,
 And all Thy care and counsels crossed.
 O do not grieve, where'er Thou art!
 Thy grief is an undoing smart,
 Which doth not only pain, but break
 My heart, and makes me blush to speak.
 Thy anger I could kiss, and will;
 But O Thy grief, Thy grief, doth kill!

Henry Vaughan [1622-1695]

COMFORT

SPEAK low to me, my Saviour, low and sweet
 From out the hallelujahs, sweet and low,
 Lest I should fear and fall, and miss Thee so,
 Who art not missed by any that entreat.
 Speak to me as to Mary at Thy feet!
 And if no precious gums my hands bestow,
 Let my tears drop like amber, while I go
 In reach of Thy divinest voice complete
 In humanest affection—thus, in sooth,
 To lose the sense of losing. As a child,
 Whose song-bird seeks the wood for evermore,
 Is sung to in its stead by mother's mouth,
 Till, sinking on her breast, love-reconciled,
 He sleeps the faster that he wept before.

Elizabeth Barrett Browning [1806-1861]

ST. AGNES' EVE

DEEP on the convent-roof the snows
Are sparkling to the moon:
My breath to heaven like vapor goes:
May my soul follow soon!
The shadows of the convent-towers
Slant down the snowy sward,
Still creeping with the creeping hours
That lead me to my Lord:
Make Thou my spirit pure and clear
As are the frosty skies,
Or this first snowdrop of the year
That in my bosom lies.

As these white robes are soiled and dark,
To yonder shining ground;
As this pale taper's earthly spark,
To yonder argent round;
So shows my soul before the Lamb,
My spirit before Thee;
So in mine earthly house I am,
To that I hope to be.
Break up the heavens, O Lord! and far,
Through all yon starlight keen,
Draw me, thy bride, a glittering star,
In raiment white and clean.

He lifts me to the golden doors;
The flashes come and go;
All heaven bursts her starry floors,
And strows her lights below,
And deepens on and up! the gates
Roll back, and far within
For me the Heavenly Bridegroom waits,
To make me pure of sin.
The Sabbaths of Eternity,
One Sabbath deep and wide—
A light upon the shining sea—
The Bridegroom with his bride!

Alfred Tennyson [1809-1892]

HIS BANNER OVER ME

SURROUNDED by unnumbered foes,
 Against my soul the battle goes!
 Yet though I weary, sore distressed,
 I know that I shall reach my rest:
 I lift my tearful eyes above,—
 His banner over me is love.

Its sword my spirit will not yield,
 Though flesh may faint upon the field;
 He waves before my fading sight
 The branch of palm,—the crown of light;
 I lift my brightening eyes above,—
 His banner over me is love.

My cloud of battle-dust may dim,
 His veil of splendor curtain him!
 And in the midnight of my fear
 I may not feel him standing near;
 But, as I lift mine eyes above,
 His banner over me is love.

Gerald Massey [1828-1907]

JESUS THE CARPENTER

"Isn't this Joseph's son?"—ay, it is He;
 Joseph the carpenter—same trade as me—
 I thought as I'd find it—I knew it was here—
 But my sight's getting queer.

I don't know right where as His shed must ha' stood—
 But often, as I've been a-planing my wood,
 I've took off my hat, just with thinking of He
 At the same work as me,

He warn't that set up that He couldn't stoop down
 And work in the country for folks in the town;
 And I'll warrant He felt a bit pride, like I've done,
 At a good job begun.

The parson he knows that I'll not make too free,
But on Sunday I feels as pleased as can be,
When I wears my clean smock, and sits in a pew,
And has thoughts a few.

I think of as how not the parson hissen,
As is teacher and father and shepherd o' men,
Not he knows as much of the Lord in that shed,
Where He earned His own bread.

And when I goes home to my missus, says she,
"Are ye wanting your key?"
For she knows my queer ways, and my love for the shed,
(We've been forty years wed.)

So I comes right away by mysen, with the Book,
And I turns the old pages and has a good look
For the text as I've found, as tells me as He
Were the same trade as me.

Why don't I mark it? Ah, many says so,
But I think I'd as lief, with your leaves, let it go:
It do seem that nice when I fall on it sudden—
Unexpected, you know!

Catharine C. Liddell [1848—

"I SAW THEE"

"When thou wast under the fig-tree, I saw thee"

I SAW thee when, as twilight fell,
And evening lit her fairest star,
Thy footsteps sought yon quiet dell,
The world's confusion left afar.

I saw thee when thou stood'st alone,
Where drooping branches thick o'erhung,
Thy still retreat to all unknown,
Hid in deep shadows darkly flung.

I saw thee when, as died each sound
 Of bleating flock or woodland bird,
 Kneeling, as if on holy ground,
 Thy voice the listening silence heard.

I saw thy calm, uplifted eyes,
 And marked the heaving of thy breast,
 When rose to heaven thy heartfelt sighs
 For purer life, for perfect rest.

I saw the light that o'er thy face
 Stole with a soft, suffusing glow,
 As if, within, celestial grace
 Breathed the same bliss that angels know.

I saw—what thou didst not—above
 Thy lowly head an open heaven;
 And tokens of thy Father's love
 With smiles to thy rapt spirit given.

I saw thee from that sacred spot
 With firm and peaceful soul depart,
 I, Jesus, saw thee,—doubt it not,—
 And read the secrets of thy heart!

Ray Palmer [1808-1887]

THE VETERAN OF HEAVEN

O CAPTAIN of the wars, whence won Ye so great scars?
 In what fight did Ye smite, and what manner was the
 foe?

Was it on a day of rout they compassed Thee about,
 Or gat Ye these adornings when Ye wrought their over-
 throw?

"'Twas on a day of rout they girded Me about,
 They wounded all My brow, and they smote Me through
 the side:

My hand held no sword when I met their armèd horde,
 And the conqueror fell down, and the conquered bruised
 his pride."

What is this, unheard before, that the unarmed make war,
And the slain hath the gain, and the victor hath the rout?
What wars, then, are these, and what the enemies,
Strange Chief, with the scars of Thy conquest trenched
about?

"The Prince I drave forth held the Mount of the North,
Girt with the guards of flame that roll around the pole.
I drave him with My wars from all his fortress-stars,
And the sea of death divided that My march might strike
its goal.

"In the keep of Northern Guard, many a great demonian
sword
Burns as it turns round the Mount occult, apart:
There is given power and place still for some certain days,
And his Name would turn the Sun's blood back upon its
heart."

What is *Thy* Name? O show!—"My Name ye may not
know;

'Tis a going forth with banners, and a baring of much
swords:

But my titles that are high, are they not upon my thigh?
'King of Kings!' are the words, 'Lord of Lords';
It is written 'King of Kings, Lord of Lords.'"

Francis Thompson [1859?-1907]

LUCIFER IN STARLIGHT

ON a starred night Prince Lucifer uprose.
Tired of his dark dominion swung the fiend
Above the rolling ball in cloud part screened,
Where sinners hugged their specter of repose.
Poor prey to his hot fit of pride were those.
And now upon his western wing he leaned,
Now his huge bulk o'er Afric's sands careened,
Now the black planet shadowed Arctic snows.
Soaring through wider zones that pricked his scars

With memory of the old revolt from Awe,
He reached a middle height, and at the stars,
Which are the brain of Heaven, he looked, and sank.
Around the ancient track marched, rank on rank,
The army of unalterable law.

George Meredith [1828-1909]

HORA CHRISTI

SWEET is the time for joyous folk
Of gifts and minstrelsy;
Yet I, O lowly-hearted One,
Crave but Thy company.
On lonesome road, beset with dread,
My questing lies afar.
I have no light, save in the east
The gleaming of Thy star.

In cloistered aisles they keep to-day
Thy feast, O living Lord!
With pomp of banner, pride of song,
And stately-sounding word.
Mute stand the kings of power and place,
While priests of holy mind
Dispense Thy blessed heritage
Of peace to all mankind.

I know a spot where budless twigs
Are bare above the snow,
And where sweet winter-loving birds
Flit softly to and fro;
There with the sun for altar-fire,
The earth for kneeling-place,
The gentle air for Chorister,
Will I adore Thy face.

Loud, underneath the great blue sky,
My heart shall pæan sing,
The gold and myrrh of meekest love
Mine only offering.

Bliss of Thy birth shall quicken me,
And for Thy pain and dole
Tears are but vain, so I will keep
The silence of the soul.

Alice Brown [1857-

CHRISTUS CONSOLATOR

BESIDE the dead I knelt for prayer,
And felt a presence as I prayed.
Lo! it was Jesus standing there.
He smiled: "Be not afraid!"

"Lord, thou hast conquered death we know;
Restore again to life," I said,
"This one who died an hour ago."
He smiled: "She is not dead!"

"Asleep then, as thyself did say;
Yet thou canst lift the lids that keep
Her prisoned eyes from ours away!"
He smiled: "She doth not sleep!"

"Nay then, though haply she do wake,
And look upon some fairer dawn,
Restore her to our hearts that ache!"
He smiled: "She is not gone!"

"Alas! too well we know our loss,
Nor hope again our joy to touch,
Until the stream of death we cross."
He smiled: "There is no such!"

"Yet our belovèd seem so far,
The while we yearn to feel them near,
Albeit with Thee we trust they are."
He smiled: "And I am here!"

"Dear Lord, how shall we know that they
Still walk unseen with us and Thee,
Nor sleep, nor wander far away?"
He smiled: "Abide with me."

Rossiter Worthington Raymond [1840-

THAT HOLY THING

From "Paul Faber"

THEY all were looking for a king
To slay their foes and lift them high:
Thou cam'st, a little baby thing
That made a woman cry.

O Son of Man, to right my lot
Naught but Thy presence can avail;
Yet on the road Thy wheels are not,
Nor on the sea Thy sail!

My how or when Thou wilt not heed,
But come down Thine own secret stair,
That Thou mayst answer all my need—
Yea, every bygone prayer.

George Macdonald [1824-1905]

WHAT CHRIST SAID

I SAID, "Let me walk in the fields;"
He said, "Nay, walk in the town;"
I said, "There are no flowers there;"
He said, "No flowers, but a crown."

I said, "But the sky is black,
There is nothing but noise and din;"
But He wept as He sent me back—
"There is more," He said, "there is sin."

I said, "But the air is thick,
And fogs are veiling the sun;"
He answered, "Yet hearts are sick,
And souls in the dark undone."

I said, "I shall miss the light,
And friends will miss me, they say;"
He answered me, "Choose to-night
If I am to miss you or they."

San Lorenzo Giustiniani's Mother 3525

I pleaded for time to be given;
He said, "Is it hard to decide?
It will not seem hard in heaven
To have followed the steps of your Guide."

I cast one look at the field,
Then set my face to the town;
He said, "My child, do you yield?
Will you leave the flowers for the crown?"

Then into His hand went mine.
And into my heart came He.
And I walk in a light divine
The path I had feared to see.

George Macdonald [1824-1905]

SAN LORENZO GIUSTINIANI'S MOTHER

"And we the shadows of the dream"—SHELLEY

I HAD not seen my son's dear face
(He chose the cloister by God's grace)
Since it had come to full flower-time.
I hardly guessed at its perfect prime,
That folded flower of his dear face.

Mine eyes were veiled by mists of tears
When on a day in many years
One of his Order came. I thrilled,
Facing, I thought, that face fulfilled.
I doubted, for my mists of tears.

His blessing be with me forever!
My hope and doubt were hard to sever.
—That altered face, those holy weeds.
I filled his wallet and kissed his beads,
And lost his echoing feet for ever.

If to my son my alms were given
I know not, and I wait for Heaven.
He did not plead for child of mine,
But for another Child divine,
And unto Him it was surely given.

There is One alone who cannot change;
Dreams are we, shadows, visions strange;
And all I give is given to One.
I might mistake my dearest son,
But never the Son who cannot change.

Alice Meynell [1853-

A BALLAD OF TREES AND THE MASTER

INTO the woods my Master went,
Clean forspent, forspent.
Into the woods my Master came,
Forspent with love and shame.
But the olives they were not blind to Him;
The little gray leaves were kind to Him;
The thorn-tree had a mind to Him
When into the woods He came.

Out of the woods my Master went,
And He was well content.
Out of the woods my Master came,
Content with death and shame.
When Death and Shame would woo Him last,
From under the trees they drew Him last:
'Twas on a tree they slew Him—last
When out of the woods He came.

Sidney Lanier [1842-1881]

SONGS OF PRAISE

DIES IRÆ *

DAY of wrath, that day of burning,
Seer and Sibyl speak concerning,
All the world to ashes turning.

Oh, what fear shall it engender,
When the Judge shall come in splendor,
Strict to mark and just to render!

Trumpet, scattering sounds of wonder,
Rending sepulchers asunder,
Shall resistless summons thunder.

All aghast then Death shall shiver,
And great Nature's frame shall quiver,
When the graves their dead deliver.

Volume, from which nothing's blotted,
Evil done nor evil plotted,
Shall be brought and dooms allotted.

When shall sit the Judge unerring,
He'll unfold all here occurring,
Vengeance then no more deferring.

What shall *I* say, that time pending?
Ask what advocate's befriending,
When the just man needs defending?

Dreadful King, all power possessing,
Saving freely those confessing,
Save thou me, O Fount of Blessing!

* For the original of this poem see page 3569.

Think, O Jesus, for what reason,
Thou didst bear earth's spite and treason,
Nor me lose in that dread season!

Seeking me Thy worn feet hasted,
On the cross Thy soul death tasted:
Let such travail not be wasted!

Righteous Judge of retribution!
Make me gift of absolution
Ere that day of execution!

Culprit-like, I plead, heart-broken,
On my cheek shame's crimson token:
Let the pardoning word be spoken!

Thou, who Mary gav'st remission,
Heard'st the dying Thief's petition,
Cheer'st with hope my lost condition.

Though my prayers be void of merit,
What is needful, Thou confer it,
Lest I endless fire inherit.

Be there, Lord, my place decided
With Thy sheep, from goats divided,
Kindly to Thy right hand guided!

When the accursed away are driven,
To eternal burnings given,
Call me with the blessed to heaven!

I beseech Thee, prostrate lying,
Heart as ashes, contrite, sighing,
Care for me when I am dying!

Day of tears and late repentance,
Man shall rise to hear his sentence:
Him, the child of guilt and error,
Spare, Lord, in that hour of terror!

*Translated from the Latin of Tommáso di Celano by
Abraham Coles [1813-1891]*

STABAT MATER DOLOROSA *

STOOD the afflicted mother weeping,
Near the cross her station keeping
Whereon hung her Son and Lord;
Through whose spirit sympathizing,
Sorrowing and agonizing,
Also passed the cruel sword.

Oh! how mournful and distressed
Was that favored and most blessed
Mother of the only Son,
Trembling, grieving, bosom heaving,
While perceiving, scarce believing,
Pains of that Illustrious One!

Who the man, who, called a brother,
Would not weep, saw he Christ's mother
In such deep distress and wild?
Who could not sad tribute render
Witnessing that mother tender
Agonizing with her child?

For His people's sins atoning,
Him she saw in torments groaning,
Given to the scourger's rod;
Saw her darling offspring dying,
Desolate, forsaken, crying,
Yield His spirit up to God.

Make me feel thy sorrow's power,
That with thee I tears may shower,
Tender mother, fount of love!
Make my heart with love unceasing
Burn toward Christ the Lord, that pleasing
I may be to Him above.

Holy mother, this be granted,
That the slain one's wounds be planted
Firmly in my heart to bide.

* For the original of this poem see page 3571.

Of Him wounded, all astounded—
 Depths unbounded for me sounded—
 All the pangs with me divide.

Make me weep with thee in union;
 With the Crucified, communion
 In His grief and suffering give;
 Near the cross, with tears unfailing,
 I would join thee in thy wailing
 Here as long as I shall live.

Maid of maidens, all excelling!
 Be not bitter, me repelling;
 Make thou me a mourner too;
 Make me bear about Christ's dying,
 Share His passion, shame defying;
 All His wounds in me renew.

Wound for wound be there created;
 With the cross intoxicated
 For thy Son's dear sake, I pray—
 May I, fired with pure affection,
 Virgin, have through thee protection
 In the solemn Judgment Day.

Let me by the cross be warded,
 By the death of Christ be guarded,
 Nourished by divine supplies.
 When the body death hath riven,
 Grant that to the soul be given
 Glories bright of Paradise.

*Translated from the Latin of Jacopone da Todi by
 Abraham Coles [1813-1891]*

VENI, SANCTE SPIRITUS*

COME, Holy Ghost! thou fire divine!
 From highest heaven on us shine!
 Comforter, be Thy comfort mine!

* For the original of this poem see page 3572.

Come, Father of the poor, to earth;
Come, with Thy gifts of precious worth;
Come, Light of all of mortal birth!

Thou rich in comfort! Ever blest
The heart where Thou art constant guest,
Who giv'st the heavy-laden rest.

Come, Thou in whom our toil is sweet,
Our shadow in the noonday heat,
Before whom mourning flieth fleet.

Bright Sun of Grace! Thy sunshine dart
On all who cry to Thee apart,
And fill with gladness every heart.

Whate'er without Thy aid is wrought,
Or skilful deed, or wisest thought,
God counts it vain and merely naught.

O cleanse us that we sin no more,
O'er parchèd souls Thy waters pour;
Heal the sad heart that acheth sore.

Thy will be ours in all our ways;
O melt the frozen with Thy rays;
Call home the lost in error's maze.

And grant us, Lord, who cry to Thee,
And hold the Faith in unity,
Thy precious gifts of charity;

That we may live in holiness,
And find in death our happiness,
And dwell with Thee in lasting bliss!

*Translated from the Latin of Robert II. of France by
Catharine Winkworth [1827-1878]*

VENI, CREATOR SPIRITUS *

CREATOR Spirit, by whose aid
The world's foundations first were laid,
Come visit every pious mind,
Come pour thy joys on human-kind;
From sin and sorrow set us free,
And make thy temples worthy thee.

O source of uncreated light,
The Father's promised Paraclete!
Thrice holy fount, thrice holy fire,
Our hearts with heavenly love inspire;
Come, and thy sacred unction bring,
To sanctify us while we sing.

Plenteous of grace, descend from high,
Rich in thy seven-fold energy!
Thou strength of His Almighty hand,
Whose power does heaven and earth command!
Proceeding Spirit, our defense,
Who dost the gifts of tongues dispense,
And crown'st thy gift with eloquence!

Refine and purge our earthly parts;
But, O, inflame and fire our hearts!
Our frailties help, our vice control,
Submit the senses to the soul;
And when rebellious they are grown,
Then lay thy hand and hold them down.

Chase from our minds the infernal foe,
And peace, the fruit of love, bestow;
And, lest our feet should step astray,
Protect and guide us in the way.

Make us eternal truths receive,
And practise all that we believe;
Give us thyself, that we may see
The Father, and the Son, by thee.

* For the original of this poem see page 3573.

Immortal honor, endless fame,
Attend the Almighty Father's name;
The Saviour Son be glorified,
Who for lost man's redemption died;
And equal adoration be,
Eternal Paraclete, to thee.

*Translated from the Latin of St. Gregory the Great(?) by
John Dryden [1631-1700]*

SONG TO DAVID

SUBLIME—invention ever young,
Of vast conception, towering tongue
To God the eternal theme;
Notes from yon exaltations caught,
Unrival'd royalty of thought
O'er meaner strains supreme.

His muse, bright angel of his verse,
Gives balm for all the thorns that pierce,
For all the pangs that rage;
Blest light still gaining on the gloom,
The more than Michal of his bloom,
The Abishag of his age.

He sang of God—the mighty source
Of all things—the stupendous force
On which all strength depends;
From whose right arm, beneath whose eyes,
All period, power, and enterprise
Commences, reigns, and ends.

Tell them, I AM, Jehovah said
To Moses; while earth heard in dread,
And, smitten to the heart,
At once above, beneath, around,
All Nature, without voice or sound,
Replied, O LORD, THOU ART.

The world, the clustering spheres, He made;
The glorious light, the soothing shade,
 Dale, champaign, grove, and hill;
The multitudinous abyss,
Where Secrecy remains in bliss,
 And Wisdom hides her skill.

The pillars of the Lord are seven,
Which stand from earth to topmost heaven;
 His Wisdom drew the plan;
His Word accomplished the design,
From brightest gem to deepest mine;
 From Christ enthroned, to Man.

For Adoration all the ranks
Of Angels yield eternal thanks,
 And David in the midst;
With God's good poor, which, last and least
In man's esteem, Thou to Thy feast,
 O blessed Bridegroom, bidd'st!

For Adoration, David's Psalms
Lift up the heart to deeds of alms;
 And he, who kneels and chants,
Prevails his passions to control,
Finds meat and medicine to the soul,
 Which for translation pants.

For Adoration, in the dome
Of Christ, the sparrows find a home,
 And on His olives perch:
The swallow also dwells with thee,
O man of God's humility,
 Within his Saviour's church.

Sweet is the dew that falls betimes,
And drops upon the leafy limes;
 Sweet, Hermon's fragrant air:
Sweet is the lily's silver bell,
And sweet the wakeful tapers' smell
 That watch for early prayer.

Sweet the young nurse, with love intense,
Which smiles o'er sleeping innocence;

Sweet, when the lost arrive:
Sweet the musician's ardor beats,
While his vague mind's in quest of sweets,
The choicest flowers to hive.

Strong is the horse upon his speed;
Strong in pursuit the rapid glede,
Which makes at once his game:
Strong the tall ostrich on the ground;
Strong through the turbulent profound
Shoots Xiphias to his aim.

Strong is the lion—like a coal
His eyeball,—like a bastion's mole
His chest against the foes:
Strong the gier-eagle on his sail;
Strong against tide the enormous whale
Emerges as he goes.

But stronger still, in earth and air,
And in the sea, the man of prayer,
And far beneath the tide:
And in the seat to fate assigned,
Where ask is have, where seek is find,
Where knock is open wide.

Precious the penitential tear;
And precious is the sigh sincere,
Acceptable to God:
And precious are the winning flowers,
In gladsome Israel's feast of bowers
Bound on the hallowed sod.

Glorious the sun in mid career;
Glorious the assembled fires appear;
Glorious the comet's train:
Glorious the trumpet and alarm;
Glorious the Almighty's stretched-out arm;
Glorious the enraptured main;

Glorious the northern lights astream;
 Glorious the song, when God's the theme;
 Glorious the thunder's roar:
 Glorious Hosanna from the den;
 Glorious the catholic Amen;
 Glorious the martyr's gore:

Glorious—more glorious—is the crown
 Of Him that brought salvation down,
 By meekness called thy Son:
 Thou that stupendous truth believed;—
 And now the matchless deed's achieved,
 Determined, dared, and done!

Christopher Smart [1722-1771]

NOX NOCTI INDICAT SCIENTIAM

WHEN I survey the bright
 Celestial sphere;
 So rich with jewels hung, that night
 Doth like an Ethiop bride appear:

My soul her wings doth spread
 And heavenward flies,
 The Almighty's mysteries to read
 In the large volumes of the skies.

For the bright firmament
 Shoots forth no flame
 So silent, but is eloquent
 In speaking the Creator's name.

No unregarded star
 Contracts its light
 Into so small a character,
 Removed far from our human sight,

But if we steadfast look
 We shall discern
 In it, as in some holy book,
 How man may heavenly knowledge learn.

“The Spacious Firmament on High” 3537

It tells the conqueror
That far-stretched power,
Which his proud dangers traffic for,
Is but the triumph of an hour;

That from the farthest North,
Some nation may,
Yet undiscovered, issue forth,
And o'er his new-got conquest sway:

Some nation yet shut in
With hills of ice
May be let out to scourge his sin,
Till they shall equal him in vice.

And then they likewise shall
Their ruin have;
For as yourselves your empires fall,
And every kingdom hath a grave.

Thus those celestial fires,
Though seeming mute,
The fallacy of our desires
And all the pride of life confute:—

For they have watched since first
The world had birth;
And found sin in itself accurst,
And nothing permanent on earth.

William Habington [1605-1654]

“THE SPACIOUS FIRMAMENT ON HIGH”

From “The Spectator,” No. 465

THE spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim.
The unwearied Sun, from day to day,
Does his Creator's power display;

And publishes to every land
The work of an Almighty hand.

Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The Moon takes up the wondrous tale;
And nightly to the listening Earth
Repeats the story of her birth:
Whilst all the stars that round her burn,
And all the planets in their turn,
Confirm the tidings as they roll
And spread the truth from pole to pole.

What though, in solemn silence, all
Move round the dark terrestrial ball?
What though nor real voice nor sound
Amidst their radiant orbs be found?
In Reason's ear they all rejoice,
And utter forth a glorious voice;
For ever singing as they shine,
"The Hand that made us is divine."
Joseph Addison [1672-1719]

UNIVERSAL PRAYER

DEO. OPT. MAX.

FATHER of all! in every age,
In every clime adored,
By saint, by savage, and by sage,
Jehovah, Jove, or Lord!

Thou Great First Cause, least understood,
Who all my sense confined
To know but this, that Thou art good,
And that myself am blind;

Yet gave me, in this dark estate,
To see the good from ill;
And, binding nature fast in fate,
Left free the human will.

What conscience dictates to be done,
Or warns me not to do,
This, teach me more than hell to shun,
That, more than heaven pursue.

What blessings Thy free bounty gives
Let me not cast away;
For God is paid when man receives,
To enjoy is to obey.

Yet not to earth's contracted span
Thy goodness let me bound,
Or think Thee Lord alone of man,
When thousand worlds are round:

Let not this weak, unknowing hand
Presume Thy bolts to throw
And deal damnation round the land
On each I judge Thy foe.

If I am right, Thy grace impart
Still in the right to stay;
If I am wrong, O, teach my heart
To find that better way!

Save me alike from foolish pride
And impious discontent
At aught Thy wisdom has denied,
Or aught Thy goodness lent.

Teach me to feel another's woe,
To hide the fault I see;
That mercy I to others show,
That mercy show to me.

Mean though I am, not wholly so,
Since quickened by Thy breath;
O, lead me, whereso'er I go,
Through this day's life or death!

This day be bread and peace my lot;
All else beneath the sun,
Thou know'st if best bestowed or not,
And let Thy will be done.

To Thee, whose temple is all space,
Whose altar earth, sea, skies,
One chorus let all Being raise,
All Nature's incense rise!

Alexander Pope [1688-1744]

“O GOD! OUR HELP IN AGES PAST”

O God! our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Our shelter from the stormy blast,
And our eternal home!

Under the shadow of Thy Throne
Thy saints have dwelt secure;
Sufficient is Thine arm alone,
And our defense is sure.

Before the hills in order stood,
Or earth received her fame,
From everlasting Thou art God,
To endless years the same.

A thousand ages in Thy sight
Are like an evening gone;
Short as the watch that ends the night
Before the rising sun.

Time, like an ever-rolling stream,
Bears all its sons away;
They fly, forgotten, as a dream
Dies at the opening day.

O God! our help in ages past,
Our hope for years to come,
Be Thou our guide when troubles last,
And our eternal home!

Isaac Watts [1674-1748]

“JESUS, LOVER OF MY SOUL”

JESUS lover of my soul,
Let me to Thy bosom fly,
While the nearer waters roll,
While the tempest still is high!
Hide me, O my Saviour, hide,
Till the storm of life is past;
Safe into the haven guide,
Oh receive my soul at last!

Other refuge have I none,
Hangs my helpless soul on Thee;
Leave, ah! leave me not alone,
Still support and comfort me!
All my trust on Thee is stayed,
All my help from Thee I bring;
Cover my defenseless head
With the shadow of Thy wing.

Wilt Thou not regard my call?
Wilt Thou not accept my prayer??
Lo! I sink, I faint, I fall,—
Lo! on Thee I cast my care;
Reach me out Thy gracious hand,
While I of Thy strength receive!
Hoping against hope I stand,—
Dying, and behold I live!

Thou, O Christ, art all I want;
More than all in Thee I find:
Raise the fallen, cheer the faint,
Heal the sick, and lead the blind!
Just and holy is Thy Name;
I am all unrighteousness;
False and full of sin I am,
Thou art full of truth and grace.

Plenteous grace with Thee is found,—
Grace to cover all my sin;
Let the healing streams abound,
Make and keep me pure within:—

Thou of life the Fountain art,
 Freely me let take of Thee;
 Spring Thou up within my heart,
 Rise to all eternity!

Charles Wesley [1707-1788]

"A CHARGE TO KEEP I HAVE"

A CHARGE to keep I have,
 A God to glorify,
 A never-dying soul to save,
 And fit it for the sky.

From youth to hoary age,
 My calling to fulfil,
 Oh, may it all my powers engage
 To do my Master's will!

Arm me with jealous care
 As in Thy sight to live;
 And oh, Thy servant, Lord, prepare
 A strict account to give!

Help me to watch and pray,
 And on Thyself rely,
 Assured, if I my trust betray,
 I shall forever die.

Charles Wesley [1707-1788]

CORONATION

ALL hail the power of Jesus' name!
 Let angels prostrate fall;
 Bring forth the royal diadem,
 To crown Him Lord of all!

Let high-born seraphs tune the lyre,
 And, as they tune it, fall
 Before His face who tunes their choir,
 And crown Him Lord of all!

Crown Him, ye morning stars of light,
Who fixed this floating ball;
Now hail the Strength of Israel's might,
And crown Him Lord of all!

Crown Him, ye martyrs of your God,
Who from His altar call;
Extol the stem of Jesse's rod,
And crown Him Lord of all!

Ye seed of Israel's chosen race,
Ye ransomed of the fall,
Hail Him who saves you by His grace,
And crown Him Lord of all!

Hail Him, ye heirs of David's line,
Whom David Lord did call,
The God incarnate, Man divine,
And crown Him Lord of all!

Sinners, whose love can ne'er forget
The wormwood and the gall,
Go spread your trophies at His feet,
And crown Him Lord of all!

Let every tribe and every tongue
That bound creation's call,
Now shout, in universal song,
The Crownèd Lord of all!

Edward Perronet [1721-1792]

“HOLY, HOLY, HOLY”

HOLY, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty!
Early in the morning our songs shall rise to Thee;
Holy, holy, holy! merciful and mighty!
God in Three Persons, Blessed Trinity!

Holy, holy, holy! all the saints adore Thee,
Casting down their golden crowns around the glassy sea,
Cherubim and seraphim falling down before Thee,
Who wert, and art, and evermore shalt be!

Holy, holy, holy! though the darkness hide Thee,
Though the eye of sinful man Thy glory may not see,
Only Thou art holy, there is none beside Thee,
Perfect in power, in love, and purity!

Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty!
All Thy works shall praise Thy name in earth and sky
and sea;

Holy, holy, holy! merciful and mighty!
God in Three Persons, Blessed Trinity!

Reginald Heber [1783-1826]

“THE SON OF GOD GOES FORTH TO WAR”

THE Son of God goes forth to war,
A kingly crown to gain;
His blood-red banner streams afar!
Who follows in His train?
Who best can drink his cup of woe,
Triumphant over pain,
Who patient bears his cross below,
He follows in His train!

Thy martyr first, whose eagle eye
Could pierce beyond the grave;
Who saw his Master in the sky,
And called on Him to save:
Like Him, with pardon on his tongue,
In midst of mortal pain,
He prayed for them that did the wrong!
Who follows in His train?

A glorious band, the chosen few,
On whom the Spirit came;
Twelve valiant saints, their hope they knew,
And mocked the cross and flame!
They met the tyrant's brandished steel
The lion's gory mane:
They bowed their necks, the death to feel!
Who follows in their train?

"From Greenland's Icy Mountains" 3545

A noble army—men and boys,
The matron and the maid,—
Around the Saviour's throne rejoice
In robes of light arrayed.
They climbed the steep ascent of Heaven,
Through peril, toil, and pain!
O God! to us may grace be given
To follow in their train!

Reginald Heber [1783-1826]

"FROM GREENLAND'S ICY MOUNTAINS"

FROM Greenland's icy mountains,
From India's coral strand;
Where Afric's sunny fountains
Roll down their golden sand:
From many an ancient river,
From many a palmy plain,
They call us to deliver
Their land from error's chain.

What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile:
In vain with lavish kindness
The gifts of God are strown;
The heathen, in his blindness,
Bows down to wood and stone.

Can we, whose souls are lighted
With wisdom from on high—
Can we, to men benighted,
The lamp of life deny?
Salvation! oh, salvation!
The joyful sound proclaim;
Till each remotest nation
Has learnt Messiah's Name.

Waft, waft, ye winds, His story,
 And you, ye waters, roll,
 Till, like a sea of glory,
 It spreads from pole to pole;
 Till o'er our ransomed nature,
 The Lamb for sinners slain,
 Redeemer, King, Creator,
 In bliss returns to reign.

Reginald Heber [1783-1826]

LIGHT SHINING OUT OF DARKNESS

God moves in a mysterious way,
 His wonders to perform;
 He plants His footsteps in the sea,
 And rides upon the storm.

Deep in unfathomable mines
 Of never-failing skill
 He treasures up His bright designs,
 And works His sovereign will.

Ye fearful saints, fresh courage take;
 The clouds ye so much dread
 Are big with mercy, and shall break
 In blessings on your head.

Judge not the Lord by feeble sense,
 But trust Him for His grace;
 Behind a frowning Providence
 He hides a smiling face.

His purposes will ripen fast,
 Unfolding every hour;
 The bud may have a bitter taste,
 But sweet will be the flower.

Blind unbelief is sure to err,
 And scan His work in vain;
 God is His own interpreter,
 And He will make it plain.

William Cowper [1731-1800]

ROCK OF AGES

Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in Thee!
Let the water and the blood,
From Thy riven side which flowed,
Be of sin the double cure—
Cleanse me from its guilt and power.

Not the labors of my hands
Can fulfil Thy law's demands;
Could my zeal no respite know,
Could my tears for ever flow,
All for sin could not atone—
Thou must save, and Thou alone.

Nothing in my hand I bring—
Simply to Thy Cross I cling;
Naked come to Thee for dress—
Helpless look to Thee for grace;
Foul, I to the Fountain fly—
Wash me, Saviour, or I die!

While I draw this fleeting breath,
When my eye-strings break in death,
When I soar to worlds unknown,
See Thee on Thy judgment-throne,
Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in Thee!

Augustus Montague Toplady [1740-1778]

LOVE TO THE CHURCH

I LOVE Thy kingdom, Lord,
The house of Thine abode,
The church our blest Redeemer saved
With His own precious blood.

I love Thy church, O God!
Her walls before Thee stand,
Dear as the apple of Thine eye,
And graven on Thy hand.

If e'er to bless Thy sons
My voice or hands deny,
These hands let useful skill forsake,
This voice in silence die.

For her my tears shall fall,
For her my prayers ascend;
To her my cares and toils be given
Till toils and cares shall end.

Beyond my highest joy
I prize her heavenly ways,
Her sweet communion, solemn vows,
Her hymns of love and praise.


Jesus, Thou Friend divine,
Our Saviour and our King,
Thy hand from every snare and foe
Shall great deliverance bring.

Sure as thy Truth shall last,
To Zion shall be given
The brightest glories earth can yield,
And brighter bliss of heaven.

From the Latin of St. Ambrose by Timothy Dwight [1752-1817]

GOOD TIDINGS OF GREAT JOY TO ALL PEOPLE

ANGELS from the realms of glory,
Wing your flight o'er all the earth;
Ye who sang creation's story
Now proclaim Messiah's birth;
Come and worship,
Worship Christ, the new-born King.



Christ Our Example in Suffering 3549

Shepherds, in the fields abiding,
Watching o'er your flocks by night,
God with man is now residing,
Yonder shines the infant-light;
Come and worship;
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

Sages, leave your contemplations,
Brighter visions beam afar;
Seek the great Desire of Nations;
Ye have seen His natal-star;
Come and worship;
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

Saints, before the altar bending,
Watching long in hope and fear
Suddenly, the Lord descending,
In His temple shall appear;
Come and worship;
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

Sinners, wrung with true repentance,
Doomed, for guilt, to endless pains,
Justice now revokes the sentence,
Mercy calls you—break your chains;
Come and worship;
Worship Christ, the new-born King.

James Montgomery [1771-1854]

CHRIST OUR EXAMPLE IN SUFFERING

Go to dark Gethsemane,
Ye that feel the tempter's power;
Your Redeemer's conflict see,
Watch with Him one bitter hour;
Turn not from His griefs away,
Learn of Jesus Christ to pray!

Follow to the judgment hall,
View the Lord of Life arraigned;
O the wormwood and the gall!
O the pangs His soul sustained!

Shun not suffering, shame, or loss,—
Learn of Him to bear the cross!

Calvary's mournful mountain climb;
There, adoring at His feet,
Mark that miracle of time,
God's own sacrifice complete!
"It is finished!" hear the cry;
Learn of Jesus Christ to die!

Early hasten to the tomb
Where they laid His breathless clay;
All is solitude and gloom;
Who hath taken Him away?
Christ is risen! He meets our eyes!
Saviour, teach us so to rise!

James Montgomery [1771-1854]

"JUST AS I AM"

Just as I am, without one plea
But that Thy blood was shed for me,
And that Thou bid'st me come to Thee,
O Lamb of God, I come!

Just as I am, and waiting not
To rid my soul of one dark blot,
To Thee, whose blood can cleanse each spot,
O Lamb of God, I come!

Just as I am, though tossed about,
With many a conflict, many a doubt,
Fightings and fears within, without,
O Lamb of God, I come!

Just as I am, poor, wretched, blind;
Sight, riches, healing of the mind,
Yea, all I need, in Thee to find,
O Lamb of God, I come!

“Blest Be the Tie That Binds” 3551

Just as I am, Thou wilt receive,
Wilt welcome, pardon, cleanse, relieve;
Because Thy promise I believe,
O Lamb of God, I come!

Just as I am—Thy love unknown
Has broken every barrier down;
Now to be Thine, yea, Thine alone,
O Lamb of God, I come!

Just as I am, of that free love,
The breadth, length, depth, and height to prove,
Here for a season, then above,
O Lamb of God, I come!

Charlotte Elliott [1789-1871]

“BLEST BE THE TIE THAT BINDS”

BLEST be the tie that binds
Our hearts in Jesus' love;
The fellowship of Christian minds
Is like to that above.

Before our Father's throne
We pour united prayers;
Our fears, our hopes, our aims, are one,
Our comforts, and our cares.

We share our mutual woes,
Our mutual burdens bear,
And often for each other flows
The sympathizing tear.

When we at death must part,
Not like the world's our pain;
But one in Christ, and one in heart,
We part to meet again.

From sorrow, toil, and pain,
And sin, we shall be free;
And perfect love and friendship reign
Throughout eternity.

John Fawcett [1740-1817]

"IN THE CROSS OF CHRIST I GLORY"

IN the Cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time,
All the light of sacred story
Gathers round its head sublime.

When the woes of life o'ertake me,
Hopes deceive, and fears annoy,
Never shall the Cross forsake me—
Lo! it grows with peace and joy.

When the sun of bliss is beaming
Light and love upon my way,
From the Cross the radiance streaming
Adds more luster to the day.

Bane and blessing, pain and pleasure,
By the Cross are sanctified;
Peace is there that knows no measure,
Joys, that through all time abide.

In the Cross of Christ I glory,
Towering o'er the wrecks of time,
All the light of sacred story
Gathers round its head sublime.

John Bowring [1792-1872]

"ABIDE WITH ME"

ABIDE with me! Fast falls the eventide;
The darkness deepens: Lord, with me abide!
When other helpers fail, and comforts flee,
Help of the helpless, O abide with me!

Swift to its close ebbs out life's little day;
Earth's joys grow dim; its glories pass away:
Change and decay in all around I see;
O Thou, who changest not, abide with me!

The Hour of Peaceful Rest 3553

Not a brief glance, I beg, a passing word,
But, as Thou dwell'st with Thy disciples, Lord,
Familiar, condescending, patient, free,—
Come, not to sojourn, but abide, with me!

Come not in terrors, as the King of kings;
But kind and good, with healing in Thy wings:
Tears for all woes, a heart for every plea;
Come, Friend of sinners, and abide with me!

Thou on my head in early youth didst smile,
And, though rebellious and perverse meanwhile,
Thou hast not left me, oft as I left Thee:
On to the close, O Lord, abide with me!

I need Thy presence every passing hour.
What but Thy grace can foil the tempter's power?
Who like Thyself my guide and stay can be?
Through cloud and sunshine, O abide with me!

I fear no foe with Thee at hand to bless:
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness.
Where is death's sting, where, grave, thy victory?
I triumph still, if Thou abide with me.

Hold then Thy cross before my closing eyes;
Shine through the gloom, and point me to the skies:
Heaven's morning breaks, and earth's vain shadows flee:
In life and death, O Lord, abide with me!

Henry Francis Lyte [1793-1847]

THE HOUR OF PEACEFUL REST

THERE is an hour of peaceful rest
To mourning wanderers given;
There is a joy for souls distressed,
A balm for every wounded breast,
'Tis found alone in heaven.

There is a soft, a downy bed,
 Far from these shades of even—
 A couch for weary mortals spread,
 Where they may rest the aching head,
 And find repose, in heaven.

There is a home for weary souls
 By sin and sorrow driven;
 When tossed on life's tempestuous shoals,
 Where storms arise, and ocean rolls,
 And all is drear but heaven.

There faith lifts up her cheerful eye,
 To brighter prospects given;
 And views the tempest passing by,
 The evening shadows quickly fly,
 And all serene in heaven.

There fragrant flowers immortal bloom,
 And joys supreme are given;
 There rays divine disperse the gloom:
 Beyond the confines of the tomb
 Appears the dawn of heaven.

William Bingham Tappan [1794-1849]

THE PILLAR OF THE CLOUD

LEAD, kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom,
 Lead Thou me on!
 The night is dark, and I am far from home—
 Lead Thou me on!
 Keep Thou my feet; I do not ask to see
 The distant scene,—one step enough for me.

I was not ever thus, nor prayed that Thou
 Shouldst lead me on.
 I loved to choose and see my path; but now
 Lead Thou me on!
 I loved the garish day, and, spite of fears,
 Pride ruled my will: remember not past years.

So long Thy power hath blessed me, sure it still
 Will lead me on,
 O'er moor and fen, o'er crag and torrent, till
 The night is gone;
 And with the morn those angel faces smile
 Which I have loved long since, and lost awhile.

John Henry Newman [1801-1890]

“NEARER TO THEE”

NEARER, my God, to Thee,
 Nearer to Thee!
 E'en though it be a cross
 That raiseth me;
 Still all my song shall be,
 Nearer, my God, to Thee,
 Nearer to Thee!

Though like the wanderer,
 The sun gone down,
 Darkness be over me,
 My rest a stone;
 Yet in my dreams I'd be
 Nearer, my God, to Thee,
 Nearer to Thee!

There let the way appear
 Steps unto heaven;
 All that Thou send'st to me
 In mercy given;
 Angels to beckon me
 Nearer, my God, to Thee,
 Nearer to Thee!

Then, with my waking thoughts
 Bright with Thy praise,
 Out of my stony griefs
 Bethel I'll raise;
 So by my woes to be
 Nearer, my God, to Thee,
 Nearer to Thee!

Or if on joyful wing
 Cleaving the sky,
 Sun, moon, and stars forgot,
 Upward I fly,
 Still all my song shall be,
 Nearer, my God, to Thee,
 Nearer to Thee!

Sarah Flower Adams [1805-1848]

"A MIGHTY FORTRESS IS OUR GOD" *

A MIGHTY fortress is our God,
 A bulwark never failing;
 Our helper He amid the flood
 Of mortal ills prevailing.
 For still our ancient foe
 Doth seek to work us woe;
 His craft and power are great,
 And, armed with cruel hate,
 On earth is not his equal.

Did we in our own strength confide,
 Our striving would be losing,—
 Were not the right man on our side,
 The man of God's own choosing.
 Dost ask who that may be?
 Christ Jesus, it is He,
 Lord Sabaoth His name,
 From age to age the same,
 And He must win the battle.

And though this world, with devils filled,
 Should threaten to undo us,
 We will not fear, for God hath willed
 His truth to triumph through us.
 The Prince of Darkness grim,—
 We tremble not for him;
 His rage we can endure,
 For lo! his doom is sure:
 One little word shall fell him.

* For the original of this poem, see page 3581.

That word above all earthly powers,
No thanks to them, abideth;
The spirit and the gifts are ours
Through Him who with us sideth.
Let goods and kindred go,
This mortal life also;
The body they may kill,
God's truth abideth still,
His Kingdom is forever.

From the German of Martin Luther, by

Frederick Henry Hedge [1805-1890]

PRAYER TO THE TRINITY

LEAD us, heavenly Father, lead us
O'er the world's tempestuous sea;
Guard us, guide us, keep us, feed us,
For we have no help but Thee;
Yet possessing
Every blessing,
If our God our Father be.

Saviour, breathe forgiveness o'er us;
All our weakness Thou dost know;
Thou didst tread this earth before us,
Thou didst feel its keenest woe;
Lone and dreary,
Faint and weary,
Through the desert Thou didst go.

Spirit of our God, descending,
Fill our hearts with heavenly joy,
Love with every passion blending,
Pleasure that can never cloy:
Thus provided,
Pardoned, guided,
Nothing can our peace destroy.

James Edmeston [1791-1867]

IN SORROW

GENTLY, Lord, oh, gently lead us,
 Pilgrims in this vale of tears,
 Through the trials yet decreed us,
 Till our last great change appears.
 When temptation's darts assail us,
 When in devious paths we stray,
 Let Thy goodness never fail us,
 Lead us in Thy perfect way.

In the hour of pain and anguish,
 In the hour when death draws near,
 Suffer not our hearts to languish,
 Suffer not our souls to fear;
 And, when mortal life is ended,
 Bid us in Thine arms to rest,
 Till, by angel bands attended,
 We awake among the blest.

Thomas Hastings [1784-1872]

"JUST FOR TO-DAY"

LORD, for to-morrow and its needs,
 I do not pray:
 Keep me, my God, from stain of sin,
 Just for to-day;
 Let me no wrong or idle word
 Unthinking say:
 Set Thou a seal upon my lips,
 Just for to-day.

Let me both diligently work,
 And duly pray;
 Let me be kind in word and deed,
 Just for to-day;
 Let me in season, Lord, be grave,
 In season, gay;
 Let me be faithful to Thy grace.
 Just for to-day.

“There is a Happy Land” 3559

In pain and sorrow's cleansing fires,
Brief be my stay;
Oh, bid me if to-day I die,
Come home to-day;
So, for to-morrow and its needs,
I do not pray;
But keep me, guide me, love me, Lord,
Just for to-day.

Samuel Wilberforce [1805-1873]

“THERE IS A HAPPY LAND”

THERE is a happy land,
Far, far away,
Where saints in glory stand,
Bright, bright as day.
Oh, how they sweetly sing,
Worthy is our Saviour King!
Loud let his praises ring,—
Praise, praise for aye!

Come to this happy land,
Come, come away;
Why will ye doubting stand,
Why still delay?
Oh, we shall happy be,
When, from sin and sorrow free,
Lord, we shall live with Thee,
Blest, blest for aye.

Bright in that happy land
Beams every eye;
Kept by a Father's hand,
Love cannot die.
On, then, to glory run;
Be a crown and kingdom won;
And, bright above the sun,
Reign, reign for aye.

Andrew Young [1807-1889]

THE VOICE FROM GALILEE

I HEARD the voice of Jesus say,
"Come unto Me and rest;
Lay down, thou weary one, lay down
Thy head upon My breast."

I came to Jesus as I was,
Weary, and worn, and sad,
I found in Him a resting-place,
And He has made me glad.

I heard the voice of Jesus say,
"Behold, I freely give
The living water,—thirsty one,
Stoop down, and drink, and live."
I came to Jesus and I drank
Of that life-giving stream;
My thirst was quenched, my soul revived,
And now I live in Him.

I heard the voice of Jesus say,
"I am this dark world's Light;
Look unto Me, thy morn shall rise,
And all thy day be bright."
I looked to Jesus, and I found
In Him, my Star, my Sun;
And in that Light of life I'll walk
Till traveling days be done.

Horatius Bonar [1808-1889]

FAITH

My faith looks up to Thee,
Thou Lamb of Calvary,
Saviour divine!
Now hear me while I pray,
Take all my guilt away,
O let me from this day
Be wholly Thine!

He Standeth at the Door 3561

May Thy rich grace impart
Strength to my fainting heart,
My zeal inspire;
As Thou hast died for me,
O may my love for Thee
Pure, warm, and changeless be.—
A living fire!

While life's dark maze I tread,
And griefs around me spread,
Be Thou my guide;
Bid darkness turn to day,
Wipe sorrow's tears away,
Nor let me ever stray
From Thee aside.

When ends life's transient dream,
When death's cold, sullen stream
Shall o'er me roll;
Blest Saviour, then, in love,
Fear and distrust remove;
O bear me safe above,
A ransomed soul!

Ray Palmer [1808-1887]

HE STANDETH AT THE DOOR

In the silent midnight watches,
List—thy bosom door!
How it knocketh—knocketh—knocketh
Knocketh evermore!
Say not 'tis thy pulse's beating:
'Tis thy heart of sin;
'Tis thy Saviour knocks, and crieth,
"Rise, and let Me in!"

Death comes on with reckless footsteps,
To the hall and hut:
Think you Death will tarry, knocking,
Where the door is shut?

Jesus waiteth—waiteth—waiteth,
 But the door is fast;
 Grieved, away my Saviour goeth;
 Death breaks in at last.

Then 'tis time to stand entreating
 Christ to let thee in:
 At the gate of Heaven beating,
 Wailing for thy sin.
 Nay!—alas, thou guilty creature!
 Hast thou, then, forgot?
 Jesus waited long to know thee;
 Now He knows thee not.

Arthur Cleveland Coxe [1818-1896]

"THERE IS A GREEN HILL"

THERE is a green hill far away,
 Without a city wall,
 Where the dear Lord was crucified,
 Who died to save us all.

We may not know, we cannot tell
 What pains He had to bear,
 But we believe it was for us
 He hung and suffered there.

He died that we might be forgiven,
 He died to make us good,
 That we might go at last to heaven,
 Saved by His precious blood.

There was no other good enough
 To pay the price of sin;
 He only could unlock the gate
 Of heaven, and let us in.

O dearly, dearly has He loved,
 And we must love Him too,
 And trust in His redeeming blood,
 And try His works to do.

Cecil Frances Alexander [1818-1895]

NEARER HOME

ONE sweetly solemn thought
Comes to me o'er and o'er;
I am nearer home to-day
Than I ever have been before;

Nearer my Father's house,
Where the many mansions be;
Nearer the great white throne,
Nearer the crystal sea;

Nearer the bound of life,
Where we lay our burdens down;
Nearer leaving the cross!
Nearer gaining the crown!

But lying darkly between,
Winding down through the night,
Is the silent, unknown stream,
That leads at last to the light.

Closer and closer my steps
Come to the dread abysm:
Closer Death to my lips
Presses the awful chrism.

Oh, if my mortal feet
Have almost gained the brink;
If it be I am nearer home
Even to-day than I think;

Father, perfect my trust;
Let my spirit feel in death,
That her feet are firmly set
On the rock of a living faith!

Phoebe Cary [1824-1871]

"ONWARD, CHRISTIAN SOLDIERS!"

ONWARD, Christian soldiers!
Marching as to war,
With the Cross of Jesus
Going on before.
Christ the Royal Master
Leads against the foe;
Forward into battle,
See, His banners go!
Onward, Christian soldiers!
Marching as to war,
With the Cross of Jesus
Going on before.

At the sign of triumph
Satan's host doth flee;
On, then, Christian soldiers,
On to victory!
Hell's foundations quiver
At the shout of praise;
Brothers, lift your voices,
Loud your anthems raise!

Like a mighty army
Moves the Church of God;
Brothers, we are treading
Where the Saints have trod;
We are not divided
All one body we,
One in hope and doctrine,
One in charity.

Crowns and thrones may perish,
Kingdoms rise and wane,
But the Church of Jesus
Constant will remain;
Gates of hell can never
'Gainst that Church prevail;
We have Christ's own promise,
And that cannot fail.

“Onward, Christian Soldiers!” 3565

Onward, then, ye people!
Join our happy throng,
Blend with ours your voices
In the triumph song;
Glory, laud, and honor
Unto Christ the King,
This through countless ages
Men and angels sing.
Onward, Christian soldiers!
Marching as to war,
With the Cross of Jesus
Going on before.

Sabine Baring-Gould [1834-

A DEDICATION

My new-cut ashlar takes the light
Where crimson-blank the windows flare;
By my own work, before the night,
Great Overseer, I make my prayer.

If there be good in that I wrought,
Thy hand compelled it, Master, Thine;
Where I have failed to meet Thy thought
I know, through Thee, the blame is mine.

One instant's toil to Thee denied
Stands all Eternity's offence;
Of that I did with Thee to guide
To Thee, through Thee, be excellence.

Who, lest all thought of Eden fade,
Bringest Eden to the craftman's brain,
Godlike to muse o'er his own trade
And manlike stand with God again.

The depth and dream of my desire,
The bitter paths wherein I stray,
Thou knowest Who hast made the Fire,
Thou knowest Who hast made the Clay.

One stone the more swings to her place
In that dread Temple of Thy worth—
It is enough that through Thy grace
I saw naught common on Thy earth.

Take not that vision from my ken;
O, whatso'er may spoil or speed,
Help me to need no aid from men,
That I may help such men as need!

Rudyard Kipling [1865—

APPENDIX

CONTAINING A FEW OF THE MORE FAMOUS
POEMS IN OTHER LANGUAGES, OF WHICH
TRANSLATIONS OR PARAPHRASES OC-
CUR IN THE FOREGOING PAGES

APPENDIX

DIES IRÆ *

DIES IRÆ, DIES ILLA, dies tribulationis et angustiae, dies calamitatis et miseriae, es tenebrarum et caliginis, dies nebulae et turbinis, dies tubae et clangoris super vitales munias et super angulos excelsos!—Sophonias i. 15, 16.

DIES iræ, dies illa!
Solvat sæclum in favillâ,
Teste David cum Sybillâ.

Quantus tremor est futurus,
Quando Judex est venturus,
Cuncta stricte discussurus!

Tuba mirum spargens sonum
Per sepulcra regionum,
Coget omnes ante thronum.

Mors stupebit, et natura,
Quum resurget creatura,
Judicanti responsura.

Liber scriptus proferetur,
In quo totum continetur,
Unde mundus judicetur.

Judex ergo cum sedebit,
Quidquid latet, apparebit:
Nil inultum remanebit.

Quid sum, miser! tunc dicturus,
Quem patronum rogaturus,
Quum vix justus sit securus?

Rex tremendæ majestatis,
Qui salvandos salvas gratis,
Salva me, fons pietatis!

* For a translation of this poem see page 3527.

Recordare, Jesu pie,
Quod sum causa tuæ viæ;
Ne me perdas illâ die!

Quærens me, sedisti lassus,
Redemisti, crucem passus:
Tantus labor non sit cassus!

Iuste Judex ultionis,
Donum fac remissionis
Ante diem rationis!

Ingemisco tanquam reus,
Culpâ rubet vultus meus;
Supplici parece, Deus!

Qui Mariam absolvisti,
Et latronem exaudisti,
Mihi quoque spem dedisti.

Preces meæ non sunt dignæ,
Sed tu bonus fac benigne
Ne perenni cremer igne!

Inter oves locum præsta,
Et ab hædis me sequestra,
Statuens in parte dextrâ

Confutatis maledictis,
Flammis acribus addictis,
Voca me cum benedictis!

Oro supplex et acclinis,
Cor contritum quasi cinis,
Gere curam mei finis!

Lacrymosa dies illa,
Qua resurget ex favillâ
Judicandus homo reus;
Huic ergo parece, Deus!

Tommásio di Celano [1185?-1255?]

STABAT MATER DOLOROSA *

STABAT Mater dolorosa
Juxta crucem lacrymosa,
Dum pendeat filius;
Cujus animam gementem,
Contristatam et dolentem,
Pertransivit gladius.

O quam tristis et afflicta
Fuit illa benedicta
Mater unigeniti,
Quæ mœrebat et dolebat,
Pia mater, dum videbat
Nati poenas inclyti!

Quis est homo qui non fleret,
Christi matrem si videret
In tanto supplicio?
Quis non posset contristari
Piam matrem contemplari
Dolentem cum filio?

Pro peccatis suæ gentis,
Vidit Jesum in tormentis,
Et flagellis subditum.
Vidit suum dulcem natum,
Morientem, desolatum,
Dum emisit spiritum.

Eia mater, fons amoris,
Me sentire vim doloris
Fac, ut tecum lugeam.
Fac ut ardeat cor meum
In amando Christum Deum,
Ut illi complaceam.

Sancta Mater, istud agas,
Crucifixi fige plagas
Cordi meo valide.

* For a translation of this poem see page 3529.

Tui nati vulnerati,
 Tam dignati pro me pati,
 Poenas mecum divide.

Fac me vere tecum flere,
 Crucifixo condolere,
 Donec ego vixero;
 Juxta crucem tecum stare,
 Et tibi me sociare
 In planctu desidero.

Virgo virginum præclara,
 Mihi jam non sis amara;
 Fac me tecum plangere;
 Fac ut portem Christi mortem,
 Passionis fac consortem,
 Et plagas recolere.

Fac me plagis vulnerari,
 Cruce hac inebriari,
 Et cruore filii;
 Inflammatus et accensus,
 Per te, Virgo, sum defensus
 In die iudicii.

Fac me cruce custodiri,
 Morte Christi præmuniri,
 Confoveri gratia.
 Quando corpus morietur,
 Fac ut animæ donetur
 Paradisi gloria.

Jacopone da Todi [? -1306]

VENI, SANCTE SPIRITUS *

VENI, Sancte Spiritus,
 Et emitte cœlitus
 Lucis tuæ radium.

* For a translation of this poem see page 3530.

Veni, pater pauperum,
Veni, dator munerum,
Veni, lumen cordium.

Consolator optime,
Dulcis hospes animæ,
Dulce refrigerium.

In labore requies,
In æstu temperies,
In fletu solatium.

O lux beatissima!
Reple cordis intima,
Tuorum fidelium.

Sine tuo numine,
Nihil est in homine,
Nihil est innoxium.

Lava quod est sordidum,
Riga quod est aridum,
Sana quod est saucium,

Flecte quod est rigidum,
Fove quod est frigidum,
Rege quod est devium.

Da tuis fidelibus,
In te confidentibus,
Sacrum septenarium;

Da virtutis meritum,
Da salutis exitum,
Da perenne gaudium!

Robert II. of France [971-1031]

VENI, CREATOR SPIRITUS *

VENI, Creator Spiritus,
Mentes tuorum visita,
Imple superna gratia,
Quæ tu creasti pectora.

* For a translation of this poem see page 3532.

Qui diceris Paraclitus,
 Altissimi donum Dei,
 Fons vivus, ignis, caritas,
 Et spiritalis unctio.

Tu septiformis munere,
 Dextræ Dei tu digitus,
 Tu rite promissum Patris,
 Sermonem ditans guttura.

Accende lumen sensibus,
 Infunde amorem cordibus,
 Infirma nostri corporis
 Virtute firmans perpeti.

Hostem repellas longius,
 Pacemque dones protinus:
 Ductore sic te prævio
 Vitemus omne noxium.

Per te sciamus da Patrem,
 Noscamus atque Filium;
 Te utriusque Spiritum
 Credamus omni tempore.

Deo Patri sit gloria
 Et Filio qui a mortuis
 Surrexit, ac Paraclito,
 In sæculorum sæcula.

St. Gregory the Great (?) [540?–604]

URBS SYON AUREA *

From *Horæ Novissima*

URBS SYON aurea,
 Patria lactea,
 Cive decora,
 Omne cor obruis,
 Omnibus obstruis
 Et cor et ora.

* For a paraphrase of this poem see page 3445.

Nescio, nescio,
Quæ jubilatio,
Lux tibi qualis,
Quàm socialia
Gaudia, gloria
Quàm specialis.

Laude studens ea
Tollere, mens mea
Victa fatiscit:

O bona gloria,
Vincor; in omnia
Laus tua vicit.

Sunt Syon atria
Conjubilantia,
Martyre plena,
Cive micantia,
Principe stantia;
Luce serena;
Est ibi pascua,
Mitibus afflua,
Præstita sanctis.

Regis ibi thronus,
Agminis et sonus
Est epulantis.
Gens duce splendida,
Concio candida

Vestibus albis
Sunt sine fletibus
In Syon ædibus,
Ædibus almis;
Sunt sine crimine,
Sunt sine turbine,
Sunt sine lite
In Syon ædibus
Editoribus
Israëlitæ.

Urbs Syon inclyta,
Gloria debita
Glorificandis,

Tu bona visibus
 Interioribus
 Intima pandis:
 Intima lumina,
 Mentis acumina
 Te speculantur,
 Pectora flammea
 Spe modò, postea
 Forte lucrantur.
 Bernard of Cluny [1122?-1156?]

URBS BEATA HIERUSALEM *

URBS beata Hierusalem,
 Dicta Pacis Visio,
 Quæ construitur in cœlis
 Vivis ex lapidibus,
 Et ab angelis ornata,
 Ut sponsata comite.

 Nova veniens e cœlo,
 Nuptiali thalamo
 Præparata, ut sponsata
 Copuletur Domino;
 Plateæ et muri ejus
 Ex auro purissimo.

 Portæ nitent margaritis,
 Adytis patentibus;
 Et virtute meritorum
 Illuc introducit
 Omnis qui ob Christi Nomen
 Hoc in mundo premitur.

 Tunsionibus, pressuris
 Expoliti lapides
 Suis coaptantur locis
 Per Manum Artificis;
 Disponuntur permansuri
 Sacris ædificiis.

* For a paraphrase of this poem see page 3446.

Gloria et honor Deo
 Usquequo Altissimo,
 Una Patri, Filioque,
 Inclyto Paraclito,
 Cui laus est et potestas
 Per æterna sæcula.

Unknown

VIVAMUS, MEA LESBIA *

VIVAMUS, mea Lesbia, atque amemus,
 Rumoresque senum severiorum
 Omnes unius æstimemus assis.
 Soles occidere et redire possunt:
 Nobis, cum semel occidit brevis lux,
 Nox est perpetua una dormienda.
 Da mi basia mille, deinde centum,
 Dein mille altera, dein secunda centum,
 Deinde usque altera mille, deinde centum.
 Dein, cum milia multa fecerimus,
 Conturbabimus illa, ne sciamus,
 Aut ne quis malus invidere possit,
 Cum tantum sciet esse basiorum.

Gaius Valerius Catullus [87 B. C.?-54 B. C.?]

PERSICOS ODI †

PERSICOS odi,
 Puer, apparatus;
 Displacent nexæ
 Philyrâ coronæ:
 Mitte sectari,
 Rosa quo locorum
 Sera moretur.

Simplici myrto
 Nihil allabores
 Sedulus, curo:

* For a paraphrase of this poem see page 566.

† For a paraphrase of this poem see page 1919.

Neque te ministrum

Dedecet myrtus,

Neque me sub arctâ

Vite bibentem.

Quintus Horatius Flaccus [65 B. C.—8 B. C.]

INTEGER VITÆ *

INTEGER vitæ scelerisque purus

Non eget Mauris jaculis neque arcu

Nec venenatis gravida sagittis,

Fusce, pharetra;

Sive per Syrtis iter æstuosas

Sive facturus per inhospitalem

Caucasum, vel quæ loca fabulosus

Lambit Hydaspes.

Namque me silva lupus in Sabina,

Dum meam canto Lalagen et ultra

Terminum curis vagor expeditis,

Fugit inermem,

Quale portentum neque militaris

Daunias latis alit æsculetis

Nec Jubæ tellus generat, leonum

Arida nutrix.

Pone me pigris ubi nulla campis

Arbor æstiva recreatur aura,

Quod latus mundi nebulæ malusque

Juppiter urget;

Pone sub curru nimium propinqui

Solis, in terra domibus negata:

Dulce ridentem Lalagen amabo,

Dulce loquentem.

Quintus Horatius Flaccus [65 B. C.—8 B. C.]

* For a paraphrase of this poem see page 278o.

RECTIUS VIVES *

RECTIUS vives, Licini, neque altum
Semper urgendo neque, dum procellas
Cautus horrescis, nimium premendo
Litus iniquum.

Auream quisquis mediocritatem
Diligit, tutus caret obsoleti
Sordibus tecti, caret invidenda
Sobrius aula.

Sæpius ventis agitur ingens
Pinus et celsæ graviore casu
Decidunt turres feriuntque summos
Fulgura montis.

Sperat infestis, metuit secundis
Alteram sortem bene præparatum
Pectus. Informis hiemes reducit
Juppiter, idem

Submovet; non, si male nunc, et olim
Sic erit; quondam cithara tacentem
Suscitat musam neque semper arcum
Tendit Apollo.

Rebus angustis animosus atque
Fortis appare; sapienter idem
Contrahe vento nimium secundo
Turgida vela.

Quintus Horatius Flaccus [65 B. C.—8 B. C.]

DE BREVITATE VITÆ †

(CARMEN AMŒBÆUM)

GAUDEAMUS igitur,
Juvenes dum sumus;

* For a paraphrase of this poem see page 2845.

† For a paraphrase of this poem see page 2775.

Post jucundam juventutem,
Post molestam senectutem .
Nos habebit humus.

Ubi sunt, qui ante nos
In mundo fuere?
Vadite ad superos,
Transite ad inferos,
Ubi jam fuere.

Vita nostra brevis est,
Brevi finietur,
Venit mors velociter,
Rapit nos atrociter,
Nemini parcetur.

Vivat academia,
Vivant professores,
Vivat membrum quodlibet,
Vivant membra quaelibet,
Semper sint in flore!

Vivant omnes virgines,
Faciles, formosæ,
Vivant et mulieres,
Teneræ, amabiles,
Bonæ, laboriosæ!

Vivat et respublica
Et qui illam regit,
Vivat nostra civitas,
Mæcenatum caritas,
Quæ nos hic protegit!

Pereat tristitia,
Pereant osores,
Pereat diabolus,
Quivis antiburschius,
Atque irrisores.

Unknown

LAURIGER HORATIUS *

LAURIGER HORATIUS,
Quàm dixisti verum;
Fugit Euro citius
Tempus edax rerum!
Ubi sunt, o pocula
Dulciora melle!
Rixæ, pax et oscula
Rubentis puellæ?

Crescit uva molliter
Et puella crescit,
Sed poeta turpiter
Sitiens canescit.
Quid iuvat æternitas
Nominis, amare
Nisi terræ filias
Licet, et potare.

Unknown

EIN FESTE BURG †

EIN feste Burg ist unser Gott,
Ein gute Wehr und Waffen,
Er hilft uns frei aus aller Not,
Die uns jetzt hat betroffen.
Der alt böse Feind
Mit Ernst ers jetzt meint,
Gross Macht und viel List
Sein grausam Rüstung ist,
Auf Erd ist nicht seins Gleichen.

Mit unsrer Macht ist nichts getan,
Wir sind gar bald verloren;
Es streit für uns der rechte Mann,
Den Gott hat selbst erkoren.

* For a paraphrase of this poem see page 2776.

† For a translation of this poem see page 3556.

Fragst du, wer der ist!
 Er heisst Jesus Christ,
 Der Herr Zebaoth,
 Und ist kein andrer Gott,
 Das Feld muss er behalten.

Und wenn die Welt voll Teufel wär
 Und wollt uns gar verschlingen,
 So fürchten wir uns nicht so sehr,
 Es soll uns doch gelingen.
 Der Fürst dieser Welt,
 Wie saur er sich stellt,
 Tut er uns doch nicht;
 Das macht, er ist gericht,
 Ein Wörtlein kann ihn fällen.

Das Wort sie sollen lassen stan
 Und kein Dank dazu haben.
 Er ist bei uns wohl auf dem Plan
 Mit seinem Geist und Gaben.
 Nehmen sie den Leib,
 Gut, Ehr, Kind und Weib,
 Lass fahren dahin,
 Sie labens kein Gewinn:
 Das Reich muss uns doch bleiben.

Martin Luther [1483-1546]

LIED *

Ins stille Land!
 Wer leitet uns hinüber?
 Schon wölkt sich uns der Abendhimmel trüber,
 Und immer trümmervoller wird der Strand.
 Wer leitet uns mit sanfter Hand
 Hinüber, ach! hinüber
 Ins stille Land?

Ins stille Land!
 Zu euch, ihr freien Räume
 Für die Veredlung! Zarte Morgenträume

* For a paraphrase of this poem see page 3242.

Die Wacht Am Rhein 3583

Der schönen Seelen! künftgen Daseins Pfand.
Wer treu des Lebens Kampf bestand,
Trägt seiner Hoffnung Keime
Ins stille Land.

Ach Land! ach Land!
Für alle Sturmbedrohten
Der mildeste von unsers Schicksals Boten
Winkt uns, die Fackel umgewandt,
Und leitet uns mit sanfter Hand
Ins Land der grossen Toten,
Ins stille Land.

Johann Gaudenz von Salis-Seewis [1762-1834]

DIE WACHT AM RHEIN *

Es braust ein Ruf wie Donnerhall,
Wie Schwertgeklirr und Wogenprall:
"Zum Rhein, zum Rhein, zum deutschen Rhein!
Wer will des Stromes Hüter sein?"

Chorus—Lieb Vaterland, magst ruhig sein,
Fest steht und treu die Wacht am Rhein!

Durch Hunderttausend zuckt es schnell,
Und aller Augen blitzen hell.
Der deutsche Jüngling fromm und stark
Beschirmt die heil'ge Landesmark.

Er blickt hinauf in Himmelsau'n,
Wo Heldengeister niederschaun,
Und schwört mit stolzer Kampfeslust:
"Du, Rhein, bleibst deutsch wie meine Brust!

"Und ob mein Herz im Tode bricht,
Wirst du doch drum ein Welscher nicht.
Reich wie an Wasser deine Flut,
Ist Deutschland ja an Heldenblut.

* For a translation of this poem see page 2197.

“So lang ein Tropfen Blut noch glüht,
 Noch eine Faust den Degen zieht,
 Und noch ein Arm die Büchse spannt,
 Betritt kein Feind hier deinen Strand.”

Der Schwur erschallt, die Woge rinnt,
 Die Fahnen flattern hoch im Wind:
 Zum Rhein, zum Rhein, zum deutschen Rhein!
 Wir alle wollen Hüter sein!

Max Schneckenburger [1819-1849]

DES DEUTSCHEN VATERLAND *

Was ist des Deutschen Vaterland?
 Ist's Preussenland? ist's Schwabenland?
 Ist's, wo am Rhein die Rebe blüht?
 Ist's, wo am Belt die Möve zieht?
 O nein! nein! nein!
 Sein Vaterland muss grösser sein.

Was ist des Deutschen Vaterland?
 Ist's Baierland? ist's Steierland?
 Ist's, wo des Marsen Rind sich streckt?
 Ist's, wo der Märker Eisen reckt?
 O nein! nein! nein!
 Sein Vaterland muss grösser sein.

Was ist des Deutschen Vaterland?
 Ist's Pommerland, Westfalenland?
 Ist's, wo der Sand der Dünen weht?
 Ist's, wo die Donau brausend geht?
 O nein! nein! nein!
 Sein Vaterland muss grösser sein.

Was ist des Deutschen Vaterland?
 So nenne mir das grosse Land!

* For a translation of this poem see page 2198.

Des Deutschen Vaterland 3585

Ist's Land der Schweitzer? ist's Tirol?
Das Land und Volk gefiel mir wohl;
Doch nein! nein! nein!
Sein Vaterland muss grösser sein.

Was ist des Deutschen Vaterland?
So nenne mir das grosse Land!
Gewiss es ist das Oesterreich,
An Ehren und an Siegen reich?
O nein! nein! nein!
Sein Vaterland muss grösser sein.

Was ist des Deutschen Vaterland?
So nenne mir das grosse Land!
So weit die deutsche Zunge klingt
Und Gott im Himmel Lieder singt,
Das soll es sein!
Das, wackrer Deutscher, nenne dein!

Das ist des Deutschen Vaterland,
Wo Eide schwört der Druck der Hand,
Wo Treue hell vom Auge blitzt
Und Liebe warm im Herzen sitzt—
Das soll es sein!
Das, wackrer Deutscher, nenne dein!

Das ist des Deutschen Vaterland,
Wo Zorn vertilgt den wälschen Tand,
Wo jeder Franzmann heisset Feind,
Wo jeder Deutsche heisset Freund—
Das soll es sein!
Das ganze Deutschland soll es sein!

Das ganze Deutschland soll es sein!
O Gott vom Himmel sieh' darein,
Und gieb uns rechten deutschen Muth,
Dass wir es lieben treu und gut.
Das soll es sein!
Das ganze *Deutschland* soll es sein!

Ernst Moritz Arndt [1769–1860]

LA MARSEILLAISE *

ALLONS, enfants de la Patrie,
Le jour de gloire est arrivé;
Contre nous de la tyrannie
L'étendard sanglant est levé,
Entendez-vous dans ces campagnes
Mugir ces féroces soldats?
Ils viennent jusque dans vos bras
Égorger nos fils, nos compagnes! . . .
Aux armes, citoyens! formez vos bataillons!
Marchons, marchons!
Qu'un sang impur abreuve nos sillons!

Que veut cette horde d'esclaves,
De traîtres, de rois conjurés?
Pour qui ces ignobles entraves,
Ces fers dès longtemps préparés?
Français, pour nous, ah! quel outrage!
Quels transports il doit exciter!
C'est nous qu'on ose méditer
De rendre à l'antique esclavage.

Quoi! ces cohortes étrangères
Feraient la loi dans nos foyers?
Quoi! ces phalanges mercenaires
Terrasseraient nos fiers guerriers?
Grand Dieu! par des mains enchaînées
Nos fronts sous le joug se ploieraient!
De vils despotes deviendraient
Les maîtres de nos destinées.

Tremblez, tyrans, et vous perfides,
L'opprobre de tous les partis,
Tremblez! vos projets parricides
Vont enfin recevoir leur prix!
Tout est soldat pour vous combattre.
S'ils tombent, nos jeunes héros,
La terre en produit de nouveaux
Contre vous tout prêts à se battre!

* For a paraphrase of this poem see page 2199.

Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis 3587

Français, en guerriers magnanimes,
Portez ou retenez vos coups;
Épargnez ces tristes victimes
A regret s'armant contre nous.
Mais ces despotes sanguinaires,
Mais les complices de Bouillé,
Tous ces tigres qui sans pitié
Dechirent le sein de leurs mères! . . .

Nous entrerons dans la carrière
Quand nos aînés n'y seront plus;
Nous y trouverons leur poussière
Et la trace de leurs vertus!
Bien moins jaloux de leur survivre
Que de partager leur cercueil,
Nous aurons le sublime orgueil
De les venger ou de les suivre! . . .

Amour sacré de la Patrie,
Conduis, soutiens nos braves vengeurs:
Liberté, Liberté chérie,
Combats avec tes défenseurs!
Sous nos drapeaux que la Victoire
Accoure à tes mâles accents;
Que tes ennemis expirants
Voient ton triomphe et notre gloire! . . .
Aux armes, citoyens! formez vos bataillons!
Marchons, marchons!
Qu'un sang impur abreuve nos sillons!
Claude Joseph Rouget de Lisle [1760-1836]

BALLADE DES DAMES DU TEMPS JADIS *

DICTES-MOY où, n'en quel pays,
Est Flora, la belle Romaine;
Archipiada, ne Thaïs,
Qui fut sa cousine germaine;

* For translations of this poem see pages 1724, 1725, 1726.

Echo, parlant quand bruyt on maine
 Dessus riviére ou sus estan,
 Qui beauté eut trop plus qu'humaine?
 Mais où sont les neiges d'antan!

Où est la tres sage Heloïs,
 Pour qui fut blessé et puis moyne
 Pierre Esbaillart à Saint-Denys
 (Pour son amour eut cest essoyne)?
 Semblablement, où est la royne
 Qui commanda que Buridan
 Fust jetté en ung sac en Seine? . . .
 Mais où sont les neiges d'antan?

La royne Blanche comme ung lys,
 Qui chantoit à voix de sereine;
 Berthe au grand pied, Bietris, Allys;
 Harembourges, qui tint le Mayne,
 Et Jehanne, la bonne Lorraine,
 Qu'Angloys bruslerent à Rouen;
 Où sont-ils, Vierge souveraine? . . .
 Mais où sont les neiges d'antan!

ENVOI

Prince, n'enquerez de sepmaine
 Où elles sont, ne de cest an,
 Que ce refrain ne vous remaine:
 Mais où sont les neiges d'antan?
François Villon [1431-14?]

BALLADE DE FRÈRE LUBIN *

POUR courir en poste à la ville
 Vingt fois, cent fois, ne sçai combien,
 Pour faire quelque chose vile,
 Frère Lubin le fera bien;
 Mais d'avoir honneste entretien,
 Ou mener vie salulaire,
 C'est à faire à un bon chrestien,
 Frère Lubin ne le peut faire.

* For a translation of this poem see page 1806.

Pour mettre (comme un homme habile)
Le bien d'autrui avec le sien,
Et vous laisser sans croix ne pile,
Frère Lubin le fera bien.
On a beau dire, je le tien,
Et le presser de satisfaire,
Jamais ne vous en rendra rien;
Frère Lubin ne le peut faire.

Pour desbaucher par un doux stile
Quelque fille de bon maintien,
Point ne faut de vieille subtile,
Frère Lubin le fera bien.
Il presche en theologien;
Mais pour boire de belle eau claire,
Faites la boire à vostre chien,
Frère Lubin ne le peut faire.

ENVOI

Pour faire plus tost mal que bien,
Frère Lubin le fera bien,
Et si c'est quelque bon affaire,
Frère Lubin ne le peut faire.

Clément Marot [1495-1544]

LE GRENIER *

JE viens revoir l'asile où ma jeunesse
De la misère a subi les leçons.
J'avais vingt ans, une folle maîtresse,
De francs amis et l'amour des chansons.
Bravant le monde et les sots et les sages,
Sans avenir, riche de mon printemps,
Leste et joyeux, je montais six étages.
Dans un grenier qu'on est bien à vingt ans!

C'est un grenier, point ne veux qu'on l'ignore.
Là fut mon lit, bien chétif et bien dur;
Là fut ma table; et je retrouve encore
Trois pieds d'un vers charbonnés sur le mur.

* For a translation of this poem see page 447.

Apparaissez, plaisirs de mon bel âge,
 Que d'un coup d'aile a fustigés le temps,
 Vingt fois pour vous j'ai mis ma montre en gage.
 Dans un grenier qu'on est bien à vingt ans!

Lisette ici doit surtout apparaître,
 Vive, jolie, avec un frais chapeau;
 Déjà sa main à l'étroite fenêtre
 Suspend son schal, en guise de rideau.
 Sa robe aussi va parer ma couchette;
 Respecte, Amour, ses plis longs et flottans.
 J'ai su depuis qui payait sa toilette.
 Dans un grenier qu'on est bien à vingt ans!

À table un jour, jour de grande richesse,
 De mes amis les voix brillaient en chœur,
 Quand jusqu'ici monte un cri d'allégresse:
 À Marengo Bonaparte est vainqueur.
 Le canon gronde; un autre chant commence.
 Nous célébrons tant de faits éclatans.
 Les rois jamais n'envahiront la France.
 Dans un grenier qu'on est bien à vingt ans!

Quittons ce toit où ma raison s'enivre.
 Oh! qu'ils sont loin ces jours si regrettés!
 J'échangerais ce qu'il me reste à vivre
 Contre un des mois qu'ici Dieu m'a comptés,
 Pour rêver gloire, amour, plaisir, folie,
 Pour dépenser sa vie en peu d'instans,
 D'un long espoir pour la voir embellie.
 Dans un grenier qu'on est bien à vingt ans!

Pierre-Jean de Béranger [1780-1857]

LE ROI D'YVETOT *

IL était un roi d'Yvetot
 Peu connu dans l'histoire,
 Se levant tard, se couchant tôt,
 Dormant fort bien sans gloire,

* For a paraphrase of this poem see page 1780.

Et couronné par Jeanneton
D'un simple bonnet de coton,

Dit-on.

Oh! oh! oh! oh! ah! ah! ah! ah!

Quel bon petit roi c'était là!

La, la.

Il faisait ses quatre repas

Dans son palais de chaume,

Et sur un âne, pas à pas,

Parcourait son royaume.

Joyeux, simple et croyant le bien,

Pour toute garde il n'avait rien

Qu'un chien.

Il n'avait de goût onéreux

Qu'une soif un peu vive;

Mais, en rendant son peuple heureux,

Il faut bien qu'un roi vive.

Lui-même, à table et sans suppôt,

Sur chaque muid levait un pot

D'impôt.

Aux filles de bonnes maisons

Comme il avait su plaire,

Ses sujets avaient cent raisons

De le nommer leur père.

D'ailleurs il ne levait de ban

Que pour tirer, quatre fois l'an,

Au blanc.

Il n'agrandit point ses états,

Fut un voisin commode,

Et, modèle des potentats,

Prit le plaisir pour code.

Ce n'est que lorsqu'il expira

Que le peuple, qui l'enterra,

Pleura.

On conserve encor le portrait

De ce digne et bon prince:

C'est l'enseigne d'un cabaret
 Fameux dans la province.
 Les jours de fête, bien souvent,
 La foule s'écrie en buvant

Devant:

Oh! oh! oh! oh! ah! ah! ah! ah!
 Quel bon petit roi c'était là!

La, la.

Pierre-Jean de Béranger [1780-1857]

FANTAISIE *

IL est un air pour qui je donnerais
 Tout Rossini, tout Mozart, tout Weber,
 Un air très vieux, languissant et funèbre,
 Qui pour moi seul a des charmes secrets.
 Or, chaque fois que je viens à l'entendre,
 De deux cents ans mon âme rajeunit;
 C'est sous Louis treize . . . et je crois voir s'étendre
 Un coteau vert que le couchant jaunit.

Puis un château de brigue à coins de pierres,
 Aux vitraux teints de rougeâtres couleurs,
 Ceint de grands parcs, avec une rivière
 Baignant ses pieds, qui coule entre les fleurs.

Puis une dame à sa haute fenêtre,
 Blonde, aux yeux noirs, en ses habits anciens . . .
 Que dans une autre existence, peut-être,
 J'ai déjà vue! . . . et dont je me souviens.

Gérard de Nerval [1808-1855]

L'ART †

OUI, l'œuvre sort plus belle
 D'une forme au travail
 Rebelle,
 Vers, marbre, onyx, email.

* For a translation of this poem see page 900.

† For a paraphrase of this poem see page 2954.

Point de contraintes fausses!
Mais que, pour marcher droit,
 Tu chausses,
Muse, un cothurne étroit.

Fi du rythme commode,
Comme un soulier trop grand,
 Du mode
Que tout pied quitte et prend!

Statuaire, repousse
L'argile que pétrit
 Le pousse
Quand flotte ailleurs l'esprit.

Lutte avec le carrare,
Avec le paros dur
 Et rare,
Gardiens du contour pur;

Emprunte à Syracuse
Son bronze où fermement
 S'accuse
Le trait fier et charmant;

D'une main délicate
Poursuis dans un filon
 D'agate
Le profil d'Apollon.

Peintre, fuis l'aquarelle,
Et fixe la couleur
 Trop frêle
Au four de l'émailleur.

Fais les sirènes bleues,
Tordant de cent façons
 Leurs queues,
Les monstres des blasons;

Dans son nimbe trilobe
La Vierge et son Jésus,
 Le globe
Avec la croix dessus.

Tout passe.—L'art robuste
Seul a l'éternité.

Le buste.
Survit à la cité.

Et la médaille austère
Que trouve un laboureur
Sous terre
Révèle un empereur.

Les dieux eux-mêmes meurent.
Mais les vers souverains
Demeurent
Plus fort que les airains.

Sculpte, lime, cisèle;
Que ton rêve flottant
Se scelle
Dans le bloc résistant!

Théophile Gautier [1811-1872]

CARCASSONNE *

JE me fais vieux, j'ai soixante ans;
J'ai travaillé toute ma vie
Sans avoir, durant ce temps,
Pu satisfaire mon envie.
Je vois bien qu'il n'est ici-bas
De bonheur complet pour personne.
Mon voeu ne s'accomplira pas:
Je n'ai jamais vu Carcassonne!

On voit la ville de là-haut
Derrière les montagnes bleues,
Mais, pour y parvenir, il faut,
Il faut faire cinq grandes lieues,
En faire autant pour revenir;
Ah, si la vendange était bonne!
Le raisin ne veut pas jaunir:
Je ne verrai pas Carcassonne!

* For a translation of this poem see page 420.

On dit qu'on y voit tous les jours,
Ni plus ni moins que les dimanches,
Des gens s'en aller sur les cours,
En habits neufs, en robes blanches.
On dit qu'on y voit des châteaux
Grands comme ceux de Babylone,
Un évêque et deux généraux!
Je ne connais pas Carcassonne!

Le vicaire a cent fois raison:
C'est des imprudents que nous sommes.
Il disait dans son oraison
Que l'ambition perd les hommes.
Si je pouvois trouver pourtant
Deux jours sur la fin de l'automne—
Mon Dieu, que je mourrais content
Après avoir vu Carcassonne!

Mon Dieu, mon Dieu, pardonnez-moi
Si ma prière vous offense;
On voit toujours plus haut que soi,
En vieillesse comme en enfance.
Ma femme, avec mon fils Aignan,
A voyagé jusqu'à Narbonne;
Mon filleul a vu Perpignan,
Et je n'ai pas vu Carcassonne!

Ainsi chantait près de Limoux
Un paysan courbé par l'âge.
Je lui dis: "Ami, levez-vous;
Nous allons faire le voyage."
Nous partîmes le lendemain,
Mais, que le Bon Dieu lui pardonne,
Il mourut à moitié chemin:
Il n'a jamais vu Carcassonne!

Gustave Nadaud [1820-1893]

INDEX OF AUTHORS

A

ABBEY, HENRY

Born at Rondout, N. Y., July 11, 1842; died at Kingston, N. Y., June 7, 1911.

Donald	972
Trailing Arbutus	1454
"What do we Plant"	1358
While the Days Go By	2743

ADAM, JEAN

Born at Crawfordsdyke, Renfrewshire, Scotland, in 1710; died in the Glasgow almshouse, April 3, 1765.

The Sailor's Wife (?)	1183
-----------------------	------

ADAMS, CHARLES FOLLEN

Born at Dorchester, Mass., April 21, 1842; present address, Boston, Mass.

Yaw, dot is so	1962
----------------	------

ADAMS, SARAH FLOWER

Born at Great Harlow, Essex, England, February 22, 1805; died at London, August 13, 1848.

"Mourners Came at Break of Day, The"	3292
"Nearer to Thee"	3555

ADDISON, JOSEPH

Born at Milston, Wilts, England, May 1, 1672; died at Holland House, London, June 17, 1710.

"The Spacious Firmament on High"	3537
----------------------------------	------

AIDÉ, CHARLES HAMILTON

An English poet and novelist, born at Paris, France, November 4, 1826; died at London, England, December 13, 1906.

Remember or Forget	967
"When We are Parted"	967

AINSIE, HEW

Born in Ayrshire, Scotland, April 5, 1792; came to America in 1822; died at Louisville, Ky., March 11, 1878.

The Ingle-side	3041
Willie and Helen	921

AKENSIDE, MARK

Born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, November 9, 1721; died at London, June 23, 1770.

Amoret	519
Nightingale, The	1500
Song, "The shape alone let others prize"	519

AKERS, ELIZABETH [MRS. ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN]

Born at Strong, Me., October 9, 1832; died at Tuckahoe, N. Y., August 7, 1911.

Bringing Our Sheaves	3485
Endurance	3176
Left Behind	1002
Lost Light	990
"My Darling"	636
Pipe of Pan, The	1262
Rock Me to Sleep	449
Sea-Birds	1474
Snow	1346
Willow, The	1362
With Thee	974

ALDEN, HENRY MILLS

Born at Mount Tabor, Vt., November 11, 1836; present address, Metuchen, N. J.

The Magic Mirror	2741
------------------	------

ALDRICH, ANNE REEVE

Born at New York City, April 25, 1866; died there, June 22, 1892.

Fanny	330
Little Parable, A	3248

ALDRICH, JAMES

Born in Suffolk county, N. Y., July 10, 1810; died at New York City, in October, 1856.

A Death-bed	3320
-------------	------

ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY

Born at Portsmouth, N. H., November 11, 1836; died at Boston, Mass., March 10, 1907.

Baby Bell	26
Flight of the Goddess, The	2919
"Forever and a Day"	971
L'Eau Dormante	713
Nocturne	685
Ode on the Unveiling of the Shaw Memorial	3421
On an Intaglio Head of Minerva	1690
Palabras Carinosas	685
Thalia	1692
Turkish Legend, A	2737
When the Sultan Goes to Ispahan	834
World's Way, The	1792

ALEXANDER, CECIL FRANCES

Born in County Wicklow, Ireland, in 1818; died at Londonderry, Ireland, October 12, 1895.

The Burial of Moses	3490
"There is a Green Hill"	3502

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM

Born at Derry, Ireland, April 13, 1824; died at Torquay, Devonshire, England, September 12, 1911.

Robert Burns 3364

ALFORD, HENRY

Born at London, England, October 7, 1810; died at Canterbury, England, January 12, 1871.

Gipsy Girl, The 330

Lady Mary 3323

ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS, see
AKERS, ELIZABETH

ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM

Born at Ballyshannon, Donegal, Ireland, March 10, 1824; died at Hampstead, England, November 18, 1889.

Abbot of Inisfallen, The . . . 2649

Fairies, The 233

Lovely Mary Donnelly . . . 536

Robin Redbreast 1515

Sailor, The 1579

Wishing 130

ALLSTON, WASHINGTON

Born at Waccamaw, S. C., November 5, 1779; died at Cambridge, Mass., July 9, 1843.

America to Great Britain . . 2151

ALMA-TADEMA, LAURENCE

An English writer, daughter of Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema; present address, Wittersham, Kent, England.

Playgrounds 122

Strange Lands 5

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER

Born at Kirkconnel, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, April 30, 1845; died at Edinburgh, Scotland, July 11, 1909.

Cuddle Doon 91

"Jenny Wi' the Airn Teeth" . . 90

"Langsyne, when Life Was Bonnie" 429

ANDERSON, ARISTINE

An American writer.

A Mosquito Triolet 2017

ANDERSON, MARGARET STEELE

An American writer, still living.

The Breaking 337

ANNAN, ANNET RANKIN

An American writer, living at Buffalo, N. Y.

Dandelion 1435

ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ

Born at Schoritz, Sweden, December 26, 1769; died at Bonn, Germany, January 29, 1860.

Des Deutschen Vaterland . . 3584

The German Fatherland . . 2198

ARNOLD, [SIR] EDWIN

Born at Gravesend, England, June 10, 1832; died, March 24, 1904.

After Death in Arabia . . . 3354

Almond Blossom 1417

In Memoriam 3414

She and He 3351

ARNOLD, GEORGE

Born at New York City, June 24, 1834; died at Strawberry Farms, Monmouth County, N. J., November 9, 1865.

Alone by the Hearth 444

Golden Fish, The 710

In the Dark 3276

Jolly Old Pedagogue, The . . 1688

September 1327

Youth and Age 403

ARNOLD, MATTHEW

Born at Laleham, England, December 24, 1822; died at Liverpool, England, April 15, 1888.

Dover Beach 2495

Forsaken Merman, The . . . 1003

Geist's Grave 1760

Growing Old 400

Last Word, The 2802

Longing 947

Memorial Verses 3436

Morality 3170

Philomela 1498

Requiescat 1068

Scholar-Gipsy, The 3107

Self-Dependence 2735

Separation 3419

Shakespeare 940

To Marguerite 946

Urania 617

Wish, A 3245

ASHBY-STERRY, JOSEPH

An English writer, born at London, and still living there.

King of the Cradle, The . . . 20

Marlow Madrigal, A 2501

Portrait, A 1700

ASHE, THOMAS

Born at Stockport, Cheshire, England, in 1836; died at London, December 18, 1889.

"Meet We No Angels,

Pansie" 549

No and Yes 875

Old Jane 390

AUSTIN, ADAM

A Scotch poet, born about 1726; died in 1774.

"For Lack of Gold" 828

AUSTIN, ALFRED

Born at Headingley, Leeds, England, May 30, 1835; Poet Laureate since 1896; present address, Ashford, Kent.

Agatha 1028

Grave-digger's Song 3230

Last Redoubt, The 2457

Mother-Song 86

To America 2154

AYTON, [SIR] ROBERT

Born at the castle of Kinaldie, near St. Andrews, Scotland, in 1570; died at London, England, February 28, 1638. The name is sometimes spelled Aytoun.
To an Inconstant 781

AYTOUN, WILLIAM EDMONSTOUNE

Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, June 21, 1813; died at Blackhills, near Elgin, August 4, 1865.
The Execution of Montrose 2322
The Lay of the Levite 1955
The Old Scottish Cavalier .. 2644

B**BACON, FRANCIS [BARON VERULAM, VISCOUNT SAINT ALBANS]**

Born at London, England, January 22, 1561; died there, April 9, 1626.
The World 379

BACON, JOSEPHINE DODGE DASKAM

Born at Stamford, Conn., February 17, 1876; present address, Pleasantville, N. Y.
Motherhood 289
Omar for Ladies, An 1853

BAILEY, PHILIP JAMES

Born at Basford, Nottingham, England, in 1816; died in 1902.
Song, "Oh! the wee green neuk" 1132

BAILLIE, JOANNA

Born in Lanarkshire, Scotland, September 11, 1762; died at Hampstead, England, February 23, 1851.
"Wake, Lady" 672

BAKER, GEORGE AUGUSTUS

An American writer, born in 1849, and now living at Brooklyn, N. Y.
"Thoughts on the Commandments" 777

BALLANTINE, JAMES

Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1808; died there in December, 1877.
Castles in the Air 245
Creep afore ye Gang 244
Its Ain Drap o' Dew 2580
Muckle-mou'd Meg 752

BANGS, EDWARD

Born in Massachusetts about 1758; graduated from Harvard in 1777; afterwards a judge in Worcester county. Given as the author of "Yankee Doodle" on the authority of Edward Everett Hale.
Yankee Doodle 2126

BANKS, GEORGE LINNÆUS

Born at Birmingham, England, March 2, 1821; died at London, May 3, 1881.
My Aim 3489

BANNERMAN, FRANCES

An English writer, living in London.
An Upper Chamber 3592

BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA

Born in Leicestershire, England, June 20, 1743; died near London, March 9, 1825.
Life 3271

BARHAM, RICHARD HARRIS

Born at Canterbury, England, December 6, 1788; died at London, June 17, 1845.
"As I Laye a-Thynkyng" 3161
Jackdaw of Rheims. The ... 2073
Misadventures at Margate, 2052
"Not a Sou Had He Got" 1865

BARING, MAURICE

An English writer, born in 1874, and living in London.
The Dying Reservist 3260

BARING-GOULD, SABINE

Born at Exeter, England, January 28, 1834; and still living in Devonshire.
"Onward, Christian Soldiers" 3564

BARLOW, JANE

Born at Clontarf, County Dublin, Ireland, and still living at Dublin.
Out of Hearing 3332

BARNARD, [LADY] ANNE

Born in Fifeshire, Scotland, December 8, 1750; died at London, May 6, 1825.
Auld Robin Gray 989
"My Heart is a Lute" 598

BARNFIELD, RICHARD

Born at Norbury, Shropshire, England, in June, 1574; died in Staffordshire, March 3, 1627.
Philomel 1497

BARNES, WILLIAM

Born at Rushay, Dorsetshire, England, in March, 1801; died at Came, Dorset, October 7, 1886.
Blackbird, The 1479
Blackmowre Maidens 322
"Girt Woak Tree that's in the Dell, The" 1360
Mater Dolorosa 287
Readen ov a Headstwone .. 3341

BARR, MATTHIAS

An English writer, born in 1831, and living at London.
"Moon, So Round and Yellow" 47
"Only a Baby Small" 3

BARRETT, EATON STANNARD

Born at Cork, Ireland, in 1786; died in Glamorganshire, March 20, 1820.
Woman 363

BARTON, BERNARD

Born at Carlisle, England, January 31, 1784; died at Woodbridge, February 19, 1849.

"Not Ours the Vows" 845

BATES, ARLO

Born at East Machias, Me., December 10, 1850; present address, Boston, Mass.

Cyclamen, The 646

Rose, A. 719

Shadow Boat, A 419

BATES, KATHERINE LEE

Born at Falmouth, Mass., August 12, 1859; present address, Wellesley, Mass.

Changing Road, The 3215

Laddie 1763

Robin's Secret 1514

BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES

Born at Bath, England, October 13, 1797; died at London, April 22, 1830.

"Do You Remember" 760

T'd be a Butterfly 1654

Long, Long Ago 848

Mistletoe Bough, The 2648

"Oh! Where do Fairies Hide Their Heads" 227

"Why Don't the Men Propose" 1837

BEATTIE, JAMES

Born at Laurencekerk, Kincardine, Scotland, October 25, 1735; died at Aberdeen, August 18, 1803.

An Epitaph Intended for Himself 3296

BEATTY, PAKENHAM THOMAS

An English writer born in 1855, and still living.

When Will Love Come 488

BEAUMONT, FRANCIS

Born at Grace-Dieu, Leicestershire, England, in 1584; died at London, March 6, 1616.

Indifferent, The 784

On the Tombs in Westminster 3295

True Beauty 783

BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVELL

Born at Clifton, England, July 20, 1803; died at Bale, Switzerland, January 26, 1849.

"If Thou Wilt Ease Thy Heart" 851

Sailor's Song 1547

Song, "How many times do I love thee, dear" 610

BEDINGFIELD, THOMAS

An English writer, "gentleman pensioner" to Queen Elizabeth; the date of his birth is unknown; he died in 1613.

The Lover's Choice 523

BEECHING, HENRY CHARLES

An English writer, born May 15, 1859, and now living in London.

Going Down Hill on a Bicycle 121

BEERS, ETHEL LYNN [ETHELINDA ELIOT]

Born at Goshen, N. Y., January 13, 1827; died at Orange, N. J., October 10, 1879.

The Picket-Guard 2427

Weighing the Baby 13

BEERS, HENRY AUGUSTIN

Born at Buffalo, N. Y., July 2, 1847, and now living at New Haven, Conn.

Biltek aux Champignons ... 1728

BEESELY, A. H.

A Canadian writer, concerning whom no biographical details are available.

André's Ride 2715

BEHN, APHRA

Born at Wye, England, in July, 1640; died at London, April 16, 1689.

Song, "Love in fantastic triumph sate" 802

BELL, JOHN JOY

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, May 7, 1871, and now living at Craigendoran, Dumbarionshire, Scotland.

On the Quay 1559

BELLOC, HILAIRE

An English writer, born July 27, 1870, and now living at King's Land, Shipley, Horsham, England.

The Frog 2013

BENEDICT, HESTER A.

No biographical details available.

Good-night 1093

BENJAMIN, PARK

Born at Demerara, British Guiana, August 13, 1809; died in New York City, September 12, 1864.

The Old Sexton 3220

BENNETT, HENRY

Born at Cork, Ireland, in 1785; date of death unknown.

Saint Patrick 1900

BENNETT, HENRY HOLCOMB

Born at Chillicothe, Ohio, December 5, 1863, and still lives there.

The Flag Goes By 2136

BENNETT, JOHN

Born at Chillicothe, Ohio, May 17, 1865; present address, Charleston, S. C.

"God Bless You, Dear, Today" 640

In a Rose Garden 639

The Song of the Spanish Main 2309

BENNETT, WILLIAM COX

Born at Greenwich, England, October 14, 1820; died at Blackheath, England, March 4, 1895.

Baby May	8
"Lullaby, O Lullaby"	79
Summer Invocation	1395
To a Cricket	1466
Wife's Song, A	1183

BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER

Born at Canterbury, England, April 24, 1862; present address, Cambridge, England.

Knapweed	1443
----------------	------

BENSON, MARGARET

An English writer, now living at Horsted Keynes, Sussex.

Once on a Time	1461
----------------------	------

BÉRANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE

Born at Paris, France in 1780; died there, July 16, 1857.

Le Grenier	3589
Le Roi d'Yvetot	3590

BERKELEY, GEORGE [BISHOP OF CLOYNE]

Born March 12, 1685, at Dysert Castle, County of Kilkenny, Ireland; died at Oxford, England, January 14, 1753.

On the Prospect of Planting Arts and Learning in America	2471
--	------

BERNARD OF CLUNY

Born of English parentage at Morlaix, Brittany, about 1122; died about 1156. A Benedictine monk.

Urbs Syon Aurea	3574
-----------------------	------

BESANT [SIR] WALTER

Born at Portsmouth, England, August 14, 1836; died at Hampstead, England, June 10, 1901.

To Daphne	550
-----------------	-----

BEST, CHARLES

An English writer, concerning whom nothing is known, except that he contributed two sonnets to Davison's "Poetical Rapsodie," published in 1602.

A Sonnet of the Moon	1217
----------------------------	------

BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC

Born in Ireland about 1735; died, an exile in France, about 1812.

"There Was a Jolly Miller"	155
----------------------------------	-----

BINYON, LAURENCE

Born at Lancaster, England, August 10, 1860; present address, London.

Little Hands	18
"O World, be Nobler"	630

BIRDSEYE, GEORGE

No biographical details available.

The Hindoo's Death	1831
--------------------------	------

BISHOP, SAMUEL

Born at London, England, September 21, 1731; died there, November 17, 1795.

To Mary	1191
Touchstone, The	804

BLACKMORE, RICHARD DODDRIDGE

Born at Longworth, Berkshire, England, June 7, 1825; died at Teddington, England, January 20, 1900.

"Yes"	1138
-------------	------

BLAKE, WILLIAM

Born at London, England, November 28, 1757; died there, August 12, 1827.

Cradle Song	77
Holy Thursday	164
Infant Joy	4
Lamb, The	46
Little Black Boy, The	148
Love's Secret	805
Night	1280
Nurse's Song	143
Reeds of Innocence	118
Shepherd, The	145
Song, "My silks and fine array"	981
Tiger, The	132
To Spring	1300
To the Muses	2916

BLAMIRE, SUSANNA

Born near Carlisle, Cumberland, England, in 1747; died at Carlisle, April 5, 1794.

The Siller Croun	923
------------------------	-----

BLANCHARD, SAMUEL LAMAN

Born at Great Yarmouth, England, May 15, 1804; suicided at London, February 15, 1845.

Nell Gwynne's Looking-glass	1704
-----------------------------------	------

BLAND, MRS. HUBERT, see NESBIT, EDITH**BLANDEN, CHARLES GRANGER**

Born at Marengo, Ill., January 19, 1857; now living at Chicago.

"John Anderson, My Jo"	3332
Song the Grass Sings, A	1440

BLIND, MATHILDE

Born at Mannheim, Germany, March 21, 1841, the daughter of a banker named Cohen, but took the name acquired by her mother by her second marriage; taken to London at the age of eight, and died there, November 26, 1896.

April Rain	1395
Autumn Tints	1337

- BLUNT, WILFRID SCAWEN**
Born in Sussex, England, August 17, 1840, and still living there.
 Old Squire, The 1592
 To One Who Would Make a Confession 1225
- BOKER, GEORGE HENRY**
Born at Philadelphia, Pa., October 6, 1823; died there in 1890.
 Ballad of Sir John Franklin, A. 2398
 Black Regiment, The 2436
 Dirge for a Soldier 2243
 To England 2153
- BOMBERGER, AUGUSTUS WIGHT**
An American writer, living at Norristown, Pa.
 The Hermit Thrush 1535
- BONAR, HORATIUS**
Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, December 19, 1808; died there, July 31, 1880.
 Be True 2790
 "Beyond the Smiling and the Weeping" 3270
 "He Liveth Long Who Liveth Well" 3470
 How We Learn 3471
 Lost but Found 3507
 Master's Touch, The 3471
 Voice from Galilee, The 3560
- BOSTWICK, HELEN LOUISE BARRON**
An American writer, born in 1826.
 Little Dandelion 128
- BOURDILLON, FRANCIS WILLIAM**
An English writer, born March 22, 1852, and now living near Midhurst, Sussex.
 Aucassin and Nicolette 1706
 Eurydice 891
 "Night Has a Thousand Eyes, The" 843
 "Where Runs the River" .. 2734
- BOWEN, EDWARD ERNEST**
Born at Woolaston, near Cheltenham, England, March 30, 1836; died near Mouz, France, April 8, 1901.
 Forty Years On 403
 Shemuel 3350
- BOWEN, ROBERT ADGER**
Born at Charleston, S. C., December 30, 1868; present address, New York City.
 Gloaming 1275
 My Love 557
- BOWLES, WILLIAM LISLE**
Born at King's Sutton, Northamptonshire, England, September 24, 1762; died at Salisbury, England, in 1850.
 Butterfly and the Bee, The 108
 Dover Cliffs 3059
 Time and Grief 3154
- BOWRING, [SIR] JOHN**
Born at Exeter, England, October 17, 1792; died there, November 23, 1872.
 "In the Cross of Christ I Glory" 3552
- BOYD, THOMAS**
An Irish writer, born in 1867, and still living.
 Love on the Mountain 626
- BOYLE, SARAH ROBERTS**
Born at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1812; died at New York City, in 1869.
 The Voice of the Grass 1439
- BRADLEY, MARY EMILY**
Born at Easton, Md., in 1835; died at Washington, D. C., in 1898.
 A Chrysalis 286
- BRAINARD, JOHN GARDINER CALKINS**
Born at New London, Conn., October 21, 1796; died there, September 26, 1828.
 "I Saw Two Clouds at Morning" 1162
- BRANCH, ANNA HEMPSTEAD**
Born at New London, Conn., and still living there.
 "Grieve Not, Ladies" 838
 To a New York Shop-girl, Dressed for Sunday 2873
- BRANCH, MARY LYDIA BOLLES**
Born at New London, Conn., June 13, 1840, and still living there.
 The Petrified Fern 2749
- BRENNAN, JOSEPH**
Born at Cork, Ireland, November 17, 1828, fled to America in 1849, and died at New Orleans, La., in 1857.
 "Come to Me, Dearest" ... 962
- BRETON, NICHOLAS**
Born at London, England, about 1545; and died there about 1626.
 A Cradle Song 1018
 Phillida and Coridon 690
- BRIDGES, MADELINE, see DE VERE, MARY AINGE.**
- BRIDGES, ROBERT**
An English writer, born October 23, 1844, and now living at Oxford.
 "Awake, My Heart" 489
 "My Delight and Thy Delight" 1124
 Passer-by, A 1554
 "So Sweet Love Seemed" .. 900
 Triolet 1835
 "When Death to Either Shall Come" 1134

BRINE, MARY DOW

An American writer, born in New York City, and still living there.
The Road to Slumberland... 65

BROME, ALEXANDER

Born at London in 1620, and died there, June 30, 1666.

The Resolve..... 790
Why I Love Her..... 584

BRONTË, EMILY JANE

Born in Yorkshire, England, in 1818; died there in 1848.

Last Lines..... 3266
Remembrance..... 1065
Song, "The linnet in the rocky dells"..... 1066
Stanzas, "Often rebuked, yet always back returning"..... 2796

BROOKE, STOPFORD AUGUSTUS

Born at Letterkenny, Donegal, Ireland, in 1832; now living in London.

The Earth and Man..... 2778

BROOKS, CHARLES TIMOTHY

Born at Salem, Mass., June 20, 1813; died at Newport, R. I., June 14, 1883.

The Great Voices..... 2832

BROOKS, PHILLIPS

Born at Boston, Mass., December 13, 1835; died there, January 23, 1893.

"O Little Town of Bethlehem"..... 197

BROUGH, ROBERT BARNABAS

Born at London, England, April 10, 1828; died at Manchester, England, June 26, 1860.

The Marquis of Carabas... 1775

BROWN, ALICE

Born at Hampton Falls, N. H., December 5, 1857; now living at Boston, Mass.

Hora Christi..... 3522
The West Country Lover... 647

BROWN, JOSEPH BROWNLEE

Born at Charleston, S. C., in 1824; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1888.

"Thalatta! Thalatta".... 3279

BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD

Born at Douglas, Isle of Man, in 1830; died at Clifton, October 30, 1897.

Jessie..... 867
My Garden..... 1398
Salve..... 2855

BROWN, WILLIAM GOLDSMITH

Born at Whittingham, Vt., in 1812; died in Wisconsin in 1906.

A Hundred Years to Come. 3256
"Mother, Home, Heaven". 3046

BROWNE, FRANCIS FISHER

Born at South Halifax, Vermont, December 1, 1843; died at Chicago, Ill., May 11, 1913.

Santa Barbara..... 2477
Vanquished..... 3376

BROWNE, [SIR] THOMAS

Born at London, England, October 19, 1605; died at Norwich, England, October 19, 1682.

"Love Who Will, for I'll Love None"..... 789

BROWNE, WILLIAM

Born at Tavistock, England, in 1501; died there, probably in March, 1643.

Complete Lover, The..... 510
Epitaph on the Countess Dowager of Pembroke... 3296
Memory..... 911
Rose, The..... 1450
Song, "Shall I tell you whom I love"..... 787
Welcome, A..... 509

BROWNELL, HENRY HOWARD

Born at Providence, R. I., February 6, 1820; died at East Hartford, Conn., October 31, 1872.

The Burial of the Dane.... 1580

BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT

Born at Durham, England, March 6, 1809; died at Florence, Italy, June 30, 1861.

Comfort..... 3516
Court Lady, A..... 3117
Cowper's Grave..... 3368
Cry of the Children, The... 269
Deserted Garden, The.... 1406
Grief..... 3155
Inclusions..... 852
Lady's "Yes," The..... 610
Lessons from the Gorse... 1438
Mother and Poet..... 3327
Musical Instrument, A... 2938
My Heart and I..... 1053
Pet Name, The..... 439
Portrait, A..... 324
Rosalind's Scroll..... 1055
Sea-mew, The..... 1517
Sleep, The..... 3200
Sonnets from "Sonnets from the Portuguese"..... 1238
Valediction, A..... 940
Weakest Thing, The..... 3179
Woman's Shortcomings, A. 479

BROWNING, ROBERT

Born at London, England, May 7, 1812; died at Venice, Italy, December 12, 1889.

Abt Vogler..... 2949
Adam, Lilith, and Eve..... 826
Andrea del Sarto..... 817
Bishop Orders His Tomb at St. Praxed's Church, The 1794
Cavalier Tunes..... 2211
"De Gustibus"..... 2507
Earl Mertoun's Song..... 1122
Epilogue from "Asolando". 3283

- Evelyn Hope 1064
 Flower's Name, The 944
 Grammarian's Funeral, A . . . 2759
 Guardian-Angel, The 2516
 Hervé Riel 2339
 Home Thoughts, from
 Abroad 1309
 "How They Brought the
 Good News from Ghent
 to Aix" 2642
 In a Year 997
 Incident of the French
 Camp 2382
 Last Ride Together, The . . . 857
 Light Woman, A. 1011
 Lost Leader, The 1768
 Love Among the Ruins 1120
 Love in a Life 616
 Meeting at Night 1123
 Memorabilia 3423
 Muckle-mouth Meg 751
 My Last Duchess 824
 My Star 1280
 "Never the Time and the
 Place" 865
 One Way of Love 864
 One Word More 1246
 Parting at Morning 1123
 Pied Piper of Hamelin,
 The 186
 Porphyria's Lover 983
 Prospector 3264
 Rabbi Ben Ezra 393
 Song, "Nay but you, who do
 not love her" 535
 Song, "The moth's kiss first" 662
 Song, "The year's at the
 spring" 1291
 Song, "There's a woman like
 a dew-drop" 1122
 Song, "You'll love me yet" 615
 Song from Paracelsus 3006
 Summum Bonum 663
 Tocatta of Galuppi's, A. 2947
 Two in the Campagna 862
 Up at a Villa, Down in the
 City 1797
 Woman's Last Word, A. 856
 Youth and Art 860
- BRYANT, JOHN HOWARD**
Born at Cummington, Mass., July 22,
1807; died at Princeton, Ill., in 1902.
 Winter 1340
- BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN**
Born at Cummington, Mass., No-
vember 3, 1794; died at New York City,
June 12, 1878.
 Death of the Flowers, The. . 1459
 June 3243
 "Oh Mother of a Mighty
 Race" 2131
 Planting of the Apple-Tree,
 The 1367
 Robert of Lincoln 1480
 Seventy-six 2364
 Snow-shower, The 1347
 Song of Marion's Men 2365
 Thanatopsis 3232
 To a Waterfowl 1536
 To the Fringed Gentian . . . 1436
- BUCHANAN, ROBERT WILLIAM**
Born in Staffordshire, England, in
1841; died at London in 1901.
 Ballad of Judas Iscariot,
 The 2705
 Churchyard, The 3223
 Langley Lane 3177
 Spring Song in the City 1624
 Tom Dunstan, or, The Poli-
 tician 2870
- BUCK, RICHARD HENRY**
An American writer, born in 1869,
at Philadelphia, Pa.
 Kentucky Babe 87
- BUCKINGHAM, DUKE OF, see SHEP-**
FIELD, JOHN
- BULWER-LYTTON, see LYTTON.**
- BUNYAN, JOHN**
Born at Elstow, Bedfordshire, Eng-
land, in November, 1628; died at Lon-
don, August 31, 1688.
 The Pilgrim 3469
 The Shepherd Boy Sings in
 the Valley of Humiliation 3468
- BURGESS, FRANK GELETT**
Born at Boston, Mass., January 30,
1866, and still living there.
 Nonsense Verses 2018
 The Purple Cow 2017
- BURNAND, [SIR] FRANCIS COWLEY**
An English writer, born November 29,
1836; now living in London; editor of
Punch since 1880.
 His Heart Was True to
 Poll 2008
- BURNS, ROBERT**
Born at Alloway, Scotland, Janu-
ary 25, 1759; died at Dumfries, Scot-
land, July 21, 1796.
 Address to the Unco Guid,
 An 1801
 Ae Fond Kiss 925
 Auld Lang Syne 2897
 Bonnie Doon 1026
 "Bonnie Wee Thing" 600
 Bruce to His Men at Ban-
 nockburn 2178
 Chloe 522
 "Comin' through the Rye" 701
 Cotter's Saturday Night,
 The 3048
 "Day Returns, The" 925
 Duncan Gray 806
 Farewell, The 2202
 "Flow Gently, Sweet Af-
 ton" 1381
 "For a' That and a' That" 2886
 "Green Grow the Rashes,
 O" 701
 "Here's a Health to Them
 That's Awa'" 2203
 Highland Mary 1043
 I Love My Jean 927
 John Anderson 1190

- John Barleycorn 1932
 Lament for Culloden 2353
 Mary Morison 671
 My Bonnie Mary 926
 "My Heart's in the Highlands" 1621
 My Nannie's Awa' 924
 "My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing" 1174
 "O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet" 523
 "O Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley" 317
 "O Were My Love Yon Lilac Fair" 599
 On a Henpecked Squire 1851
 Prayer in the Prospect of Death, A 3241
 Red, Red Rose, A 926
 Song, "Again rejoicing Nature sees" 1299
 Tam o'Shanter 2038
 To a Mountain Daisy 1426
 To a Mouse 1461
 To Mary in Heaven 1044
 Winter: a Dirge 1342
- BURR, AMELIA JOSEPHINE**
An American writer, living at Philadelphia, Pa.
 To Her—Unspoken 1011
 Where Love Is 637
- BURROUGHS, JOHN**
Born at Roxbury, N. Y., April 3, 1837; now living at West Park, N. Y.
 Waiting 3275
- BURTON, RICHARD EUGENE**
Born at Hartford, Conn., March 14, 1859; now living at Minneapolis, Minn.
 Across the Fields to Anne 773
 City of the Dead, The 3228
 Love is Strong 491
 Of Those Who Walk Alone 368
- BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN**
Born at Albany, N. Y., February 20, 1825; died at New York City, in 1902.
 "All's Well" 3510
 "Nothing to Wear" 2086
- BYERS, SAMUEL HAWKINS MARSHALL**
Born at Pulaski, Pa., July 23, 1838; now living at Des Moines, Iowa.
 Song of Sherman's March to the Sea 2448
- BYRD, WILLIAM**
Born at London, England, about 1538; died, probably at Slendon, England, July 4, 1623.
 The Quiet Life 1608
- BYROM, JOHN**
Born at Broughton, England, February 20, 1602; died at Manchester, England, September 26, 1763.
 Careless Content 2847
 Epigrams 1850
- BYRON, GEORGE GORDON [SIXTH LORD]**
Born at London, England, January 22, 1788; died at Missolonghi, Greece, April 19, 1824.
 "And Thou Art Dead" 3308
 Destruction of Sennacherib, The 2255
 Epigram 1849
 Eve of Waterloo, The 2383
 Fare Thee Well 930
 "Farewell! If Ever Fondest Prayer" 982
 First Kiss of Love, The 660
 From the Turkish 1013
 Isles of Greece, The 2519
 "Maid of Athens, Ere We Part" 931
 "Oh! Snatched Away in Beauty's Bloom" 1052
 On This Day I Complete my thirty-sixth Year 346
 Prisoner of Chillon, The 3075
 Sea, The 1540
 "She Walks in Beauty" 369
 Stanzas, "Could Love for ever" 475
 Stanzas for Music 341
 Stanzas for Music 528
 Stanzas Written on the Road between Florence and Pisa 340
 To Woman 812
 Venice 2514
 Vision of Belshazzar, The 2256
 "We'll Go no More a-Roving" 846
 "When We Two Parted" 932
- BYRON, MARY C. G.**
Born in Cheshire, England, in 1861, and still living.
 The Fairy Thrall 235
- C**
- CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON**
Born at New Orleans, La., October 12, 1844; present address, Northampton, Mass.
 The New Arrival 1860
- CALDWELL, WILLIAM WARNER**
Born at Newburyport, Mass., October 28, 1823.
 Robin's Come 1513
- CALVERLEY, CHARLES STUART**
Born at Martley, Worcestershire, England, December 22, 1831; died at London, February 17, 1884.
 Alphabet, The 1081
 Ballad 1873
 Companions 1678
 Disaster 1861
 Ode to Tobacco 1915
- CAMPBELL, THOMAS**
Born at Glasgow, Scotland, July 22, 1777; died at Boulogne, France, June 15, 1844.
 Battle of the Baltic 2374
 Beech Tree's Petition, The 1366

- Exile of Erin 2180
 Glenara 2628
 Hallowed Ground 3220
 Hohenlinden 2373
 Lord Ullin's Daughter 2620
 Margaret and Dora 526
 River of Life, The 387
 Soldier's Dream, The 2209
 Song, "Earl March looked
 on his dying child" 1049
 Song, "How delicious is the
 winning" 474
 Song to the Evening Star 1278
 To the Rainbow 1396
 "Ye Mariners of England" 2161
- CAMPION, THOMAS**
Born in Essex, England, date unknown; died at London, in February, 1619.
 Advice to a Girl 782
 Amarillis 506
 Cherry-ripe 506
 Her Sacred Bower 505
 Integer Vitæ 2780
 Jack and Joan 737
 "Kind Are Her Answers" 569
 "Love Me or Not" 567
 Of Corinna's Singing 568
 "Sleep, Angry Beauty" 668
 Song, "O sweet delight" 1105
 "There is None, O, None
 but You" 567
 To Lesbia 566
 "Were My Heart as Some
 Men's Are" 568
 Winter Nights 1341
- CANNING, GEORGE**
Born at London, England, April 11, 1770; died at Chiswick, England, August 8, 1827.
 The Friend of Humanity
 and the Knife-Grinder... 1788
- CANTON, WILLIAM**
Born on the Island of Chusan, in the China Sea, October 27, 1845; present address, Berkhamsted, England.
 Crow, The 1488
 Laus Infantium 241
 New Poet, A 257
- CARBERRY, ETHNA [MRS. SEUMAS MACMANUS]**
An Irish writer, who died in 1902.
 Hills o' My Heart 2195
- CAREW, THOMAS**
Born at London, England, about 1598; died there about 1639.
 Disdain Returned 789
 Ingrateful Beauty Threat-
 ened 788
 Mediocrity in Love Re-
 jected 576
 Persuasions to Enjoy 575
 Song, "Ask me no more
 where Jove bestows" 512
 To My Inconstant Mistress 575
- CAREY, HENRY**
An English writer, born about 1700; died at London, October 4, 1743.
 "God Save the King" 2159
 Harry Carey's General Re-
 ply to the Libelling Gen-
 try 1927
 Maiden's Ideal of a Hus-
 band, A 696
 Sally in Our Alley 739
- CARLYLE, JANE BAILLIE WELSH**
Born at Haddington, England, July 14, 1801; died while driving in Hyde Park, London, April 21, 1866.
 To a Swallow, Building Un-
 der Our Eaves 1527
- CARLYLE, THOMAS**
Born at Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, December 4, 1795; died at London, England, February 4, 1881.
 Adieu 934
 Cui Bono 3171
 To-day 2788
- CARMAN, C. KATHLEEN**
*An American writer living at Eoson-
 ton, Ill.*
 Song, "Sleep, O my darling,
 sleep" 85
- CARMAN, WILLIAM BLISS**
Born at Frederickton, N. B., April 15, 1861; present address, New Canaan, Ct.
 Autumn Garden, An 1403
 Daisies 1430
 Envoy from "Songs from
 Vagabondia" 2748
 Hack and Hew 2953
 Hem and Haw 1819
 Joy of the Road, The 1646
 Marian Drury 978
 Mendicants, The 1044
 Sea Child, A 1023
 Song, "Love, by that loos-
 ened hair" 559
 Spring Song 1641
 Vagabond Song, A 1641
- CARNEGIE [SIR] JAMES [SIXTH
 EARL OF SOUTHBESK]**
*Born at Kinnaird, Scotland, in 1827;
 died in 1905.*
 The Flitch of Dunmow... 2108
- CARNEY, JULIA FLETCHER**
Born at Lancaster, Mass., April 6, 1823; died at Galesburg, Ill., in 1908.
 Little Things 97
- CARROLL, LEWIS [CHARLES LUT-
 WIDGE DODGSON]**
*Born at Daresbury, Eng., Jan. 27, 1832;
 died at Guildford, Eng., Jan. 14, 1898.*
 Father William 1859
 Gardener's Song, The 1092
 Jabberwocky 1091
 Walrus and the Carpenter 1094
 Whiting and the Snail, The 1866
- CARRUTH, WILLIAM HERBERT**
*Born at Osawatimie, Kansas, April 3, 1859; present address, Stanford Uni-
 versity, Cal.*
 Each in His Own Tongue... 2757

- CARRYL, CHARLES EDWARD**
Born at New York City, December 30, 1841, and still living there.
 Nautical Ballad, A 2011
 Plaint of the Camel, The... 2012
 Robinson Crusoe..... 2116
- CARRYL, GUY WETMORE**
Born at New York City, March 4, 1873; died April 1, 1904.
 Red Ridinghood 2009
 The Sycophantic Fox and
 the Gullible Raven 1786
 When the Great Gray Ships
 Come In 2469
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM**
Born at Northway, Gloucestershire, England, in September, 1611; died at Oxford, England, November 29, 1643.
 To Chloe 581
- CARY, ALICE**
Born near Cincinnati, O., April 20, 1820; died at N. Y. City, Feb. 12, 1871.
 Dying Hymn 3272
 Make Believe 665
- CARY, PHOEBE**
Born near Cincinnati, O., Sep. 4, 1824; died at Newport, R. I., July 31, 1871.
 Legend of the Northland, A 135
 Lovers, The 1999
 Nearer Home 3563
 "When Lovely Woman" ... 1855
- CASE, ELIZABETH YORK**
An American writer; no biographical data available.
 Unbelief 3512
- CATHER, WILLA SIBERT**
Born at Winchester, Va., December 7, 1875; present address, New York City.
 "Grandmither, Think not I
 Forget" 1015
 L'Envoi 3217
- CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS**
Born at Verona, Italy, about 87 B. C.; died about 54 B. C.
 Vivamus, Mea Lesbia 3577
- CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS**
Born at Louisville, Ky., March 23, 1865; died there December 7, 1914.
 The Miracle of the Dawn... 1268
 The Old Home 3035
 To a Wind-Flower 1457
- CAYLEY, GEORGE JOHN**
No biographical data available.
 An Epitaph 1851
- CELANO, TOMMÁS DI**
A Franciscan monk, born at Celano, Italy, about 1185, and died about 1255.
 Dies Ira 3569
- CHALKHILL, JOHN**
An English writer, two of whose songs were included by Isaac Walton in "The Compleat Angler," published about 1648.
 Angler, The 1617
 Coridon's Song 1590
- CHAMBERS, ROBERT WILLIAM**
Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 26, 1865, and still living in New York City.
 The "Grey Horse Troop"... 2219
 The Recruit 1911
- CHATTERTON, THOMAS**
Born at Bristol, England, November 20, 1752; suicided at London, August 25, 1770.
 The Minstrel's Song 1042
- CHENEY, JOHN VANCE**
Born at Groveland, N. Y., December 29, 1848; present address, San Diego, Cal.
 The Happiest Heart 2852
 The Man with the Hoe, a
 Reply 2895
 The Way of It..... 1032
- CHERRY, ANDREW**
Born at Limerick, Ireland, January 11, 1762; died at Monmouth, England, February 12, 1812.
 The Green Little Shamrock
 of Ireland 2192
- CHESSON, MRS. W. H., see HOPPER, NORA.**
- CHEW, BEVERLY**
Born at Geneva, New York, March 5, 1850; now living in New York City.
 "Old Books are Best" 1701
- CHILD, LYDIA MARIA**
Born at Medford, Mass., February 11, 1802; died at Wayland, Mass., October 20, 1880.
 The World I am Passing
 Through 390
- CHORLEY, HENRY FOTHERGILL**
Born at Blackley Hurst, Lancashire, England, December 15, 1808; died at London, February 16, 1872.
 The Brave Old Oak 1359
- CIBBER, COLLEY**
Born at London, England, November 6, 1671; died there, December 12, 1757.
 The Blind Boy 149
- CLARE, JOHN**
Born at Helpstone, England, July 13, 1703; died in the lunatic asylum at Northampton, May 20, 1864, having been insane since 1837.
 My Early Home 3035
- CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN**
Born at Hanover, N. H., April 4, 1810; died at Jamaica Plain, Mass., June 8, 1888.
 Rabia 2813

- CLARKE, JOSEPH IGNATIUS CON-STANTINE**
Born at Kingstown, Ireland, July 31, 1846; came to the United States in 1868; present address, New York City.
The Fighting Race 2226
- CLEAVELAND, C. L.**
No biographical details available.
November 1339
- CLEPHANE, ELIZABETH CECILIA**
Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1830; died at Melrose, in 1869.
The Lost Sheep 3506
- CLERK, [SIR] JOHN**
Born at Penicuik, Scotland, in 1684, died there, October 4, 1755.
"O Merry may the Maid Be" 742
- CLIFFORD, ETHEL [MRS. FISHER WENTWORTH DILKE]**
An English writer, now living in London.
The Dark Road 3331
The Harp of Sorrow 3162
The Last Hour 1257
- CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH**
Born at Liverpool, England, January 1, 1819; died at Florence, Italy, November 13, 1861.
Peschiera 2404
Qua Cursum Ventus 2885
"Say not the Struggle Naught Availeth" 2731
Sic Itur 2889
"Where Lies the Land" 3202
- COATES, FLORENCE EARLE**
Born at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1850, and still living there.
Angelus, The 3412
Death 3218
House of Pain, The 3180
Morning-glory, The 1446
World is Mine, The 1114
- COCHRANE, ALFRED**
An English writer, born in 1865, and now living at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Eight-day Clock, The 1698
My Terrier 1764
Omnia Vincit 718
To Anthea, Who May Command Him Anything 1697
Upon Lesbia—Arguing 1696
- COCHRANE, FRANCES**
No biographical details available.
Face to Face 895
- COCKE, ZITELLA**
Born in Perry County, Ala., in 1847; and now living at Boston, Mass.
Miss Nancy's Gown 1730
My Cross 3249
- COE, ALICE ROLLITT**
An American writer; no biographical details available.
The Turn of the Road 1124
- COLE, TIMOTHY**
Born at London, England, in 1852; came to America, 1857; now living in New York City.
The Year's End 407
- COLERIDGE, HARTLEY**
Born at Clevedon, Somersetshire, England, September 19, 1796; died at Rydal, Westmoreland, England, January 6, 1840.
Early Death 3322
"Long Time a Child" 388
Solitary-Hearted, The 367
Song, "She is not fair to outward view" 530
Song, "Tis sweet to hear the merry lark" 1505
To a Friend 2867
To Shakespeare 3418
"Whither is Gone the Wisdom and the Power" 2916
"Youth, Thou art Fleed" 388
- COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR**
Born at Ottery Saint Mary, Devonshire, England, October 21, 1772; died at London, July 25, 1834.
Answer to a Child's Question 133
Cologne 1843
Epigram 1847
Epigram 1849
Epigram 1850
Exchange, The 700
Good Great Man, The 2750
Hymn before Sunrise, in the Vale of Chamouni 1386
"I asked My Fair, One Happy Day" 700
Kubla Khan 2974
Love 1139
Metrical Feet 2925
Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The 2661
Youth and Age 383
- COLERIDGE, SARA**
Born at Greta Hall, near Keswick, England, December 22, 1802; died at London, May 3, 1852.
The Garden Year 57
- COLES, ABRAHAM**
Born at Scotch Plains, N. J., in 1813, died at Monterey, Cal., in 1891.
Dies Ire 3527
Stabat Mater Dolorosa 3529
- COLLINS, JOHN**
Born at Bath, England, about 1742; died at Birmingham, England, May 2, 1808.
Tomorrow 382

COLLINS, MORTIMER

Born at Plymouth, England, June 29, 1827; died at Knowl Hill, Berkshire, England, July 28, 1876.

Ad Chloen, M. A.	1831
If	1878
Kate Temple's Song	627
My Thrush	1534
To F. C.	1137

COLLINS, WILLIAM

Born at Chichester, England, December 25, 1721; died there, June 12, 1759.

Dirge in Cymbeline	3219
"How Sleep the Brave"	2122
Ode to Evening	1273
The Passions	2933

COLLYER, ROBERT

Born at Keighly, Yorkshire, England, December 8, 1823; came to America in 1850; died in New York City, November 30, 1912.

Saxon Grit	2155
------------------	------

COLMAN, GEORGE, THE YOUNGER

Born at London, England, October 21, 1762; died there, October 26, 1836.

Gluggity Glug	2044
Sir Marmaduke	1605

COLTON, ARTHUR WILLIS

Born at Washington, Conn., May 22, 1868, and now living in New York City.

Allah's Tent	3494
Phyllis and Corydon	667
"Sometime it May Be"	907

CONE, HELEN GRAY

Born at New York City, March 8, 1859, and still living there.

The Ballad of Cassandra Brown	1840
The Common Street	2873
The Dandelions	1435

CONGREVE, WILLIAM

Born at Bardsley, near Leeds, England, in February, 1670; died at London, January 19, 1729.

"False Though She Be"	591
Hue and Cry after Fair Amoret, A	736
Pious Selinda	695
Song "See, see, she wakes!"	671

CONNELL, F. NORREYS

An English writer; no biographical details available.

Requiem	3280
---------------	------

CONSTABLE, HENRY

Born at Newark, England, in 1562; died at Liege, Belgium, October 9, 1613.

Damelus' Song of His Diaphenia	502
Sonnets from "Diana"	1209

CONSTABLE, THOMAS

Born at Craigsbrook, near Edinburgh, Scotland, June 29, 1812; died at Edinburgh, May 26, 1881.

Old October	1338
-------------------	------

COOKE, PHILIP PENDLETON

Born at Martinsburgh, Va., October 26, 1816; died there, January 20, 1850.

Florence Vane	1089
---------------------	------

COOKE, ROSE TERRY

Born at West Hartford, Conn., February 17, 1827; died at Pittsfield, Mass., July 18, 1892.

Rève du Midi	1271
Then	644
Trailing Arbutus	1453

COOLBRITH, INA DONNA

Born in Illinois in 1844, and now living at San Francisco.

"When the Grass shall cover Me"	1086
---------------------------------------	------

COOLIDGE, SUSAN, see WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY.**COOPER, GEORGE**

Born in New York City, in 1840.

Baby-land	53
October's Party	144

CORBET, RICHARD

Born at Ewell, Surrey, England, in 1582; died, Bishop of Norwich, at Norwich, July 28, 1635.

Farewell to the Fairies	236
-------------------------------	-----

CORNWALL, BARRY, see PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER.**CORNWELL, HENRY SYLVESTER**

An American writer, born in 1831; died at New London, Conn., in 1886.

May	1318
The Sunset City	3460

CORTISZOZ, ELLEN MACKAY HUTCHINSON

An American writer, born in New York City, and still living there.

Harvest	1326
Pamela in Town	774
Quest, The	343

CORY, WILLIAM JOHNSON, see JOHNSON-CORY, WILLIAM.**COTTON, CHARLES**

Born at Beresford, Staffordshire, England, April 28, 1630; died at London in February, 1687.

Les Amours	803
The Retirement	1593
The Winter Gloss	1026
To Celia	587

COWLEY, ABRAHAM

Born at London, England, in 1618; died at Chertsey, Surrey, England, July 28, 1667.

Chronicle, The	796
Drinking	1925
Epicure, The	1925
Grasshopper, The	1463
Of Solitude	1598
Wish, The	1609

COWPER, WILLIAM

Born at Great Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England, November 15, 1731; died at East Dereham, Norfolk, England, April 25, 1800.

Boadicea: An Ode	2276
Cricket, The	1465
Diverting History of John Gilpin, The	2025
Epitaph on a Hare	1755
Golden Mean, The	2849
Human Frailty	2751
Jackdaw, The	1492
Light Shining out of Darkness	3546
Nightingale and the Glow-worm, The	169
On the Death of Mrs. Throckmorton's Bullfinch	1756
On the Loss of the "Royal George"	2368
On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture, out of Norfolk	3053
Poplar Field, The	1367
Riddle, A	659
Snail, The	1468
To a Young Lady	318
To Mary Unwin	1218
Verses Supposed to be Written by Alexander Selkirk	2890

COXE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND

Born at Mendham, N. J., May 10, 1818; died in 1896.

He Standeth at the Door	3561
-----------------------------------	------

CRABBE, GEORGE

Born at Aldeburgh, Suffolk, England, December 24, 1754; died at Trowbridge, England, February 3, 1832.

Late Wisdom	383
Meeting	599

CRAIK, DINAH MARIA MULOCK

Born at Stoke-on-Trent, England, in 1826; died at Shortlands, Kent, England, October 12, 1887.

Four Years	1069
Green Things Growing	1412
In Our Boat	1551
Lettice	1174
Now and Afterwards	3344
"Phillip, My King"	19
Plighted	1127
Too Late	1069

CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER PEARSE

Born at Alexandria, Va., March 8, 1813; died at Cambridge, Mass., January 20, 1892.

Gnosis	2835
I in Thee, and Thou in Me	2834
The Pines and the Sea	1545

CRANE, STEPHEN

Born at Newark, N. J., in 1870; died in England in 1900.

The Peaks	1389
---------------------	------

CRASHAW, RICHARD

Born at London, England, about 1613; died in Italy in 1649.

Love's Horoscope	468
Prayer	3477
Wishes to His supposed Mistress	792

CRAWFORD, LOUISA MACARTNEY

An English writer, whose one memorable poem was written about 1840.

Kathleen Mavourneen	959
-------------------------------	-----

CROLY, GEORGE

Born at Dublin, Ireland, in August, 1780; died at London, November 24, 1860.

Genius of Death, The	3196
Leonidas	2273

CROSS, MARIAN EVANS LEWES,

see ELIOT, GEORGE

CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN

Born at Blackwood, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, December 7, 1784; died at London, October 30, 1842.

Hame, Hame, Hame	3028
John Grumlie	2050
Spring of the Year, The	3333
"Sun Rises Bright in France, The"	3061
"Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A"	1546

CUNNINGHAM, JOHN

Born at Dublin, Ireland, in 1720; died at Newcastle, England, September 18, 1773.

Kate of Aberdeen	520
----------------------------	-----

CUNNINGHAME-GRAHAM, ROBERT

An English writer; date of birth unknown; died about 1797.

Cavaller's Song	597
---------------------------	-----

CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT

Born at Cork, Ireland, July 24, 1750; died at London, England, October 14, 1817.

Cushla Ma Chree	2191
---------------------------	------

CURRIE, LADY, see FANE, VIOLET.**CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM**

Born at Providence, R. I., February 24, 1824; died on Staten Island, N. Y., August 31, 1892.

Ebb and Flow	2741
------------------------	------

CUSTANCE, OLIVE [LADY ALFRED DOUGLAS]

An English writer, now living at Hampstead.

Masquerade	2742
Parting Hour, The	965
Twilight	1277

Index of Authors

3611

- CUTTS, JOHN [BARON CUTTS OF GOWRAN, IRELAND]**
Born in Sussex, England, in 1661; died at Dublin, Ireland, January 26, 1707.
 Song, "Only tell her that I love"..... 591
- D**
- DALLAS, MARY KYLE**
Born at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1830; died at New York City in 1897.
 "He'd Nothing but his Violin"..... 1168
- DALY, THOMAS AUGUSTIN**
Born at Philadelphia, Pa., May 28, 1871, and still living there.
 Da Leetla Boy..... 292
 The Peaceable Race..... 1910
- DANA, RICHARD HENRY**
Born at Cambridge, Mass., November 15, 1787; died at Boston, February 2, 1879.
 The Little Beach Bird..... 1474
- DANIEL, JOHN**
An English writer, born about 1600.
 "If I Could Shut the Gate against my Thoughts" . . . 3497
- DANIEL, SAMUEL**
Born near Taunton, Somerset, England, in 1562; died at Bechingham, Somerset, October 14, 1619.
 Song, "Love is a sickness full of woes"..... 462
 Sonnets from "To Delia" . . . 1203
- DARLEY, GEORGE**
Born at Dublin, Ireland, in 1795; died at London, November 23, 1846.
 Fallen Star, The..... 3500
 Flower of Beauty, The.... 606
 "It is not Beauty I Demand"..... 529
 Last Night..... 934
 Serenade..... 677
 Song, "I've taught thee love's sweet lesson o'er" . . . 605
- DARMESTER, MRS., see ROBINSON, A. M. F.**
- DAUBENY, CHARLES**
Born at Bristol, England, in August, 1745; died at Salisbury, England, July 10, 1827.
 Verses on a Cat..... 1754
- D'AVENANT, [SIR] WILLIAM**
Born at Oxford, England, in February, 1606; died at London, April 7, 1668.
 Morning..... 669
- DAVIDSON, JOHN**
An English writer, born in 1857; committed suicide by drowning in 1909.
 Butterflies..... 1014
- St. Michael's Mount..... 2496
 Song, "Closes and courts and lanes"..... 2498
- DAVIS, FANNIE STEARNS**
An American writer, still living.
 The Forbidden Lure..... 1638
 The Moods..... 2918
- DAVIS, FRANCIS**
An Irish writer, born in 1810, died in 1885.
 Nanny..... 631
- DAVIS, MARY EVELYN MOORE**
Born at Talladega, Ala., in 1852; died at New Orleans, La., in 1909.
 Counsel..... 2866
- DAVIS, THOMAS OSBORNE**
Born at Mallow, Ireland, October 14, 1814; died at Dublin, September 16, 1845.
 Fontenoy..... 2350
 My Land..... 2193
 The Welcome..... 616
- DAVISON, FRANCIS**
Born at London, England, about 1575; date of death unknown.
 "Are Women Fair"..... 1834
 Dispraise of Love and Lovers' Follies..... 790
 "How Can the Heart Forget Her"..... 578
- DEKKER, THOMAS**
Born at London, England, about 1570; died there about 1641.
 "Golden Slumbers Kiss Your Eyes"..... 71
 Happy Heart, The..... 2841
- DELAND, MARGARET WADE**
Born at Allegheny, Pa., February 23, 1857; now living at Boston, Mass.
 Affaire D'Amour..... 1030
 Love and Death..... 3346
- DEMAREST, MARY LEE**
An American writer, born in 1838, died in 1888.
 My Ain Countree..... 3448
- DENISON, J. P.**
An American writer, still living.
 Wing Tee Wee..... 1731
- DE VERE, see also VERE.**
- DE VERE, [SIR] AUBREY**
Born at Curragh Chase, County Limerick, Ireland, August 28, 1788; died there, July 5, 1846.
 The Opening of the Tomb of Charlemagne..... 3365
 Waterloo..... 2385
- DE VERE, AUBREY THOMAS**
Born at Curragh Chase, County Limerick, Ireland, January 10, 1814; died in 1902.
 Ballad of Sarsfield, A..... 2338
 Evening Melody..... 1275
 "Flowers I Would Bring" . . . 528
 Human Life..... 398

- Love's Spite 812
 Serenade 675
 Song, "Sing the old song" 846
 Sorrow 3154
- DE VERE, MARY AINGE**
An English writer, born in 1844.
 Friend and Lover 829
 Poet and Lark 2908
 "When the Most is Said" 3211
- DIBDIN, CHARLES**
Born at Southampton, England, March 15, 1745; died at London, July 25, 1814.
 "Blow High! Blow Low" 922
 Nongtongpaw 1782
 Poor Jack 1551
 Sailor's Consolation, The 2037
 Tom Bowling 1582
- DICKENS, CHARLES**
Born at Landport, near Portsmouth, England, February 7, 1812; died at Gadshill, near Rochester, England, June 9, 1870.
 The Ivy Green 1441
- DICKINSON, CHARLES MONROE**
Born at Louville, N. Y., November 15, 1842; present address, Binghamton, N. Y.
 The Children 238
- DICKINSON, EMILY**
Born at Amherst, Mass., December 10, 1830; died there, May 15, 1886.
 Autumn 1337
 Chartless 3465
 Indian Summer 1329
 The Waking Year 1290
- DICKINSON, MARTHA GILBERT**
Born at Amherst, Mass., and still living there.
 Heaven 1084
- DILKE, MRS. FISHER WENTWORTH,**
 see CLIFFORD, ETHEL.
- DIMOND, WILLIAM**
An English writer, born at Bath, about 1780; died at Paris in 1837.
 The Mariner's Dream 1569
- DOANE, GEORGE WASHINGTON**
Born at Trenton, N. J., May 27, 1790; died at Burlington, N. J., April 27, 1859.
 Robin Redbreast 1515
- DOBELL, SYDNEY THOMPSON**
Born at Cranbrook, Kent, England, April 5, 1824; died at Nailsworth, Gloucester, England, August 22, 1874.
 America 2153
 Ballad of Keith of Ravelston, The 2646
 Chanted Calendar, A 1413
 How's My Boy 1566
 Tommy's Dead 3314
- DOBSON, AUSTIN**
Born at Plymouth, England, January 18, 1840; now living in London.
 Ars Victorix 2054
 Ballad of Heroes, A 2232
 Ballad of Imitation, The 1815
 Ballade of Prose and Rhyme, The 1708
 Before Sedan 2454
 Curé's Progress, The 1714
 Dead Letter, A 1744
 Dialogue from Plato, A 1711
 Don Quixote 2810
 Fancy from Fontanelle, A 3172
 For a Copy of Theocritus 3431
 Garden Song, A 1401
 Gentleman of the Old School, A 1715
 "Good-night, Babette" 1709
 Growing Gray 347
 Henry Wadsworth Longfellow 3411
 "In After Days" 3282
 Incognita 1719
 Ladies of St. James's, The 1713
 Maltworm's Madrigal, The 1947
 Milkmaid, The 555
 On a Fan 1722
 Paradox of Time, The 405
 Romaunt of the Rose, The 836
 Rondeau, The 2925
 Song of Angiola in Heaven, A 3016
 Song of the Four Seasons, A 769
 To a Greek Girl 333
 Urceus Exit 1723
 "When I Saw You Last, Rose" 1723
 "With Pipe and Flute" 1721
- DODGE, MARY MAPES**
Born at New York City in 1838; died in 1905.
 One and One 156
 Two Mysteries, The 3342
- DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE,** see CARROLL, LEWIS.
- DOLLIVER, CLARA**
No biographical data available.
 No Baby in the House 23
- DOMETT, ALFRED**
Born at Camberwell Grove, Surrey, England, May 20, 1811; died, November 12, 1887.
 A Christmas Hymn 198
 A Glee for Winter 1350
- DONNE, JOHN**
Born at London, England, in 1573; died there, March 31, 1631.
 "Death, be not Proud" 3150
 Good-morrow, The 1106
 Hymn to God the Father, A 3509
 Message, The 571
 Song, "Go and catch a falling star" 570

Index of Authors

3613

- DORR, JULIA CAROLINE RIPLEY**
Born at Charleston, S. C., February 13, 1825; died at Rutland, Vt., January 18, 1913.
 Outgrown 999
 "Thou Knowest" 3490
- DORSET, EARL OF, see SACKVILLE, CHARLES.**
- DOUDNEY, SARAH**
Born at Portsmouth, England, January 15, 1843; still lives there.
 The Lesson of the Water-Mill 2797
- DOUGLAS, LADY ALFRED, see CUSTANCE, OLIVE.**
- DOUGLAS, WILLIAM**
A Scotch writer; no biographical data available.
 Annie Laurie 532
- DOWLING, BARTHOLOMEW**
Born at Listowel, County Kerry, Ireland, in 1823; came to America in 1857; died at San Francisco, Cal., in 1863.
 The Revel 3338
- DOWNING, ELLEN MARY PATRICK**
Born at Cork, Ireland, March 19, 1828; died in a convent in 1869.
 My Owen 1166
- DOWSON, ERNEST**
An English writer, born in 1867, died in 1900.
 Ad Domnulam Suam 977
 Amantium Iræ 638
 Dregs 404
 Garden of Shadow, The 403
 Impenitentia Ultima 897
 Lyric, "You would have understood me, had you waited" 1002
 Most High Love 890
 Non Sum Qualis Eram 808
 Bonæ, sub Regno Cynaræ 2853
 Sapientia Lunæ 558
 Villanelle of His Lady's Treasure 3192
 Vitæ Summa Brevis Spem Nos Vetat Incohare Longam 3192
- DOYLE, [SIR] ARTHUR CONAN**
Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, May 22, 1859; now living in Sussex, England.
 Cremona 2360
 The Song of the Bow 2160
- DOYLE, [SIR] FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES [SECOND BARONET]**
Born at Numappleton, Yorkshire, England, August 21, 1810; died at London, June 8, 1888.
 The Loss of the "Birkenhead" 2405
 The Private of the Buffs ... 2416
- DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN**
Born at New York City, August 7, 1795; died there, September 21, 1820.
 The American Flag 2125
- DRAYTON, MICHAEL**
Born at Hartshill, Warwickshire, England, in 1563; died at London in 1631.
 Agincourt 2289
 Palace of the Fairies, The . . . 226
 Sonnets from "Idea" 1206
 To His Coy Love 564
 To the Virginian Voyage... 2312
- DRINKWATER, JOHN**
An English writer, still living.
 A Prayer 2811
- DRISCOLL, LOUISE**
An American writer, still living.
 The Highway 494
- DRUMMOND, WILLIAM, OF HAWTHORNDEN**
Born at Hawthornden, near Edinburgh, Scotland, December 13, 1585; died there, December 4, 1649.
 "Alexis, Here She Stayed" . . 1216
 Angels, The 201
 Book of the World, The . . . 1255
 For the Baptist 3495
 Of Phyllis 509
 "Sleep, Silence' Child" 3024
 Song, "Phœbus, arise" 1265
 "Thrice Happy He" 1589
 To the Nightingale 1499
- DRUMMOND, WILLIAM HENRY**
A Canadian writer, born in 1854, died in 1907.
 Two Hundred Years Ago . . 1963
 Wreck of the "Julie Plante" 1965
- DRYDEN, JOHN**
Born at the vicarage of Aldwinkie All Saints, Northamptonshire, England, August 9, 1631; died at London, May 1, 1700.
 "Ah, How Sweet it is to Love" 469
 Alexander's Feast, or, The Power of Music 2928
 Epigram 1851
 Song for St. Cecilia's Day, A 2926
 Song to a Fair Young Lady, Going Out of the Town in the Spring 914
 Under the Portrait of Milton 3413
 Veni, Creator Spiritus 3532
- DUFFERIN, COUNTESS OF, see SHERIDAN, HELEN SELINA**
- DU MAURIER, GEORGE LOUIS PALMELLA BUSSON**
Born at Paris, March 6, 1834; died at London, October 6, 1896.
 "A Little Work" 2779
 Vers Nonsensiques 2019

DUNLOP, JOHN

Born at Carmyle, Lanarkshire, Scotland, in November, 1755; died at Port Glasgow, Scotland, September 4, 1820.

"Dinna Ask Me" 1120
 The Year That's Awa' 1932

DURBIN, HARRIET WHITNEY

No biographical data available.

A Little Dutch Garden 776

D'URFEY, THOMAS

Born at Exeter, England, in 1653; died at London, in 1723.

Chloe Divine 515

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY

Born at Northampton, Mass., May 14, 1752; died at New Haven, Conn., January 11, 1817.

Columbia 2130
 Love to the Church 3547

DYER, [SIR] EDWARD

Born in Somersetshire, England, about 1550; died at London in 1607.

"My Mind to Me a Kingdom
 Is" 2845

E**EASTMAN, ELAINE GOODALE**

Born at Mt. Washington, Mass., October 9, 1863; present address, Amherst, Mass.

Ashes of Roses 903
 Goldenrod 1437

EDMESTON, JAMES

Born at Wapping, England, September 10, 1701; died, January 7, 1807.

Prayer to the Trinity 3557

EDWARDS, RICHARD

Born in Somersetshire, England, about 1523; died, October 31, 1566.

Amantium Ire 2883

EGAN, MAURICE FRANCIS

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., May 24, 1852; present address, Copenhagen, Denmark.

The Shamrock 1453

ELIOT, GEORGE [MARIAN EVANS LEWES CROSS]

Born at Arbury Farm, Chilvers Coton, Warwickshire, England, November 22, 1819; died at London, December 22, 1880.

I Am Lonely 309
 "Oh, May I Join the Choir
 Invisible" 3265
 Two Lovers 1170

ELLERTON, JOHN LODGE

Born at Liverpool, England, in 1801; died at London, January 3, 1873.

"Now the Laborer's Task is
 O'er" 3345

ELLIOT, [SIR] GILBERT [THIRD BARONET OF MINTO]

Born at Minto House, Teviotdale, Scotland, in September, 1722; died at Marseilles, France, January 11, 1777.

Amynta 595

ELLIOT, JANE

Born at Minto House, Teviotdale, Scotland, in 1727; died there, March 29, 1805.

A Lament for Flodden 2296

ELLIOTT, CHARLOTTE

An English hymn-writer, born March 17, 1789; died at Brighton, September 22, 1871.

"Just as I Am" 3550

ELLIOTT, EBENEZER

Born at Masborough, Yorkshire, England, March 17, 1781; died near Barnsley, England, December 1, 1849.

Bramble Flower, The 1419
 Elegy on William Cobbett... 3366
 "Land Which No One
 Knows, The" 3348

ELLIOTT, MARY

An English writer; no biographical data available.

Think Before You Act 106

ELLSWORTH, ERASTUS WOLCOTT

Born at East Windsor, Conn., in 1822.

The Mayflower 2317

EMERSON, RALPH WALDO

Born at Boston, Mass., May 25, 1803; died at Concord, Mass., April 27, 1882.

Bacchus 2824
 Brahma 2824
 Concord Hymn 2133
 Each and All 2822
 Eros 458
 Give All to Love 486
 Good-bye 2853
 Humble-bee, The 1469
 Problem, The 2826
 Rhodora, The 1449
 Song of Nature 1258
 Terminus 392
 Waldeinsamkeit 1354

EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR

Born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in 1815; died there in 1904.

Dixie 2146

ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., June 29, 1819; died at Newark, N. J., in 1902.

Ben Bolt 454

ERSKINE, FRANCIS ROBERT ST.

CLARE [EARL OF ROSSLYN]
An English writer, born in 1733; died in 1800.

Bedtime 93

ERSKINE, WILLIAM

Born at Mulhill, Perthshire, Scotland, in 1769; died, August 14, 1822.

Epigram 1848

ETHEREGE, [SIR] GEORGE

An English writer, born about 1635; died in 1691.

Song, "Ladies, though to
your conquering eyes" ... 572

Song, "Ye happy swains,
whose hearts are free" ... 780

To a Lady Asking How Long
He Would Love Her 572

F**FABER, FREDERICK WILLIAM**

Born at Calverley, Yorkshire, England, June 28, 1814; died, September 26, 1863.

Paradise 3449

Written in a Little Lady's
Little Album 116

FAHY, FRANCIS A.

Born at Kinnara, County Galway, Ireland, September 20, 1854; present address, London, England.

The Ould Plaid Shawl 732

FANE, VIOLET [MARY MONTGOMERY, LADY CURRIE]

An English writer, at present living at Rome.

Afterwards 3255

"In Green Old Gardens" ... 1402

FANSHAW, CATHERINE MARIA

Born at Shabden, Surrey, England, July 6, 1765; died at Putney Heath, England, April 17, 1834.

Fragment in Imitation of
Wordsworth 1855

FANSHAW, [SIR] RICHARD

Born at Ware Park, Hertfordshire, England, in June, 1608; died at Madrid, Spain, June 26, 1666.

A Rose 1452

FATHER PROUT, see MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVESTER.**FAWCETT, EDGAR**

Born at New York City, May 26, 1847; died at London, England, in 1904.

To an Oriole 1508

Wild Roses 1450

FAWCETT, JOHN

Born at Lidget Green, near Bradford, England, January 6, 1740; died in the parish of Halifax, England, July 25, 1817.

"Blest be the Tie that
Binds" 3551

FERGUSON, JAMES

A Scotch writer; no biographical data available.

Auld Daddy Darkness 67

FERGUSON, [SIR] SAMUEL

Born at Belfast, Ireland, March 10, 1810; died at Haulth, County of Dublin, Ireland, August 6, 1886.

The Forging of the Anchor . 1560

The Pretty Girl of Loch Dan 749

FERRIER, SUSAN EDMONSTONE

Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, September 7, 1782; died there, November 5, 1854.

The Laird o' Cockpen 2045

FIELD, EUGENE

Born at St. Louis, Mo., in 1850; died at Chicago in 1895.

Jest 'Fore Christmas 207

Little Boy Blue 284

Wynken, Blynken, and Nod 64

FIELD, NATHANIEL

Born in the parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, England, in 1587; died there in 1633.

Matin Song 668

FIELDING, HENRY

Born at Sharpham Park, Somersetshire, England, April 22, 1707; died at London, October 8, 1754.

"A-Hunting we will go" ... 1613

FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS

Born at Portsmouth, N. H., December 31, 1816; died at Boston, Mass., April 24, 1881.

Alarmed Skipper, The 2078

Captain's Daughter, The . . 168

Mabel, in New Hampshire . 765

Owl-Critic, The 1813

Turtle and Flamingo, The . 1990

FINCH, ANNE [COUNTESS OF WINCHELSEA]

An English writer; date of birth unknown; died, August 20, 1720.

To Death 3195

To Sylvia 592

FINCH, FRANCIS MILES

Born at Ithaca, N. Y., June 9, 1827; died there in 1907.

The Blue and the Gray 2236

FINK, WILLIAM W.

An Irish writer; no biographical data available.

Larrie O'Dee 1895

FINLEY, JOHN

An Irish writer, born in 1796, died in 1866.

Bachelor's Hall 1904

- FISCHER, JACOB**
No biographical data available.
 The Lady Poverty 2801
- FISHER, A. HUGH**
An English writer, now living at London.
 Ceylon 2532
- FITZGERALD, EDWARD**
Born near Woodbridge, Suffolk, England, March 31, 1809; died at Merton, Norfolk, England, June 14, 1883.
 Because 760
 Chivalry at a Discount . . . 1666
 The Meadows in Spring . . . 1304
 The Rubáiyát of Omar Kháyyám 2763
- FLACCUS, QUINTUS HORATIUS**
Born at Venusia, Apulia, December 8, 65 B. C.; died at Rome, November 27, 8 B. C.
 Integer Vitæ 3578
 Persicos Odi 3577
 Rectius Vives 3579
- FLAGG, WILSON**
Born at Beverly, Mass., November 5, 1805; died at North Cambridge, Mass., May 6, 1884.
 The O'Lincon Family 1482
- FLETCHER, GILES**
Born at Watford, Hertfordshire, England, about 1549; died at London, March 11, 1611.
 Woolding Song 460
- FLETCHER, JOHN**
Born at Rye, Sussex, England, in December 1579; died at London, in August, 1625.
 Aspatia's Song 1160
 Bridal Song 1160
 Drink To-day 1923
 Love's Emblems 466
 Melancholy 3151
 Power of Love, The 466
 Sleep 3024
 Song, "Beauty clear and fair" 504
 "Take, O Take Those Lips Away" 657
 What is Love 465
 Women's Longing 1923
- FORD, JOHN**
Born at Islington, Devonshire, England, in April, 1586; died after 1630.
 Fancies 2956
- FOSS, SAM WALTER**
Born at Candia, N. H., June 19, 1858; died at Somerville, Mass., February 26, 1911.
 Calf-Path, The 1828
 House by the Side of the Road, The 2802
 Then Ag'in 1821
- FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS**
Born at Pittsburgh, Pa., July 4, 1826; died at New York City, January 13, 1864.
 My Old Kentucky Home . . . 3029
 The Old Folks at Home . . . 3030
- FOWLER, [HON.] ELLEN THORNEYCROFT [MRS. A. L. FELKIN]**
An English writer, now living at Elltham, Kent.
 The Wisdom of Folly 1977
- FRASER, JOHN**
Born at Tomnacloich, Inverness-shire, Scotland, in 1750; died at London, April 26, 1811.
 The Maiden and the Lily . . 1812
- FRENCH, ELLEN ANGUS**
An American writer, still living.
 Emilia 332
- FRENEAU, PHILIP**
Born at New York City, in 1752; died near Freehold, N. J., December 18, 1832.
 The Indian Burying-Ground 326
 The Wild Honeysuckle . . . 1440
- FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM**
Born at London, England, May 21, 1769; died at Pietà, Valetta, Malta (?), January 7, 1846.
 The Boy and the Wolf 113
- FURNESS, WILLIAM HENRY**
Born at Boston, Mass., in 1802; died there in 1806.
 Evening Hymn 2828
- G
- GALE, NORMAN**
An English writer, born in 1862, and now living near Rugby.
 Bartholomew 18
 Content 1136
 Dawn and Dusk 1287
 Fairy Book, The 223
 Pastoral, A 718
 Song, "This peach is pink with such a pink" 556
 Song, "Wait but a little while" 1135
- GARLAND, HAMLIN**
Born at West Salem, Wis., September 16, 1860; now living at Chicago, Ill.
 Do You fear the Wind 1636
 The Herald Crane 1487
 The Toil of the Trail 1636
- GARNETT, RICHARD**
Born at Lichfield, England, in 1835; died at London in 1906.
 Ballad of the Boat, The . . . 3188
 Epigram 1847
 Epigram 1850
 Fair Circassian, The 1835

- GARRICK, DAVID**
Born at Hereford, England, February 10, 1717; died at London, January 20, 1779.
 Epigram 1850
 Heart of Oak 2208
- GARRISON, THEODOSIA PICKERING**
An American writer, born at Newark, N. J., now living at New York City.
 Ballad of the Angel, The.... 095
 Stains 3508
- GARVIN, MARGARET ROOT**
No biographical data available.
 To Each His Own..... 3165
- GASCOIGNE, GEORGE**
Born in Westmoreland, England, about 1825; died at Stamford, England, October 7, 1877.
 A Lover's Lullaby 689
- GAUTIER, THÉOPHILE**
Born at Tarbes, France, August 31, 1811; died at Paris, October 23, 1872.
 L'Art..... 3592
- GAY, JOHN**
Born at Barnstable, England, in September, 1685; died at London, December 4, 1732.
 Ballad, "Twas when theseas
 were roaring" 1038
 Black-eyed Susan 917
 Elegy on a Lap Dog, An 1758
 Epigrams 1848
 Hare With Many Friends,
 The 1785
 Lion and the Cub, The 1784
 Song, "O ruddier than the
 cherry" 517
- GILBERT, LADY, see MULHOLLAND ROSA.**
- GILBERT, [SIR] WILLIAM SCHWENCK**
Born at London, England, November 18, 1836; drowned, May 29, 1911.
 Captain Reece 2112
 Ellen M'Jones Aberdeen ... 2005
 To the Terrestrial Globe ... 2007
 Yarn of the "Nancy Bell,"
 The 2109
- GILDER, JOSEPH B.**
Born at Flushing, N. Y., June 20, 1858; present address, New York City.
 The Parting of the Ways . . 2145
- GILDER, RICHARD WATSON**
Born at Bordentown, N. J., February 8, 1844; died at New York City, November 18, 1909.
 "Ah, Be not False" 335
 "Call Me Not Dead" 3282
 "Great Nature is an Army
 Gay" 1260
 Midsummer Song, A 1322
 "My Love for Thee" 1227
- "O, Love is not a Summer
 Mood" 488
 On the Life-mask of Abrah-
 ham Lincoln 3408
 Prelude from "The New
 Day" 1267
 Song, "Because the rose
 must fade" 2733
 Song of Early Autumn, A. . . 1330
 Sonnet, The 2923
 Sonnet, "I know not if I
 love her overmuch" 1228
 Sonnet, "I like her gentle
 hand that sometimes
 strays" 1228
 Woman's Thought, A 892
 "Woods that Bring the Sun-
 set Near, The" 1356
- GILLILLAN, ROBERT**
Born at Dunfermline, Scotland, July 7, 1798; died at Leith, Scotland, December 4, 1850.
 The Exile's Song 3060
- GILLILAN, STRICKLAND W.**
Born at Jackson, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1869; present address, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Finnigin to Flannigan 1913
- GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS
 STETSON**
Born at Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1800; present address, New York City.
 A Conservative 1822
 Similar Cases 1823
 Wedded Bliss 1830
- GLASGOW, J. SCOTT**
A Scotch-American writer, now living at Portland, Indiana.
 The Pipes O'Gordon's Men 2235
- GLEN, WILLIAM**
Born at Glasgow, Scotland, November 14, 1789; died there in December, 1826.
 "Wae's Me for Prince
 Charlie" 2630
- GLOVER, JEAN**
Born at Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scotland, October 31, 1758; died at Letterkenny, County Donegal, Ireland, in 1801.
 "Owre the Muir amang the
 Heather" 721
- GLOVER, RICHARD**
Born at London, England, in 1712; died there, November 25, 1785.
 Admiral Hosier's Ghost 2343
- GOING, CHARLES BUXTON**
Born in Westchester county, N. Y., April 5, 1863; present address, New York City.
 At the Top of the Road . . 3349
 To Arcady 642

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER

Born at Pallas, County Longford, Ireland, November 10, 1728; died at London, April 4, 1774.

- Deserted Village, The 3064
 Elegy on Madame Blaize, An 2024
 Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog, An 2023
 "When Lovely Woman Stoops to Folly" 1033

GOODALE, DORA READ

Born at Mt. Washington, Mass., October 29, 1866; now living at Redding, Conn.

- Ripe Grain 3347

GOODCHILD, JOHN ARTHUR

Born at Ealing, Middlesex, England, February 26, 1851; now living at Bordighera, Italy.

- The Firstborn 22

GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY

Born at Fayal, Azores, in 1833; shot himself at New Brighton, Australia, June 24, 1870.

- How We Beat the Favorite . . . 3146

GOSSE, EDMUND WILLIAM

Born at London, England, September 21, 1840, and still living there.

- Hans Christian Andersen . . . 3359
 Impression 1701
 Labor and Love 2786
 Missive, The 644

GOULD, GERALD

No biographical data available.

- Lancelot and Guinevere . . . 2725
 Wanderlust 1631

GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG

Born at Lancaster, Mass., in 1780; died at Newburyport, Mass., September 5, 1865.

- The Frost 1343

GRAHAM, JAMES [FIRST MARQUIS OF MONTROSE]

Born in Scotland in 1612; died May 21, 1650.

- "I'll Never Love Thee More" 582

GRAVES, ALFRED PERCEVAL

Born at Dublin, Ireland, July 22, 1846; now living at Wimbledon, England.

- Father O'Flynn 1801
 Irish Lullaby, An 84
 Little Red Lark, The 687

GRAY, DAVID

Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1837; died in New York State in 1888.

- The Golden Wedding 1192

GRAY, THOMAS

Born at London, England, December 27, 1716; died at Cambridge, England, July 30, 1771.

- Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard 3304
 Ode on the Spring, An 1301
 On a Distant Prospect of Eton College 2489
 On the Death of a Favorite Cat. Drowned in a Tub of Gold Fishes 1751
 Progress of Poesy. The 2911

GREENE, ALBERT GORTON

Born at Providence, R. I., February 10, 1802; died at Cleveland, Ohio, January 4, 1868.

- Old Grimes 2063

GREENE, HOMER

Born at Ariel, Pa., January 10, 1853; now living at Honesdale, Pa.

- My Daughter Louise 308
 What My Lover Said 1115

GREENE, ROBERT

Born at Norwich, England, about 1560; died at London, September 3, 1592.

- "Fair is my Love, for April's in Her Face" 500
 Fawnia 561
 Mæsia's Song 2839
 Phyllis and Corydon 738
 Samela 501
 Sephestia's Lullaby 70
 Shepherd's Wife's Song, The . 1176

GREENE, SARAH PRATT MCLEAN

Born at Simsbury, Conn., July 3, 1856; now living at Lexington, Mass.

- De Sheepfol' 3505

GREENWELL, DORA

Born at Greenwell Ford, Durham, England, December 6, 1821; died, March 29, 1882.

- Amid Change, Unchanging . . . 2909
 Home 1170
 "Qui Sait Aimer, Sait Mourir" 2909

GREGORY, THE GREAT, SAINT

Born at Rome about 540; died there, March 12, 604, having been Pope from 590.

- Veni, Creator Spiritus 3573

GRIFFIN, GERALD

Born at Limerick, Ireland, December 12, 1803; died at Cork, Ireland, June 12, 1840.

- Eileen Aroon 531
 Maiden Eyes 609
 "Place in Thy Memory, A" . . . 851

GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN

Born at Boston, Mass., in 1861, and now living at Oxford, England.

- Kings, The 2807
 Song, "I try to knead and spin" 3163

- Tryste Noel 203
Wild Ride, The 3261
- GWYNN, STEPHEN LUCIUS**
Born at Dublin, Ireland, February 13, 1864; still lives there.
Ireland 2194
- GYLES, ALTHEA**
No biographical data available.
Sympathy 903
- H**
- HABINGTON, WILLIAM**
Born at Hindlip, Worcestershire, England, in November, 1605; died there in 1654.
Castara 513
Nox Nocti Indicat Scientiam 3536
To Roses in the Bosom of Castara 578
- HAGEDORN, HERMANN**
Born at New York City, July 18, 1882, and now living at Fairfield, Conn.
Song, "Song is so old" 652
- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT**
Born at Boston, Mass., April 3, 1822, died there in 1909.
Lamentable Ballad of the Bloody Brook, The 2334
New England's Chevy Chase 2359
- HALL, SHARLOT M.**
Born at Prosser Creek, Kan., Oct. 27, 1870, and now living at Dewey, Arizona.
The Last Camp-Fire 3257
The Song of the Colorado... 2475
- HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE**
Born at Guilford, Conn., July 8, 1790; died there, November 19, 1867.
Marco Bozzaris 2386
On the Death of Joseph Rodman Drake 3375
- HALPINE, CHARLES GRAHAM**
Born at Oldcastle, County Meath, Ireland, in November, 1820; died at New York City, August 3, 1868.
Irish Astronomy 1898
Janette's Hair 1084
- HALSHAM, JOHN**
An English writer; no biographical data available.
My Last Terrier 1759
- HAMILTON, ELIZABETH**
Born at Belfast, Ireland, July 21, 1738; died at Harrowgate, England, July 23, 1810.
My Ain Fireside 3040
- HAMILTON, JOHN**
Born at Edinburg, Scotland, in 1761; died there, September 23, 1814.
I Love My Jean 927
- HANRAHAN, AGNES I.**
No biographical data available.
Rosies 905
- HARDY, LIZZIE CLARK**
No biographical data available.
"Some Time at Eve" 3254
- HARDY, THOMAS**
Born in Dorsetshire, England, June 2, 1840; and still living there.
"Let me Enjoy" 2733
- HARINGTON, [SIR] JOHN**
Born at Kelson, near Bath, England, in 1561; died there, November 20, 1612.
Epigram 1850
- HARNEY, WILLIAM WALLACE**
Born at Bloomington, Ind., June 20, 1831; now living at Miami, Florida.
Adonais 894
- HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER**
Born at Eatonton, Ga., December 8, 1848; died at Atlanta, Ga., in 1908.
Revival Hymn 1969
- HARRISON, VIRGINIA BIOREN**
An American writer living at Bloomfield, N. J.
Music of the Dawn 1270
One Gift I Ask 3488
- HART, JEROME ALFRED**
Born at San Francisco, Cal., September 6, 1854; still living there.
The Phantom of the Rose... 903
- HARTE, FRANCIS BRET**
Born at Albany, N. Y., August 25, 1839; removed to England in 1885, and died there, May 5, 1902.
Dickens in Camp 3372
Dow's Flat 2103
John Burns of Gettysburg... 2440
Mrs. Judge Jenkins 1882
Mountain Heart's-ease, The 1446
Plain Language from Truthful James 2106
Second Review of the Grand Army, A 2449
Society upon the Stanislaus, The 2102
Songs without Sense..... 1997
- HASTINGS, THOMAS**
Born at Washington, Conn., October 15, 1784; died at New York City, May 15, 1872.
In Sorrow 3558
- HAWKER, ROBERT STEPHEN**
Born at Stoke Damerel, Devonshire, England, December 3, 1803; died at Plymouth, England, August 15, 1875.
Are they not all Ministering Spirits 609
The Song of the Western Men 2335

- HAWLEY, CHARLES B.**
Born at Brookfield, Conn., in 1858;
now living in New York City.
 My Little Love 969
- HAWTHORNE, HILDEGARDE**
Born at New York City, and still
living there.
 A Song 1130
- HAY, JOHN**
Born at Salem, Ind., October 8, 1838;
died, July 1, 1905.
 Jim Bludso of the Prairie
 Belle 3139
 Little Breeches 3141
 White Flag, The 768
 Woman's Love, A 1020
- HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON**
Born at Charleston, S. C., January 1,
1831; died, July 9, 1886.
 Aspects of the Pines 1356
 In Harbor 3273
 "Little While I Fain Would
 Linger Yet, A" 875
 Pre-existence 2747
 Rose and Thorn, The 1010
- HAYNE, WILLIAM HAMILTON**
Born at Charleston, S. C., March 11,
1856; now living at Augusta, Ga.
 A Sea Lyric 1544
- HEATH, ELLA**
No biographical data available.
 Poetry 2905
- HEBER, REGINALD**
Born at Malpas, Cheshire, England,
April 21, 1783; died at Trichinopoly,
British India, April 2, 1826.
 "Brightest and Best of the
 Sons of the Morning" ... 204
 "From Greenland's Icy
 Mountains" 3545
 "Holy, Holy, Holy" 3543
 "If Thou Wert by my Side,
 my Love" 1175
 Providence 3480
 "The Son of God Goes Forth
 to War" 3544
- HEDGE, FREDERIC HENRY**
Born at Cambridge, Mass., in 1805;
died there in 1860.
 "A Mighty Fortress is our
 God" 3556
 Questionings 2830
- HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA**
Born at Liverpool, England, Sep-
tember 25, 1793; died near Dublin,
Ireland, May 16, 1835.
 Casabianca 2372
 Dirge 3310
 England's Dead 2234
 Fairy Song 228
 Graves of a Household, The 3333
 "He Never Smiled Again" .. 2277
 Hour of Death, The 3199
- Landing of the Pilgrim
 Fathers 2315*
- HENDERSON, FLORENCE L.**
No biographical data available.
 The Garden That I Love... 3229
- HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST**
Born at Gloucester, England, Au-
gust 23, 1849; died at Woking, England,
June 11, 1903.
 "As Like the Woman as
 You Can" 1832
 Ballad Made in Hot Weather 1967
 Ballade of Ladies' Names .. 1703
 Blackbird, The 1479
 Culture in the Slums 1885
 "England, My England" .. 2167
 Home 3031
 Inter Sodales 1918
 Invictus 3280
 "Late Lark Twitters from
 the Quiet Skies, A" 3281
 "Or Ever the Knightly
 Years Were Gone" 633
 Spirit of Wine, The 1945
 Stanzas, "Where forlorn
 sunsets flare and fade" ... 2752
 Villon's Straight Tip to all
 Cross Coves 1789
 "What is to Come" 3210
 With Strawberries 1702
- HENSLEY, SOPHIA ALMON**
Born in Nova Scotia, May 31, 1866;
now living in New York City.
 "Because of You" 643
- HEPBURN, THOMAS NICOLL, see**
 SETOUN, GABRIEL
- HERBERT, GEORGE**
Born at Montgomery Castle, Wales,
April 3, 1593; died at Bemerton, near
Salisbury, England, in February, 1633.
 Collar, The 3473
 Discipline 3474
 Holy Baptism 3475
 Life 2798
 Love 3474
 Pulley, The 356
 Unkindness 3476
 Virtue 3474
- HERFORD, OLIVER**
Born at Manchester, England, in
December, 1863; now living in New York
City.
 Child's Natural History.... 2014
- HERRICK, ROBERT**
Born at London, England, in August,
1591; died at Dean Prior, Devonshire,
England, in October, 1634.
 Argument of His Book, The 2021
 Bracelet, The: to Julia 574
 Ceremonies for Christmas .. 215
 Corinna's Going A-Maying. 1315
 Delight in D'sorder 364
 His Litany to the Holy
 Spirit 3498
 His Winding-sheet 3249

- Night-piece, The: to Julia... 669
 "No Fault in Women".... 1833
 Primrose, The..... 1447
 Rubies and Pearls..... 510
 Thanksgiving to God for
 His House, A..... 3467
 To Anone..... 573
 To Anthea, Who may Com-
 mand Him Anything.... 573
 To Blossoms..... 1458
 To Daffodills..... 1426
 To Daisies, Not to Shut so
 Soon..... 1420
 To Dianeme..... 788
 To Electra..... 658
 To Keep a True Lent..... 3490
 To Meadows..... 1391
 To Music, to Becalm His
 Fever..... 2937
 To Primroses Filled with
 Morning Dew..... 1448
 To the Rose: a Song..... 911
 To the Virgins, to make
 Much of Time..... 314
 To the Western Wind..... 574
 To the Willow-tree..... 1362
 To Violets..... 1455
 Upon Julia's Clothes..... 511
 White Island, The..... 3452
- HEWITT, ETHEL M.**
No biographical data available.
 Wild Wishes..... 642
- HEYWOOD, JOHN**
Born in England about 1497; died at
Mechlin, Belgium, about 1580.
 A Praise of His Lady..... 364
- HEYWOOD, THOMAS**
Born in Lincolnshire, England, date
unknown; died about 1650.
 Matin-Song..... 670
 Message, The..... 576
 Valerius on Women..... 790
- HICKSON, WILLIAM EDWARD**
Born at London, England, Janu-
ary 7, 1803; died at Sevenoaks, Kent,
England, March 22, 1870.
 Try Again..... 108
- HIGGINSON, ELLA**
Born at Council Grove, Kansas, in
1862; now living at Bellingham, Wash.
 Four-Leaf Clover..... 1424
 The Lamp in the West..... 3259
- HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH**
Born at Cambridge, Mass., Decem-
ber 22, 1823; died there, May 9, 1911.
 Ode to a Butterfly..... 1471
- HILL, AARON**
Born at London, England, February
10, 1685; died there in 1750.
 A Strong Hand..... 1834
- HILL, THOMAS**
Born at New Brunswick, N. J.,
January 7, 1818; died at Waltham,
Mass., November 2, 1891.
 The Bobolink..... 1483
- HINDS, SAMUEL**
Born in Barbadoes in 1793; died at
London, England, February 7, 1872.
 Baby Sleeps..... 25
- HINKSON, KATHERINE TYNAN, see**
TYNAN, KATHERINE.
- HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO**
Born at New York City in 1806; died
at Harrisburgh, Pa., June 7, 1884.
 Monterey..... 2403
 "Sparkling and Bright".... 1939
- HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH**
Born at Fallersleben, Hanover Prussia,
April 2, 1798; died near Hoxter, Prussia,
January 20, 1874.
 The Story of Augustus who
 would not have any Soup. 114
 The Story of Little Suck-a-
 Thumb..... 115
- HOGG, JAMES**
Born at Eltrick, Selkirkshire, Scot-
land, in 1770; died at Ellrice Lake,
November 21, 1835. The "Eltrick
Shepherd."
 Boy's Song, A..... 120
 Kilmeny..... 2965
 "Love is Like a Dizziness" 724
 Moggy and Me..... 1193
 "My Love She's but a Lassie
 Yet"..... 525
 Skylark, The..... 1520
 "There's Gowd in the
 Breast"..... 1106
 When the Kye Comes Hame 745
 Women Folk, The..... 723
- HOLCROFT, THOMAS**
Born at London, England, Decem-
ber 10, 1745; died there, March 23, 1809.
 Gaffer Gray..... 1928
- HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT**
Born at Belchertown, Mass., July 24,
1819; died at New York City, October 21,
1881.
 Cradle Song..... 82
 Daniel Gray..... 3129
 Gradatim..... 3461
 Lullaby..... 82
- HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL**
Born at Cambridge, Mass., August 29,
1809; died there, October 7, 1894.
 Ballad of the Oysterman,
 The..... 2071
 Bill and Joe..... 2858
 Boys, The..... 1687
 Brother Jonathan's Lament
 for Sister Caroline..... 2423
 Chambered Nautilus, The.. 2781
 Contentment..... 1685
 Crooked Footpath, The... 3493
 Deacon's Masterpiece, The 1803
 Dorothy Q..... 1680
 Height of the Ridiculous,
 The..... 2070
 La Grisette..... 889

- Last Leaf, The 1683
 My Aunt 1682
 Old Ironsides 2389
 Old Man Dreams, The 445
 To an Insect 1466
- HOOD, THOMAS**
Born at London, England, May 23, 1799; died there, May 3, 1845.
 Ballad, "Sigh on, sad heart" 606
 Bridge of Sighs, The 3182
 Death-bed, The 3318
 Dream of Eugene Aram, The 2681
 Epigram 1851
 Fair Inez 939
 Faithless Nelly Gray 2058
 Faithless Sally Brown 2060
 False Poets and True 2904
 Flowers 1416
 "I Remember, I Remember" 425
 "I'm Not a Single Man" 1655
 No 1980
 Ode to Autumn 1332
 Parental Ode to My Son, A 256
 Please to Ring the Belle 2062
 Queen Mab 229
 Ruth 318
 Serenade 678
 Song, "A lake and a fairy boat" 608
 Song of the Shirt, The 3185
 To Minerva 1980
 To My Daughter 260
 Water Lady, The 849
 "What Can an Old Man do but Die" 389
- HOOD, THOMAS, THE YOUNGER**
Born at Wansstead, Essex, England, January 10, 1835; died at Peckham Rye, Surrey, England, November 20, 1874.
 Poets and Linnets 1870
- HOOK, THEODORE EDWARD**
Born at London, England, September 22, 1788; died at Fulham, England, August 24, 1841.
 Cautionary Verses to Youth of Both Sexes 1953
- HOOKE, WILLIAM BRIAN**
Born at New York City, November 2, 1880, and now living at Farmington, Conn.
 From Life 376
- HOOPER, ELLEN**
An American writer of the first half of the nineteenth century, concerning whom no biographical data are available.
 Beauty and Duty 2832
 The Straight Road 2833
- HOPE, LAURENCE [MRS. MALCOLM NICHOLSON]**
Born at Stoke Bishop, Gloucestershire, England, April 9, 1865; died of poison, self-administered, at Madras, India, October 4, 1904.
 Ashore 896
 Bride, The 1164
 Khristna and His Flute 896
 Masters, The 2805
- HOPKINSON, JOSEPH**
Born at Philadelphia, Pa., November 12, 1770; died there, January 15, 1842.
 Hail Columbia 2128
- HOPPER, NORA [MRS. W. H. CHESSON]**
An Irish writer, still living.
 Dark Man, The 890
 March 1307
 Marriage Charm, A 1165
- HORACE, see FLACCUS, QUINTUS HORATIUS**
- HORNE, HERBERT P.**
An English writer, now living at Florence, Italy.
 "If She be Made of White and Red" 552
 Nancy Dawson 968
 Question and an Answer, A 492
- HORNE, RICHARD HENGIST**
Born at London, England, January 1, 1803; died at Margate, England, March 13, 1884.
 The Plow 1606
- HOUGHTON, LORD, see MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON.**
- HOUSMAN, ALFRED EDWARD**
An English writer, born March 26, 1859, and now living at Cambridge.
 "Along the Field as We Came by" 857
 Blackbird, The 1478
 "On Wenlock Edge" 1357
 Power of Malt, The 1948
 "When I was One-and-Twenty" 838
- HOUSMAN, LAURENCE**
An English writer, born July 18, 1867, and now living at London.
 Comrades 2864
- HOVELL-THURLOW, EDWARD [SECOND BARON THURLOW]**
Born at London, England, June 10, 1781; died at Brighton, England, June 4, 1829.
 Heron, The 1492
 May 1317
 "When in the Woods I Wander all Alone" 1355
- HOVEY, RICHARD**
Born at Normal, Ill., in 1864; died in 1900.
 Accident in Art 2926
 Chanson de Rosemonde 976
 Envoy from "More Songs from Vagabondia" 2856
 Hunting-Song 1613
 Kavanagh, The 1949
 Love in the Winds 1226
 Sea Gipsy, The 1640
 Stein Song, A 1948

- Two Lovers, The 1026
 Unmanifest Destiny 2137
 Wander-lovers, The 1638
 Word of the Lord from
 Havana, The 2461
- HOWARD, HENRY [EARL OF SUR-
 REY]**
*Born in Norfolk, England, about
 1517; beheaded on Tower Hill, London,
 January 21, 1547.*
 The Means to Attain Happy
 Life 2839
- HOWARTH, ELLEN CLEMENTINE**
*Born at Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1827;
 died there in 1899.*
 "Tis but a Little Faded
 Flower" 3165
- HOWE, JULIA WARD**
*Born at New York City, May 27,
 1819; died at Newport, R. I., October 17,
 1910.*
 Battle-Hymn of the Republic 2134
- HOWELLS, MILDRED**
*An American writer, living in New
 York City.*
 A Moral in Sevres 1735
- HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN**
*Born at Martin's Ferry, Ohio, March
 1, 1837, and now living in New York
 City.*
 Song the Oriole Sings, The . 1507
 Thanksgiving, A 2800
- HOWITT, MARY**
*Born at Coleford, Gloucestershire,
 England, March 12, 1799; died at Rome,
 January 30, 1888.*
 Broom Flower, The 1420
 Buttercups and Daisies ... 109
 Fairies of the Caldon-Low,
 The 230
 Rose of May, The 1451
 Spider and the Fly, The ... 166
- HOWITT, WILLIAM**
*Born at Heanor, Derbyshire, England,
 December 18, 1792; died at Rome,
 March 3, 1879.*
 A Summer Noon 1271
- HOWLAND, MARY WOOLSEY**
*An American writer, born in 1832,
 died in 1864.*
 In the Hospital 3249
- HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH**
*Born at Southgate, near London,
 England, October 19, 1784; died at
 Putney, England, August 28, 1859.*
 Abou Ben Adhem 2855
 Cupid Drowned 472
 Dearest Poets, The 2904
 Fairy Song 227
 Glove and the Lions, The ... 811
 Jaffar 2865
 Jenny Kissed Me 661
- HUNTER, ANNE**
*Born in Scotland in 1742; died at
 London, England, January 7, 1821.*
 "My Mother Bids me Bind
 my Hair" 922
- HUNTINGTON, HELEN [MRS.
 ARCHER HUNTINGTON]**
*An American writer, living in New
 York City.*
 Gossip 975
 The Wayfarer 2744
- HUSTON, FRANCIS**
No biographical data available.
 Forty Years Ago 453
- HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY**
*Born at Ealing, near London, Eng-
 land, May 4, 1825; died at Eastbourne,
 England, June 29, 1895.*
 Tennyson 3430
- I
- INGALLS, JOHN JAMES**
*Born at Middleton, Mass., in 1833;
 died in 1900.*
 Opportunity 2789
- INGELOW, JEAN**
*Born at Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng-
 land, March 17, 1820; died at Kensing-
 ton, England, July 20, 1897.*
 Divided 948
 High Tide on the Coast of
 Lincolnshire, The 3120
 "Like a Laverock in the
 Lift" 1166
 Long White Seam, The ... 1567
 "One Morning, Oh! so
 Early" 1110
 Reflections 1107
 Singing-lesson, The 139
 Song of the Old Love 1067
 Songs of Seven 408
 "Sweet is Childhood" 402
- INGRAM, JOHN KELLS**
*Born in County Donegal, Ireland, in
 1823; died in 1907.*
 The Memory of the Dead . 2190
- IRVING, WASHINGTON**
*Born at New York City, April 3,
 1783; died at Sunnyside, near Tarry-
 town, N. Y., November 28, 1859.*
 A Certain Young Lady 705
- IRWIN, WALLACE**
*Born at Oneida, N. Y., March 15,
 1875, and now living in New York City.*
 From Romany to Rome ... 1635
 Grain of Salt, A 2017

J

JACKSON, HELEN HUNT

Born at Amherst, Mass., October 18, 1831; died at San Francisco, Cal., August 12, 1885.

Coronation 2843
My Legacy 3481
Spinning 3253

JAGO, RICHARD

Born at Beaudesert, Warwickshire, England, October 1, 1715; died at Smitfield, England, May 8, 1781.

Absence 922

JANVIER, MARGARET THOMSON

["MARGARET VANDEGRIFT"]

Born at New Orleans, La., in 1845, died at Norwood, Mass., in February, 1913.

Little Wild Baby 1017
The Sandman 68

JELlicoe, S. CHARLES

No biographical data available.

Advice to a Lover 1137

JEWETT, SOPHIE

Born at Moravia, N. Y., June 3, 1861; died at Wellesley, Mass., in 1909.

"If Spirits Walk" 1090

JOHNSON, E. PAULINE

A Canadian writer of Indian descent, born in 1862; died, March 7, 1913.

The Song my Paddle Sings.. 1628

JOHNSON, LIONEL PIGOT

Born at Broadstairs, Kent, England, March 15, 1867; died at London, October 4, 1908.

Comrades 2862
Friend, A. 2857
Ireland 2181
Precept of Silence 3153
To the Dead of '98 2189

JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD

Born at Washington, D. C., January 12, 1853; now living in New York City.

Dewey at Manila 2463
English Mother, An 2170
Irish Love-Song, An 715
Italian Rhapsody 2509
"Love Once was like an
April Dawn" 493
Star Song 651
Ursula 558
Wistful Days, The 1305

JOHNSON, SAMUEL

Born at Lichfield, England; September 18, 1709; died at London, December 13, 1784.

Epigram 1848
On the Death of Mr. Robert
Levet 3394

JOHNSON, SAMUEL

Born at Salem, Mass., October 10, 1822; died at North Andover, Mass., February 19, 1882.

Inspiration 2833

JOHNSON-CORY, WILLIAM

Born at Torrington, Devonshire, England, January 9, 1823; died at Hampstead, England, June 11, 1892.

Amaturus 481
Mimnermus in Church 1705
"Oh, Earlier Shall the Rose-
buds Blow" 3172

JOHNSTONE, HENRY [LORD JOHN-
STON]

Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, February 5, 1844; still lives there.

The Fastidious Serpent 2002

JONES, AMANDA THEODOSIA

Born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., October 19, 1835; now living at Junction City, Kansas.

At First 3258
We Twain 973

JONES, THOMAS S., JR.

Born at Boonville, N. Y., November 6, 1882; now living at Utica, N. Y.

Ave atque Vale 3432
In the Fall o' Year 1103
Little Ghosts, The 418
Sometimes 418
To Song 2907

JONES [SIR] WILLIAM

Born at London, England, September 28, 1746; died at Calcutta, India, April 27, 1794.

An Ode in Imitation of Al-
cæus 2164
"On Parent Knees" 19

JONSON, BEN

Born at London, England, about 1573; died there, August 6, 1637.

Epitaph on Elizabeth L. H. 3294
Epitaph on Salathiel Pavy . 3294
Her Triumph 508
Kiss, The 656
Noble Nature, The 2728
On the Portrait of Shakes-
peare 3418
Queen Mab 225
Simplex Munditis 363
Song, "O, do not wanton
with those eyes" 570
Song: That Women are but
Men's Shadows 783
Song: To Cynthia 1279
To Celia 569
To the Memory of My Be-
loved Master William
Shakespeare 3416
Venus' Runaway 463
Verses over the Door at the
Entrance into the Apollo
Room at the Devil Tavern 1920

JORDAN, THOMAS

Born at London, England, about 1612; died there in 1685.

Coronemus nos Rosis ante-
quam Marcescant 1924

JOYCE, JAMES

An Irish writer, concerning whom no biographical data are available.
 "Bid Adieu to Girlish Days" 1136

K**KAUFFMAN, REGINALD WRIGHT**

Born at Columbia, Pa., September 8, 1877, and still living there.

Call, The	494
Troia Fuit,	423
Wastrel, The	422

KEATS, JOHN

Born at London, England, October 29, 1795; died at Rome, February 23, 1821.

Dove, The	3173
Eve of St. Agnes, The	3086
Fairy Song	229
Human Seasons, The	2
La Belle Dame sans Merci	985
Last Sonnet	3269
Lines on the Mermaid	
Tavern	1921
Ode on a Grecian Urn	2977
Ode to a Nightingale	1503
Ode to Psyche	2978
On First Looking into Chapman's Homer	2903
On Melancholy	3151
On the Grasshopper and the Cricket	1464
On the Sea	1542
Stanzas "In a drear-nighted December"	3187
To Autumn	1331
To Fanny	2980
"To one Who has been long in City Pent"	1607
To the Poets	2910
"When I Have Fears"	3268
"Where be you Going, You Devon Maid"	706

KEBLE, JOHN

Born at Fairfield, Gloucestershire, England, April 25, 1792; died at Bournemouth, Hampshire, England, March 27, 1866.

Effect of Example, The	2792
Holy Matrimony	1163
"We Need not Bid, for Cloistered Cell"	3501

KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE

Born at London, England, November 27, 1809; died there, January 15, 1893.

Faith	2787
-------------	------

KENDALL, HENRY CLARENCE

Born in Ulladulla district, New South Wales, April 18, 1841; died at Redferry near Sydney, August 1, 1882.

After Many Years	434
------------------------	-----

KENDALL, MAY

Born at Bridlington, Yorkshire, England, in 1861, and still living there.

Ballad, He said: "The shadows darken down"	1060
--	------

KENNEY, JAMES

Born in Ireland in 1780; died at London, July 25, 1849.
 The Old Story over Again.. 828

KEPPEL, CAROLINE

A Scotch writer, born in 1735; date of death unknown.

Robin Adair	959
-------------------	-----

KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT

Born in Frederick County, Md., August 9, 1780, died at Washington, D. C., January 11, 1843.

The Star-Spangled Banner ..	2124
-----------------------------	------

KILMER, JOYCE

Born at New Brunswick, N. J., December 6, 1886, and now living at Mahwah, N. J.

Ballade of my Lady's Beauty ..	557
The King's Ballad	1095

KIMBALL, HARRIET MCEWEN

Born at Portsmouth, N. H., in November, 1834; and still living there.

White Azaleas	1418
---------------------	------

KING, BEN [JAMIN FRANKLIN]

Born at St. Joseph, Mich., March 17, 1857; died at Bowling Green, Ky., April 7, 1894.

How Often	1884
If I Should Die To-night ..	1884

KING, HENRY

Born at Worminghall, Buckinghamshire, England, in January, 1592; died at Chichester, England, September 30, 1669.

A Contemplation upon Flow-ers	1417
On the Life of Man	2729

KINGSLEY, CHARLES

Born in Devonshire, England, June 12, 1819; died at Eversley, England, January 23, 1875.

Airly Beacon	1022
Ballad of Earl Haldan's Daughter	772
Dolcino to Margaret	1181
Farewell, A	117
Last Buccaneer, The	1584
Margaret to Dolcino	1181
My Little Doll	154
Night Bird, The	163
Sands of Dee, The	1573
Sing Heigh-ho	709
Song, "Oh! that we two were Maying"	865
Three Fishers, The	1574
Tide River, The	1371
Young and Old	390

KINNEY, COATES

Born near Penn Yan, Yates County, N. Y., November 24, 1826; died in Ohio in 1904.

Rain on the Roof	442
------------------------	-----

KIPLING, RUDYARD

Born at Bombay, India, December 30, 1865; now lives in Sussex, England.

Betrothed, The	840
----------------------	-----

- Certain Maxims of Hafiz . . . 1843
 Commonplaces . . . 1880
 Conundrum of the Work-
 shops, The . . . 1816
 Danny Deever . . . 2221
 Dedication, A . . . 3566
 "Fuzzy-Wuzzy" . . . 2450
 General Summary . . . 1851
 Gipsy Trail, The . . . 1629
 Gunga Din . . . 2222
 Jane Smith . . . 1858
 Jam-pot, The . . . 1871
 L'Envoi . . . 3284
 Limerick, "There was a
 small boy of Quebec" . . . 2022
 Mandalay . . . 2532
 Post that Fitted, The . . . 1978
 Recessional . . . 2176
 Vampire, The . . . 1027
- KNOWLES, FREDERIC LAWRENCE
*An American writer, born in 1869,
 died in 1905.*
 "If Love Were Jester at the
 Court of Death" . . . 3260
 Last Word, The . . . 653
 Laus Mortis . . . 3207
 Love Triumphant . . . 1119
 Memory, A . . . 1118
 Song of Desire, A . . . 1543
 To Mother Nature . . . 1261
- KNOX, WILLIAM
*Born at Firth, Roxburghshire, Scot-
 land, August 17, 1789; died at Edin-
 burgh, November 12, 1825.*
 "Oh, Why Should the Spirit
 of Mortal Be Proud" . . . 3197
- KOBBÉ, GUSTAV
*Born at New York City, March 4,
 1857; present address, Babylon, L. I.*
 From the Harbor Hill . . . 1023
 To a Little Girl . . . 255
- KYNASTON, [SIR] FRANCIS
*Born at Oteley, Shropshire, England,
 in 1587; died in 1642.*
 To Cynthia on Concealment
 of her Beauty . . . 511
- L
- LA CONTE, MARIE R.
*An American writer of the middle-
 nineteenth century.*
 Somebody's Darling . . . 2246
- LAIGHTON, ALBERT
*Born at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1829;
 died there in 1887.*
 Under the Leaves . . . 1357
- LAING, ALEXANDER
*Born at Brechin, Forfarshire, Scot-
 land, May 14, 1787; died there, October
 14, 1857.*
 My ain Wife . . . 1172
- LAMAR, MIRABEAU BUONAPARTE
*Born at Louisville, Ga., August 16,
 1798; died at Richmond, Texas, De-
 cember 19, 1859.*
 The Daughter of Mendoza . . . 551
- LAMB, CHARLES
*Born at London, England, Febru-
 ary 10, 1775; died at Edmonion, Eng-
 land, December 27, 1834.*
 Anger . . . 107
 Hester . . . 3319
 Housekeeper, The . . . 1468
 Old Familiar Faces, The . . . 437
- LAMB, MARY ANN
*Born at London, England, in 1764;
 died in 1847.*
 Anger . . . 107
 Choosing a Name . . . 13
- LONDON, LETITIA ELIZABETH
*Born at London, England, August 14,
 1802; died at Cape Coast Castle, Africa,
 October 15, 1838.*
 The Shepherd Boy . . . 254
- LONDOR, WALTER SAVAGE
*Born at Warwick, England, Janu-
 ary 30, 1775; died at Florence, Italy,
 September 17, 1864.*
 Advice . . . 1652
 Around the Child . . . 342
 Brier, The . . . 1420
 Death . . . 3271
 Defiance . . . 702
 Epigrams . . . 1848
 "Fault is not Mine, The" . . . 800
 "I Strove with None" . . . 3271
 Late Leaves . . . 386
 Maid's Lament, The . . . 1049
 "Mother, I Cannot Mind My
 Wheel" . . . 1022
 Of Clementina . . . 703
 On Music . . . 2045
 One White Hair, The . . . 345
 Plays . . . 1842
 Resignation . . . 2831
 Rose Aylmer . . . 600
 Song, "Often I have heard it
 said" . . . 660
 Test, The . . . 809
 Time to be Wise . . . 1651
 To Age . . . 386
 To Ianthe . . . 808
 To the Sister of Elia . . . 3090
 To Youth . . . 340
 Twenty Years Hence . . . 652
 Under the Lindens . . . 1652
 Verse, "Past ruined Ilion
 Helen lives" . . . 2908
 Years . . . 387
- LANG, ANDREW
*Born at Selkirk, Scotland, March 31,
 1844; died, London, Eng., July 20, 1912.*
 Ballade of a Friar . . . 1806
 Ballade of Dead Ladies . . . 4725
 Ballade of Middle Age . . . 349
 Ballade of Summer . . . 1707
 Ballade of the Primitive Jest . . . 1650
 Lost Love . . . 829

- Man and the Ascidian..... 1827
 Odyssey, The..... 2904
 Old Tune, An..... 900
 Romance..... 1093
 Scythe Song..... 1327
 Villon's Ballade..... 1790
- LANIER, SIDNEY
Born at Macon, Ga., February 3, 1842; died at Lynn, N. C., September 8, 1881.
 Ballad of Trees and the Master, The..... 3526
 Marshes of Glynn, The..... 1382
 Song of the Chattahoochee... 1379
- LANIER, SIDNEY AND CLIFFORD
 The Power of Prayer..... 1970
- LANIGAN, GEORGE THOMAS
Born on the St. Charles river, Canada, December 10, 1845; died at Philadelphia, Pa., February 5, 1886.
 A Threnody..... 2001
- LARCOM, LUCY
Born at Beverly, Mass., in 1824; died at Boston, April 17, 1893.
 Hannah Binding Shoes.... 1578
 Strip of Blue, A..... 1601
- LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS
Born at Oahu, Sandwich Islands, August 25, 1851; died in 1898.
 Child's Wish Granted, The.. 306
 Keenan's Charge..... 2433
- LAZARUS, EMMA
Born at New York City, July 22, 1849; died there in 1887.
 The Crowing of the Red
 Cock..... 3056
 The World's Justice..... 3057
- LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD
Born at Liverpool, England, January 20, 1866; now living in New York City.
 Old Man's Song, An..... 407
 Passionate Reader to His
 Poet, The..... 2918
 Second Crucifixion, The... 3503
 Song, "She's somewhere in
 the sunlight strong"..... 975
 Song, "Take it, love,"..... 495
 Songs for Fragoletta..... 10
 Spirit of Sadness..... 3164
 What of the Darkness..... 3293
 Wife from Fairyland, The.. 1102
 Wonder-child, The..... 9
- LEA, FANNIE HEASLIP [MRS.
 HAMILTON POPE AGEE]
Born at New Orleans, La., October 30, 1884; now living at Honolulu, Hawaii.
 The Dead Faith..... 3188
- LEAR, EDWARD
Born at London, England, May 12, 1812; died at San Remo, Italy, in 1888.
 Courtship of the Yonghy-
 Bonghy-Bò, The..... 1986
 Jumbles, The..... 1982
 Nonsense Verses..... 1989
- Owl and the Pussy-cat, The 1984
 Pobble Who Has no Toes,
 The..... 1985
- LEARNED, WALTER
Born at New London, Conn., June 22, 1847; still lives there.
 Growing Old..... 716
 In Explanation..... 717
 On the Fly-leaf of a Book of
 Old Plays..... 1736
 Prime of Life, The..... 776
 Time's Revenge..... 717
 To Critics..... 352
- LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HART-
 POLE
Born near Dublin, Ireland, March 26, 1838; died there October 22, 1903.
 On an Old Song..... 2906
- LEE-HAMILTON, EUGENE JACOB
Born at London, England, January 6, 1845; died at the Bagni di Lucca, Italy, September 7, 1907.
 Sonnets from "Mimma
 Bella"..... 309
- LEHMANN, RUDOLPH CHAMBERS
Born near Sheffield, England, January 3, 1856; now living in Bucks, England.
 Middle Age..... 349
- LEIGH, HENRY SAMBROOKE
Born at London, England, March 29, 1837; died there, June 16, 1883.
 Only Seven..... 1857
 'Twas Ever Thus..... 1862
 Twins, The..... 2000
- LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY
Born at Philadelphia, Pa., August 15, 1824; died in 1903.
 El Capitan-General..... 1958
 Hans Breitmann's Party... 2084
 The Legend of Heinz von
 Stein..... 1960
- LEVER, CHARLES JAMES
Born at Dublin, Ireland, August 31, 1806; died at Trieste, Austria-Hungary, June 1, 1872.
 "The Pope He Leads a
 Happy Life"..... 2069
 The Widow Malone..... 1907
- LEWIS, MATTHEW GREGORY
Born at London, England, July 9, 1775; died at sea, of yellow fever, May 14, 1818.
 Allan Water..... 1024
 "I never Could Love Till
 Now"..... 635
- LIDDELL, CATHERINE C.
An English writer, born in 1848.
 Jesus the Carpenter..... 3518
- LIPPMAN, JULIA MATHILDE
Born at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 27, 1864; now living in New York City.
 Love and Life..... 904

LITCHFIELD, GRACE DENIO

Born at New York City, November 19, 1849; present address, Washington, D.C.
 My Other Me. 418
 To a Hither Child. 268

LOCHORE, ROBERT

Born at Strathaven, Lanarkshire, Scotland, July 7, 1762; died at Glasgow, April 27, 1852.
 Marriage and the Care O't. . . 722

LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK

Born at Greenwich, England, May 29 1821; died at Rowfant, England, May 30 1895.

At Her Window. 682
 Cuckoo, The. 1489
 Garden Lyric, A. 1674
 Love, Time, and Death. 3244
 Mrs. Smith. 1675
 My Mistress's Boots. 1672
 Nice Correspondent, A. 1742
 Rhyme of One, A. 6
 St. James's Street. 2499
 Skeleton in the Cupboard, The. 1676
 Terrible Infant, A. 1678
 To My Grandmother. 1670
 Widow's Mite, The. 3326

LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON

Born at Cambusnethan, Scotland, July 14, 1794; died at Abbotsford, November 25, 1854.
 The Wandering Knight's Song. 604

LODGE, THOMAS

Born, probably at London, England, about 1558; died there in 1625.
 Rosalind's Madrigal. 461
 Rosaline. 502

LOGAN, JOHN

Born at Soutra, Fala, Midlothian, Scotland, in 1748; died in London, December 25, 1788.
 The Braes of Yarrow. 1039
 To the Cuckoo. 1488

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH

Born at Portland, Maine, February 27, 1807; died at Cambridge, Mass., March 24, 1882.

Arrow and the Song, The. . . 2791
 Ballad of the French Fleet, A. 2354
 Beleaguered City, The. 2753
 Belfry of Bruges, The. 2521
 Bridge, The. 3158
 Children's Hour, The. 240
 Christmas Bells. 205
 Day-break. 3231
 "Day is Done, The". 3157
 Endymion. 484
 Excelsior. 2783
 Fire of Drift-wood, The. 3038
 Flowers. 1414
 God's Acre. 3227
 Hymn to the Night. 1286

Maidenhood. 313
 My Lost Youth. 426
 Nuremberg. 2526
 Old Clock on the Stairs, The. 3044
 Paul Revere's Ride. 2355
 Psalm of Life, A. 2782
 Rainy Day, The. 3152
 Reaper and the Flowers, The. 3206
 Resignation. 3288
 Seaweed. 2914
 Serenade from "The Spanish Student". 679
 Sir Humphrey Gilbert. 2296
 Skeleton in Armor, The. 3125
 Song, "Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest". 3034
 Song of the Silent Land. 3242
 Village Blacksmith, The. 2784
 Warden of the Cinque Ports, The. 3434
 Wreck of the Hesperus, The. 2394

LOVELACE, RICHARD

Born in Kent, England, in 1618; died at London in 1658.

Rose, The. 670
 To Althea, from Prison. 583
 To Aramantha. 515
 To Lucasta, Going beyond the Seas. 913
 To Lucasta, Going to the Wars. 913

LOVEMAN, ROBERT

Born at Cleveland, Ohio, April 11, 1804; present address, Dallas, Ga.
 April Rain. 1394

LOVER, SAMUEL

Born at Dublin, Ireland, February 24, 1707; died at St. Heliers, Jersey, July 6, 1868.

Ask and Have. 728
 Birth of St. Patrick, The. . . 1900
 Father Land and Mother Tongue. 3061
 Father Molloy. 1892
 Low-backed Car, The. 747
 Paddy O'Rafter. 1894
 Rory O'More, or, Good Omens. 727
 "What Will You do, Love. . . 938
 Widow Machree. 1908

LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL

Born at Cambridge, Mass., February 22, 1819; died there, August 12, 1891.

Aladdin. 343
 Auf Wiedersehen. 970
 Courtin', The. 710
 Debate in the Sennit, The. . 1772
 Fatherland, The. 3062
 First Snow-fall, The. 301
 Hebe. 832
 Heritage, The. 251
 In the Twilight. 432
 June. 1323
 My Love. 1179
 She Came and Went. 300
 To the Dandelion. 1433
 What Mr. Robinson Thinks. 1771

- LOWELL, MARIA WHITE**
Born at Watertown, Mass., July 8, 1821; died at Cambridge, Mass., October 27, 1853.
The Morning-Glory..... 208
- LOWELL, ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE**
Born at Boston, Mass., October 8, 1816; died at Schenectady, N. Y., September 12, 1891.
The Relief of Lucknow..... 2413
- LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL**
An English writer, now living in London.
Clay..... 1706
Friends..... 2856
- LUCAS, ST. JOHN**
An English writer; no biographical data available.
Pain..... 3156
- LUCE, MORTON**
An English writer, still living.
Sonnets from "Thysia"..... 1235
- LÜDERS, CHARLES HENRY**
An American writer, born in 1858; died at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1891.
A Corsage Bouquet..... 1724
The Four Winds..... 1095
- LULHAM, HABBERTON**
No biographical data available.
Nested..... 1142
- LUTHER, MARTIN**
Born at Eisleben, Prussian Saxony, November 10, 1483; died there, February 18, 1546.
Ein Feste Burg..... 3581
- LYLY, JOHN**
Born in the Weald of Kent, England, about 1554; died at London in November, 1606.
Apollo's Song..... 500
Cupid and Campaspe..... 500
Spring, The..... 1295
- LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS**
Born at Kelso, Scotland, June 1, 1703; died at Nice, France, November 20, 1847.
"Abide with Me"..... 3552
Agnes..... 329
- LYTLE, WILLIAM HAINES**
Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, November 2, 1826; killed in the battle of Chickamauga, September 20, 1863.
Antony to Cleopatra..... 2274
- LYTTELTON, GEORGE [FIRST BARON LYTTELTON]**
Born at Hagley, Worcestershire, England, January 17, 1790; died there, August 22, 1773.
"Tell me, my Heart, if This be Love"..... 517
- LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE EARLE**
LYTTON BULWER [FIRST BARON LYTTON]
Born at London, England, May 25, 1803; died at Torquay, Devonshire, England, January 18, 1873.
Night and Love..... 684
- LYTTON, EDWARD ROBERT LYTTON BULWER [FIRST EARL OF LYTTON] [OWEN MEREDITH]**
Born at London, Eng., Nov. 8, 1831; died at Paris, France, Nov. 24, 1891.
Absent Yet Present..... 955
Aux Italiens..... 869
Chess-board, The..... 868
Portrait, The..... 1007
Since we Parted..... 619
- M**
- MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON [FIRST BARON MACAULAY]**
Born in Leicestershire, Eng., Oct. 25, 1800; died at London, Dec. 28, 1859.
Armada, The..... 2298
Battle of Naseby, The..... 2320
Horatius at the Bridge..... 2257
Ivry..... 2302
Last Buccaneer, The..... 1585
- MACCARTHY, DENIS ALOYSIUS**
Born in County Tipperary, Ire., 1871; now living at East Cambridge, Mass.
"Ah, Sweet is Tipperary"... 2504
- MACCARTHY, DENIS FLORENCE**
Born at Dublin, Ireland, May 26, 1817; died at Blackrock, near Dublin, April 7, 1882.
Summer Longings..... 1319
- MCCARTHY, JUSTIN HUNTLY**
Born at Liverpool, England, in 1860; now living at London.
A Ballad of Dead Ladies... 1726
If I Were King..... 1727
- MCCRERY, JOHN LUCKEY**
Born at Sweden, Monroe County, N. Y., December 21, 1835; died at Duluth, Minn., September 8, 1906.
"There is no Death"..... 3513
- MACDERMOTT, MARTIN**
Born at Dublin, Ire., April 8, 1823; died at Bristol, Eng., April 25, 1905.
"Girl of the Red Mouth"... 550
- MACDONALD, GEORGE**
Born at Huntly, West Aberdeenshire, Scotland, December 10, 1824; died at Ashleat, England, September 18, 1905.
Baby..... 4
Earl o' Quarterdeck, The... 2656
Epigram..... 1849
Little White Lily..... 129
Sir Lark and King Sun: A Parable..... 170
That Holy Thing..... 3524
What Christ Said..... 3524
Wind and the Moon, The... 125
- MCGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY**
Born at Carlingford, County Louth, Ireland, April 13, 1825; came to America in 1842; murdered at Ottawa, Canada, April 7, 1888.
The Irish Wife..... 1173
- MCGIFFERT, GERTRUDE HUNTINGTON**
An American writer, still living.
A Maine Trail..... 1633

- MCGROARTY, JOHN STEVEN**
Born in Luzerne County, Pa., August 20, 1862; now living at Los Angeles, Cal.
 "Blow, Bugles, Blow" 2244
 The King's Highway 1637
 The Port o' Heart's Desire... 1558
- MACKAY, CHARLES**
Born at Perth, Scotland, March 27, 1814; died at London, December 24, 1889.
 "I Love My Love" 1113
 Little and Great 2793
 The Miller of the Dee 2842
- MACKAY, ISABEL ECCLESTONE**
An American writer still living.
 "When as a Lad" 342
- MACKINTOSH, NEWTON**
No biographical data available.
 Lucy Lake 1858
- MACLEOD, FIONA, see SHARP, WILLIAM.**
- MACMANUS, MRS. SEUMAS, see CARBERY, ETHNA.**
- MCMASTER, GUY HUMPHREYS**
Born at Clyde, N. Y., January 31, 1820; died at Bath, Steuben county, N. Y., September 13, 1887.
 Carmen Bellicosum 2366
- MAGINN, WILLIAM**
Born at Cork, Ireland, July 10, 1793; died at Wallon-on-Thames, England, August 21, 1842.
 "I Give My Soldier Boy a Blade" 2215
 The Irishman and the Lady 1896
- MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVESTER**
 [FATHER PROUT]
Born at Cork, Ireland, in 1804; died at Paris, France, May 18, 1866.
 The Bells of Shandon..... 2506
 The Sabine Farmer's Serenade 1905
- MAITLAND, DOLLIE, see RADFORD MRS. ERNEST**
- MALONE, WALTER**
Born in De Soto county, Miss., February 10, 1866; present address, Memphis, Tenn.
 Opportunity..... 2790
- MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE**
Born at Dublin, Ireland, May 1, 1803; died in Meath Hospital, June 30, 1849.
 Dark Rosaleen 2177
- MANNING, FREDERIC**
An English writer, now living at Edenham, Bourne, Lincolnshire.
 Kore 1338
- MANSFIELD, RICHARD**
Born in the island of Helgoland, May 24, 1857; came to America at the age of seventeen; died in 1907.
 The Eagle's Song 2135
- MARKHAM, EDWIN**
Born at Oregon City, Ore., April 23, 1852; now living at West New Brighton, Staten Island.
 Lincoln, the Man of the People 3405
 The Man with the Hoe..... 2893
- MARKS, MRS. L. S., see PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON.**
- MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER**
Born at Canterbury, England, in February 1564; killed in a street fight at Deptford, England, June 1, 1593.
 The Passionate Shepherd to his Love 562
- MAROT, CLÉMENT**
Born at Cahors, France, in 1495; died at Turin, Italy, in 1544.
 Ballade de Frère Lubin..... 3588
- MARRYAT, FREDERICK**
Born at London, England, July 10, 1792; died at Langham, Norfolk, England, August 9, 1848.
 "The Captain Stood on the Carronade" 2057
- MARSTON, PHILIP BOURKE**
Born at London, England, August 13, 1850; died there, February 13, 1887.
 After 878
 After Summer..... 879
 At the Last 1225
 How My Songs of Her Began 1224
 If You Were Here 961
 Old Churchyard of Bonchurch, The 3224
- MARTIN, ADA LOUISE**
No biographical data available.
 Sleep 3026
- MARTIN, EDWARD SANDFORD**
Born at Owasco, N. Y., January 2, 1856; now living in New York City.
 A Girl of Pompeii 266
 A Little Brother of the Rich 1791
- MARVELL, ANDREW**
Born at Winestead, in Holderness, Yorkshire, England, March 31, 1621; died at London, August 18, 1678.
 Bermudas 2472
 Garden, A 1400
 Garden, The 1398
 Horatian Ode upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland, An 2328
 Nymph Complaining for the Death of Her Fawn..... 1747
 Picture of Little T. C. in a Prospect of Flowers, The 261
 To His Coy Mistress 585

- MARZIALS, THÉOPHILE JULIUS HENRY**
An English writer, born in 1850.
 May Margaret 1111
 Pastoral, A 1133
 Tragedy, A 1022
 Twickenham Ferry 733
- MASEFIELD, JOHN**
Born in Shropshire, England, in 1874, and now living at London.
 The Seekers 2753
- MASON, CAROLINE ATWATER**
Born at Providence, R. I., July 10, 1853; now living at Beverly, Mass.
 "En Voyage" 2851
- MASSEY, GERALD**
Born near Tring, England, May 29, 1828; died at South Norwood, England, October 29, 1907.
 England 2168
 His Banner Over Me 3518
 "Jerusalem the Golden" 3445
 "Long, Long Ago" 2860
 "O, Lay Thy Hand in Mine, Dear" 1194
 Our Wee White Rose 24
 Parting 964
- MAXWELL, [SIR] WILLIAM STIRLING, see STIRLING-MAXWELL, SIR WILLIAM.**
- MAY, CURTIS**
No biographical data available.
 Tucking The Baby In 89
- MAYNE, JOHN**
Born at Dumfries, Scotland, March 26, 1759; died at London, England, March 14, 1836.
 Hallow'en 1960
- MEREDITH, GEORGE**
Born in Hampshire, England, in 1828; died at London, May 18, 1909.
 Juggling Jerry 3114
 Lines 1110
 Love in the Valley 538
 Lucifer in Starlight 3521
 Marian 544
 Question Whither, The 2750
 Stanzas from "Modern Love" 1228
- MEREDITH, OWEN, see LYTTON, EDWARD ROBERT LYTTON BULWER**
- MEREDITH, WILLIAM TUCKEY**
An American writer, born in 1839.
 Farragut 2443
- MERIVALE, HERMAN CHARLES**
Born at Dawlish, Devonshire, England, November 8, 1806; died at London, February 9, 1874.
 "Ready, Ay, Ready" 2162
- MERRICK, JAMES**
Born at Reading, England, in 1720; died there in 1769.
 The Chameleon 1807
- MESSINGER, ROBERT HINCKLEY**
Born at Boston, Mass., in 1811; died at Stamford, Conn., October 1, 1874.
 Give Me the Old 1943
- MEYNELL, ALICE**
An English writer, born about 1853, and now living at London.
 At Night 652
 In Early Spring 1293
 Lady Poverty, The 2801
 "My Heart Shall by Thy Garden" 651
 Renouncement 1227
 San Lorenzo Giustiniani's Mother 3525
 Shepherdess, The 377
- MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS**
Born at Langholm, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, September 28, 1735; died at Forest Hill, near Oxford, England, October 28, 1788.
 The Sailor's Wife 1183
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS**
Born, probably at London, England, about 1570; died at Newington Butts, England, in 1627.
 Lips and Eyes 656
- MIFFLIN, LLOYD**
Born at Columbia, Pa., September 15, 1846, and still living there.
 Flight, The 3347
 "Harvest Waits, The" 3488
 He Made the Night 1285
 Sesostris 2739
 Sovereigns, The 2921
- MILLER, EMILY HUNTINGTON**
Born at Brooklyn, Conn., October 22, 1833; died at St. Paul, Minn., November 2, 1913.
 The Land of Heart's Desire 1172
 The Wood-Dove's Note 1537
- MILLER, JOAQUIN [CINCINNATUS HINER]**
Born in Wabash District, Indiana, November 10, 1841; died at Oakland Heights, Cal., February 17, 1913.
 Columbus 2294
 Defence of the Alamo, The 2391
 Song, "There is many a love" 667
 Tantalus—Texas 987
- MILLER, WILLIAM**
Born at Glasgow, Scotland, in August, 1810; died there, August 20, 1872.
 Willie Winkie 68
- MILLIGAN, ALICE**
An Irish writer, still living.
 Fainne Gael an Lae 2193

MILLIKIN, RICHARD ALFRED

Born at Castlemartyr, County Cork, Ireland, September 8, 1767; died at Cork, December 16, 1815.

The Groves of Blarney . . . 2505

MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON
[FIRST BARON HOUGHTON]

Born at London, England, June 19, 1809; died at Vichy, France, August 11, 1885.

Brookside, The . . . 1113

In Memoriam . . . 3317

Men of Old, The . . . 2808

Palm-tree and the Pine, The . . . 943

Shadows . . . 815

MILTON, JOHN

Born at London, England, December 9, 1608; died there, November 8, 1674.

At a Solemn Music . . . 2039

Epitaph on the Admirable

Dramatic Poet, W. Shakespeare . . . 3419

Il Penseroso . . . 2961

L'Allegro . . . 2957

Lycidas . . . 3297

On His Blindness . . . 2736

On the Late Massacre in

Piedmont . . . 2332

On the Morning of Christ's

Nativity . . . 215

Song: On May Morning . . . 1314

Sonnet, "How soon hath

Time, the subtle thief of

youth" . . . 345

To the Nightingale . . . 1502

MITCHELL, WALTER

Born at Nantucket, Mass., January 22, 1826; died at New York City in 1908.

Tacking Ship off Shore . . . 1549

MONKHOUSE, WILLIAM COSMO

Born at London, England, March 18, 1840; died at Shegness, England, July 2, 1901.

Dead March, A . . . 3312

Limerick . . . 2021

Song of the Seasons, A . . . 1289

To a New-born Child . . . 7

MONTGOMERY, JAMES

Born at Irvine, Ayrshire, Scotland, November 4, 1771; died, April 30, 1854.

At Home in Heaven . . . 3456

Christ Our Example in Suffering . . . 3549

Field Flower, A . . . 1428

Good Tidings of Great Joy to

all People . . . 3548

Night . . . 1284

Patriot's Pass-word, The . . . 2281

MONTGOMERY, MARY, see FANE, VIOLET.**MONTROSE, MARQUIS of, see GRAHAM, JAMES.****MOODY, WILLIAM VAUGHN**

Born at Spencer, Ind., July 8, 1869; died at Colorado Springs, Col., October 17, 1910.

An Ode in Time of Hesitation . . . 2139

On a Soldier Fallen in the Philippines . . . 2138

The Serf's Secret . . . 645

MOORE, CHARLES LEONARD

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., March 16, 1854; and still living there.

"The Spring Returns" . . . 1297

MOORE, CLEMENT CLARKE

Born at New York City, July 15, 1779; died at Newport, R. I., July 10, 1863.

A Visit from St. Nicholas . . . 209

MOORE, THOMAS

Born at Dublin, Ireland, May 28, 1779; died at Bromham, near Devizes, England, February 25, 1852.

At the Mid Hour of

Night . . . 1051

"Believe Me, if all those Endearing Young Charms" . . . 602

"Bird, Let Loose in Eastern

Skies, The" . . . 3469

Canadian Boat-song . . . 1382

Cupid Stung . . . 472

Dear Fanny . . . 704

Echoes . . . 471

Epigram . . . 1850

"Farewell! But Whenever" . . . 2867

"Fill the Bumper Fair" . . . 1934

Journey Onwards, The . . . 3162

Light of other Days, The . . . 438

Love's Young Dream . . . 844

Minstrel Boy, The . . . 2230

My Birth-day . . . 344

"Oh, Breathe Not His

Name" . . . 3375

"Peace to the Slumbers"

. . . 2230

"Row Gently Here" . . . 674

"She is Far from the Land" . . . 1050

Snake, The . . . 809

Sweet Innisfallen . . . 2503

"Take Back the Virgin

Page" . . . 601

Temple of Friendship, A . . . 810

"This World is all a Fleet-

ing Show" . . . 3453

"Those Evening Bells" . . . 3043

"Time I've Lost in Wooing,

The" . . . 703

"'Tis the Last Rose of Sum-

mer" . . . 1459

To Fanny . . . 1053

When I Loved You . . . 810

"Wreathe the Bowl" . . . 1935

"Young May Moon, The" . . . 673

MORGAN, BESSIE

An American writer; no biographical data available.

"Spacially Jim" . . . 2115

MORRIS, CHARLES

Born, probably at Bell Bridge, near Carlisle, England, in 1745; died at Brockham, England, July 11, 1838.
 "A Reason Fair to Fill my Glass" 1929

MORRIS, GEORGE POPE

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., October 10, 1802; died at New York City, July 6, 1864.
 The Retort 2107
 "Woodman, Spare that Tree" 1365

MORRIS, HARRISON SMITH

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., October 4, 1856, and still living there.
 June 1325

MORRIS [SIR] LEWIS

Born at Carmarthen, Wales, January 23, 1833; died at Penbryn, Wales, November 12, 1907.
 The Surface and the Depths 483
 To a Child of Fancy 326

MORRIS, WILLIAM

Born near London, England, March 24, 1834; died at London, Oct. 3, 1896.
 March 1306
 Nymph's Song to Hylas, The 874
 Praise of My Lady 544
 Shameful Death 2660
 Singer's Prelude, The 2901
 Song, "Fair is the night, and fair the day" 957
 Voice of Toil, The 2869

MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM

Born at Glasgow, Scotland, October 13, 1797; died there, November 1, 1835.
 Cavalier's Song, The 2210
 Jeanie Morrison 935
 Last Verses 3276
 "Sing on, Blithe Bird" 96
 True Love's Dirge 2632

MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER

Born at Pomfret, Conn., April 10, 1835; died at Boston, Mass., in 1908.
 Laus Veneris 893
 Love's Resurrection Day 1084
 Shadow Dance, The 836
 Somebody's Child 331
 "Spring is Late, The" 3495
 Summer Wooing, A 1014
 Tryst, A 1083
 "Were but My Spirit Loosed Upon the Air" 1226

MUHLBERG, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS

Born at Philadelphia, Pa., September 16, 1796; died at New York City, April 8, 1877.
 "I Would not Live Alway" 3262

MULHOLLAND, ROSA [LADY GILBERT]

Born at Belfast, Ireland, and now living at Dublin.
 Love and Death 1076

MUNBY, ARTHUR JOSEPH

Born in Yorkshire, England, in 1828; died near Ripley, Eng., Jan. 29, 1910.
 At Perivale 1277
 Doris 1167

MURRAY, ADA FOSTER [MRS. HENRY MILLS ALDEN]

An American writer, now living in New York City.
 Above Salerno 2512
 Her Dwelling-place 1101
 Old-fashioned Poet, An 2908
 Prevision 1329
 Unguarded 1406

MURRAY, KENTON FOSTER

An American writer, now living at Washington, D. C.
 Challenge 306

MYERS, FREDERIC WILLIAM HENRY

Born at Keswick, England, February 6, 1843; died at Rome, January 17, 1901.
 The Inner Light 3484

N

NADAUD, GUSTAVE

Born at Reubaix, France, February 20, 1820; died in 1893.
 Carcassonne 3594

NAIRNE, CAROLINA OLIPHANT [BARONESS NAIRNE]

Born in Perthshire, Scotland, August 16, 1766; died there, October 26, 1845.
 Auld House, The 3036
 Caller Herrin' 1576
 Heavenward 3454
 Laird o' Cockpen, The 2045
 Land o' the Leal, The 3453
 Lass o' Gowrie, The 743
 Lullaby 77
 "Rest is not Here" 3455
 Rowan Tree, The 3038
 "Saw Ye ne'er a Lanely Lassie" 807

NASHE, THOMAS

Born at Lowestoft, England, in 1567; died at London in 1601.
 Death's Summons 3239
 Spring 1294

NASON, EMMA HUNTINGTON

Born at Hallowell, Me., August 6, 1845, and now living at Augusta, Me.
 The Cricket's Story 137

NEELE, HENRY

Born at London, England, January 29, 1798; suicided there, February 7, 1828.
 "Moan, Moan, Ye Dying Gales" 3153

- NEIHARDT, JOHN GNEISENAU
Born near Sharpsburg, Md., January 8, 1881; now living at Bancroft, Neb.
 Battle Cry 2812
 Child's Heritage, The 265
 Outward 1553
 When I Have Gone Weird Ways 3278
- NERVAL, GÉRARD DE [GÉRARD LABRUNIE]
Born at Paris, May 21, 1808; suicided there, January 25, 1855.
 Fantaisie 3592
- NESBIT, EDITH [MRS. HUBERT BLAND]
Born at London, England, in 1858, and now living in Kent, England.
 Baby Seed Song 127
 Child's Song in Spring 127
 Tragedy, A 1001
- NEWBOLT, HENRY JOHN
Born at Bilston, England, June 6, 1862; now living at London.
 Craven 2445
 Drake's Drum 3374
 Fighting Téméraire, The 2277
 He Fell Among Thieves 2711
 Messmates 1583
 Moss-rose, The 3322
 Only Son, The 2254
- NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY
Born at London, England, February 21, 1801; died at Edgbaston, England, August 11, 1890.
 The Pillar of the Cloud 3554
- NICOLL, ROBERT
Born in the parish of Auchtergaven, Perthshire, Scotland, January 7, 1814; died near Edinburgh, December 7, 1837.
 The Hero 3046
 "We Are Brethren A" 2887
- NOEL, THOMAS
Born at Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire, England, May 11, 1799; died at Brighton, England, May 16, 1861.
 Old Winter 1342
- NORTON, CAROLINE ELIZABETH SARAH
Born at London, England, in 1808; died, June 15, 1877.
 Bingen on the Rhine 2528
 "I do not love Thee" 942
 The King of Denmark's Ride 1058
- NORTON, GRACE FALLOW
An American writer now living in Ulster Co., New York.
 "Love is a Terrible Thing" 994
- NOYES, ALFRED
Born in Staffordshire, England, September 16, 1880, and now living at Rotherhithe, Surrey.
 Barrel-organ, The 2877
 Dawn of Peace, The 2252
- Edinburgh 2593
 Highwayman, The 2727
 "In the Cool of the Evening" 1276
 Love's Rosary 979
 Sherwood 2491
 Song, "I come to the door of the House of Love" 496
 Unity 648
- O
- O'CONNOR, MICHAEL
Born at Eastchester, N. Y., in 1837; died at Potomac Station, Va., December 28, 1862.
 Reveille 2214
- O'HARA, THEODORE
Born at Danville, Ky., in 1820; died near Guerrylton, Ala., in 1867.
 The Bivouac of the Dead 2238
- O'KEEFE, ADELAIDE
An English writer, born in 1776, died about 1855.
 Beasts, Birds and Fishes ... 130
- O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE
Born at Douth Castle, County Meath, Ireland, June 28, 1844; exiled to Australia, but escaped to the United States in 1869; died at Hull, Mass., August 10, 1890.
 Forever 3343
 What is Good 2786
 White Rose, A 635
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR WILLIAM EDGAR
Born at London, England, March 14, 1844; died there, January 30, 1884.
 Enchainment 988
 "If She but Knew" 958
 Love Symphony, A 625
 Ode, "We are the music-makers" 2924
 St. John Baptist 3494
 Song, "Has summer come without the rose" 877
 Song, "I made another garden, yea" 876
- O SHEEL, SHAEEMAS
Born at New York City, September 19, 1886, and still living there.
 The Lover Thinks of His Lady in the North 976
 "They Went Forth to Battle but They Always Fell" ... 2804
- OLDMIXON, JOHN
Born at Oldmixon, near Bridgewater, England, in 1673; died at London, July 9, 1742.
 "I lately Vowed, but 'twas in Haste" 804
- OPPENHEIM, JAMES
Born at St. Paul, Minn., May 24, 1882; now living in New York City.
 Reason, The 1130
 Saturday Night 2876

- OSBORN, SELLECK
Born at Trumbull, Conn., in 1783;
died at Philadelphia, Pa., October 1,
1826.
A Modest Wit 1777
- OSGOOD, FRANCES SARGENT
Born at Boston, Mass., June 18,
1811; died at Hingham, Mass., May 12,
1850.
Calumny 2792
- OSGOOD, KATE PUTNAM
Born at Freyburg, Me., in 1841.
Driving Home the Cows ... 2453
- OTWAY, THOMAS
Born at Trolton, near Midhurst,
Sussex, England, March 3, 1652; died
at London, April 14, 1685.
The Enchantment 591
- OUTRAM, GEORGE
Born at the Clyde ironworks, near
Glasgow, Scotland, March 25, 1805;
died at Rosemore, Scotland, September
15, 1856.
The Annuity 2064
- OWEN MEREDITH, see LYTON,
EDWARD ROBERT LYTON BUL-
WER.
- OXFORD, EARL OF, see VERE, ED-
WARD.
- P
- PACKARD, WINTHROP
Born at Boston, Mass., March 7,
1862, and still living there.
The Shoogy-Shoo 429
- PAIN, BARRY
An English writer; no biographical
data available.
The Poets at Tea 1887
- PAINE, ALBERT BIGELOW
Born at New Bedford, Mass., July 10,
1861; now living at Redding, Conn.
The Hills of Rest, 3349
- PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER
Born at Great Yarmouth, England,
September 28, 1824; died at Oxford,
October 24, 1897.
Crecy 2280
"God Save Elizabeth" 2301
- PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON
Born at Baltimore, Md., April 4,
1825; died there in 1906.
Fight at San Jacinto, The... 2392
For Charlie's Sake 294
Maryland Battalion, The .. 2362
Stonewall Jackson's Way .. 2116
- PALMER, RAY
Born at Little Compton, R. I., Novem-
ber 12, 1808; died at Newark, N. J.,
March 29, 1887.
Faith 3560
"I Saw Thee" 3519
- PALMER, WILLIAM PITT
Born at Stockbridge, Mass., Febru-
ary 22, 1805; died at Brooklyn, N. Y.,
May 2, 1884.
The Smack in School 2068
- PARKER, THEODORE
Born at Lexington, Mass., August 24,
1810; died at Florence, Italy, May 10,
1860.
The Higher Good 2829
The Way, the Truth, and
the Life. 3484
- PARNELL, THOMAS
Born at Dublin, Ireland, in 1670;
died at Chester, England, in October,
1718.
Song, "When thy beauty
appears" 737
- PARSONS, THOMAS WILLIAM
Born at Boston, Mass., August 18,
1819; died at Scituate, Mass., Sep-
tember 3, 1892.
Dirge 2242
Her Epitaph 3317
On a Bust of Dante 3371
- PATMORE, COVENTRY KERSEY
DIGHTON
Born at Woodford, Essex, England,
July 23, 1823; died at Lymington, Eng-
land, November 26, 1896.
Departure 954
Farewell, A. 954
"If I were Dead" 282
Joyful Wisdom, The 2813
Married Lover, The 1178
Preludes from "The Angel in
the House" 370
Toys, The 282
- PAUL, C. J.
No biographical data available.
Lines, "In the merry hay-
time" 1074
- PAYNE, JOHN
An English writer, who died in 1800.
Kyrielle 2732
Rondeau Redoublé 524
- PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD
Born at New York City, June 9,
1792; died at Tunis, April 10, 1852.
Home, Sweet Home..... 3028
- PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON
[MRS. L. S. MARKS]
Born at New York City, and now liv-
ing at Cambridge, Mass.
Spinning in April 1313

- PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE**
Born at Weymouth, England, October 18, 1785; died at London, January 23, 1866.
 Castles in the Air 417
 Grave of Love, The 845
 "In the Days of Old" 473
 Love and Age 762
 "Seamen Three" 1938
 Sir Peter 1937
 Song, "Oh! say not woman's heart is bought" 473
- PEALE, REMBRANDT**
Born in Bucks county, Pa., February 22, 1778; died at Philadelphia, Pa., October 3, 1860.
 "Don't be Sorrowful, Darling" 1186
- PECK, HARRY THURSTON**
Born at Stamford, Conn., November 24, 1856; died March 23, 1914.
 Heliotrope 1096
- PECK, SAMUEL MINTURN**
Born at Tuscaloosa, Ala., November 4, 1854, and still living there.
 Captain's Feather, The 2233
 Grapevine Swing, The 452
 My Grandmother's Turkey-tail Fan 1734
 My Little Girl 86
 Peggy at the Brook 1733
 Southern Girl, A 1732
- PEELE, GEORGE**
An English writer, born about 1558, died about 1597.
 A Farewell to Arms 379
- PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES**
Born at Berlin, Conn., September 15, 1795; died at Hazel Green, Wis., May 2, 1856.
 "It is Great for our Country to Die" 2231
- PERCY, THOMAS**
Born at Brighthelm, England, April 13, 1729; died at Dromore, Ireland, September 30, 1811.
 Friar of Orders Gray, The.. 2616
 "O Nancy, Wilt Thou Go With Me" 596
- PERRONET, EDWARD**
Born in England in 1721; died at Canterbury, England, January 8, 1792.
 Coronation 3542
- PERRY, NORA**
Born at Dudley, Mass., in 1832; died there in 1896.
 Love-knot, The 770
 Riding Down 771
 "Some Day of Days" 636
- PHILIPS, AMBROSE**
An English writer, born about 1675; died in 1749.
 To Charlotte Pulteney 261
- PHILPOT, WILLIAM**
An English writer, born in 1823; died in 1889.
 Maritæ Sum 1059
- PIATT, SARAH MORGAN BRYAN**
Born at Lexington, Ky., August 11, 1836; now living at North Bend, Hamilton county, Ohio.
 After Wings 111
 Into the World and Out ... 25
 Witch in the Glass, The ... 149
- PICKTHALL, MARJORIE L. C.**
No biographical data available.
 A Mother in Egypt 3330
- PIERPONT, JOHN**
Born at Litchfield, Conn., April 6, 1785; died at Medford, Mass., August 27, 1866.
 My Child 304
 The Pilgrim Fathers 2318
 Warren's Address at Bunker Hill 2361
- PIKE, ALBERT**
Born at Boston, Mass., December 20, 1809; died at Washington, D. C., April 2, 1891.
 Dixie 2147
- PINKNEY, EDWARD COATE**
Born at London, England, October 1, 1802; brought to America at the age of nine; died at Baltimore Md., April 11, 1828.
 Health, A 373
 Serenade 678
 Song, "We break the glass, whose sacred wine" 885
- PIOZZI, HESTER THRALE**
Born at Bodvel, near Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire, Wales, January 16, 1741; died at Bath, England, May 2, 1821.
 The Three Warnings 2034
- PLARR, VICTOR GUSTAVE**
An English writer, born June 21, 1863, and now living at London.
 Che Sara Sara 1136
- POE, EDGAR ALLAN**
Born at Boston, Mass., January 19, 1809; died at Baltimore, Md., October 7, 1849.
 Annabel Lee 1077
 Bells, The 2988
 City in the Sea, The 3205
 Conqueror Worm, The ... 3204
 Eldorado 3189
 For Annie 1079
 Haunted Palace, The 2982

- Israfel** 298
Raven, The 2984
To Helen 533
To One in Paradise 1077
- POPE, ALEXANDER**
Born at London, England, May 21, 1688; died at Twickenham, England, May 30, 1744.
Dying Christian to His Soul, The 3269
Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady 3302
Epigrams 1848
Ode on Solitude 1589
On a Certain Lady at Court 366
Universal Prayer 3538
- POWERS, HORATIO NELSON**
Born at Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y., April 30, 1826; died in 1890.
Chimney Swallows 1529
Our Sister 375
- PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH**
Born at London, England, July 26, 1802; died there, July 15, 1830.
Belle of the Ball-room, The 1660
Letter of Advice, A 1739
Newly-Wedded, The 1161
Talented Man, The 1737
To 1656
To Helen 763
Vicar, The 1657
Yes or No 1839
- PRATT, ANNA M.**
Born at Chelsea, Mass., and later a resident of Cleveland, Ohio.
A Mortifying Mistake 158
- PRENTISS, ELIZABETH PAYSON**
Born at Portland, Me., October 26, 1818; died at Dorset, Vt., August 13, 1878.
Cradle Song 84
- PRESCOTT, MARY NEWMARCH**
Born at Calais, Me., August 2, 1840; died in 1888.
"In the Dark, in the Dew" 630
- PRESTON, HARRIET WATERS**
Born at Danvers, Mass., in 1843; now living at Keene, N. H.
The King's Highway 3429
- PRIEST, NANCY WOODBURY**
An American writer, born in 1836, died in 1876.
"Over the River" 3287
- PRINGLE, THOMAS**
Born at Blaiklaw, Terviotdale, Roxburghshire, Scotland, January 5, 1780; died at London, England, December 5, 1834.
"Afar in the Desert" 1621
- PRIOR, MATTHEW**
Born, probably in East Dorset, England, July 21, 1664; died at Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England, September 18, 1721.
Epigrams 1849
Female Phaeton, The 1836
For My Own Monument 1793
Reasonable Affliction, A 1841
Remedy Worse than the Disease, The 1842
Song, "In vain you tell your parting lover" 917
Song, "The merchant to secure his treasure" 694
To a Child of Quality 264
To Chloe Jealous 735
- PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE**
Born at London, England, October 30, 1825; died there, February 3, 1864.
Doubting Heart, A 2755
Lost Chord, A 3199
One by One 3511
Woman's Question, A 1128
- PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER [BARRY CORNWALL]**
Born at London, England, November 21, 1787; died there, October 4, 1874.
Bacchanalian Song, A 1938
Blood Horse, The 1473
Bridal Dirge, A 1051
Golden-tressed Adelaide 164
Life 2746
Lucy 527
Owl, The 1508
Petition to Time, A 352
Poet's Song to His Wife, The 1189
Sea, The 1546
Serenade, A 674
"Sit Down, Sad Soul" 3173
"Softly Woo Away Her Breath" 3320
Song, "Love me if I live" 603
Song for the Seasons, A 1288
Stormy Petrel, The 1526
- PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN**
Born at Henniker, N. H., October 10, 1838; now living at Framingham, Mass.
Forward 3487
Heroes 2251
Take Heart 3486
- PROUT, FATHER, see MAHONY, FRANCIS SYLVESTER**
- PULLEN, EUGENE HENRY**
Born at Baltimore, Md., in 1832; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1899.
"Now I Lay Me Down to Sleep" 448
- Q
- QUARLES, FRANCIS**
Born at Ramford, Essex, England, May 8, 1502; died at London, September 8, 1644.
Divine Rapture, A 3496

- QUILLER-COUCH, [SIR] ARTHUR THOMAS
Born in Cornwall, England, November 21, 1863, and still living there.
 Chant Royal of High Virtue 2817
 Sage Counsel 2014
 Splendid Spur, The 2819
- R
- RADFORD, MRS. ERNEST [DOLLIE MAITLAND]
An English writer, born in 1858; and now living at London.
 Plymouth Harbor 645
- RALEIGH, [SIR] WALTER
Born at Hayes, Devonshire, England, about 1552; beheaded at London, October 29, 1618.
 Conclusion, The 3239
 His Pilgrimage 3237
 Lie, The 3235
 "Now What is Love" 459
 Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd, The... 563
 "Wrong Not, Sweet Empress of My Heart" 564
- RAMSAY, ALLAN
Born at Leadhills, parish of Crawford, Lanarkshire, Scotland, October 15, 1686; died at Edinburgh, January 7, 1758.
 My Peggy 516
 Lochaber no more 920
 Song, "At setting day and rising morn" 920
 Widow, The 1952
- RANDALL, JAMES RYDER
Born at Baltimore, Md., January 1, 1839; died at Augusta, Ga., in 1908.
 My Maryland 2148
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS
Born at Newnhamcum-Badby, Northamptonshire, England, June 15, 1605; died at Blatherwick, England, in March, 1635.
 Devout Lover, A 513
 Ode to Master Anthony Stafford, An 1603
- RANDS, WILLIAM BRIGHTY
Born at London, England, December 24, 1823; died at East Dulwich, Surrey, England, April 23, 1882.
 Peddler's Caravan, The 153
 Wonderful World, The 118
- RANKIN, JEREMIAH EAMES
Born at Thornton, N. H., January 2, 1828; died at Washington, D. C., in 1904.
 The Babie 17
 "The Word of God to Leyden Came" 2314
- RATHBONE, CORNELIA KANE
No biographical data available.
 Her Pathway 641
- RAYMOND, ROSSITER WORTHINGTON
Born at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 27, 1840; now living at New York City.
 Christus Consolator 3523
- READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN
Born in Chester county, Pa., March 12, 1822; died at New York City, May 11, 1872.
 Brave at Home, The 2246
 Closing Scene, The 3207
 Drifting 1563
 Sheridan's Ride 2446
- REALF, RICHARD
Born at Framfield, Sussex, England, June 14, 1834; came to the United States in 1854; died at Oakland, Cal., October 28, 1878.
 Indirection 2758
 Old Man's Idyl, An 1188
- REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH
Born in Baltimore county, Md., January 9, 1856, and still living at Baltimore.
 After 1009
 Life 2745
 "Love Came back at Fall o' Dew" 996
 "Lydia is Gone this Many a Year" 1008
 Road of Remembrance, The 431
 Robert Louis Stevenson ... 3423
 That Day You Came 638
 Wise 3181
- RICE, CALE YOUNG
Born at Dixon, Ky., December 7, 1872; now living at Louisville, Ky.
 Kinchinjunga 1390
 On the Moor 293
- RICE, WALLACE DE GROOT CECIL
Born at Hamilton, Canada, November 10, 1859; now living at Chicago, Ill.
 First American Sailors, The 2718
 Sweet Clover 1424
- RICH, HIRAM
No biographical data available.
 Jerry an' Me 1185
- RICHARDS, LAURA ELIZABETH
Born at Boston, Mass., February 27, 1850; now living at Gardiner, Me.
 Bird Song 1506
 Difference, The 55
 In Foreign Parts 2016
 Nursery Song, A 157
 Owl and the Eel and the Warming-pan, The 45
 Prince Tatters 147

- RIDDELL, HENRY SCOTT**
Born at Sorbie, Dumfriesshire, Scotland, September 23, 1798; died at Teriothead, Scotland, July 30, 1870.
 Scotland Yet 2196
- RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB**
Born at Greensfield, Ind., in 1852, and now living at Indianapolis.
 Life-Lesson, A 335
 Little Orphant Annie 161
 Man in the Moon, The 160
 Raggedy Man, The 158
- RIVES, AMÉLIE [PRINCESS TROUBETZKOY]**
Born at Richmond, Va., August 23, 1863, and now living at Cobham, Albemarle county, Va.
 My Laddie 654
- ROBERT II. OF FRANCE**
Born at Orleans, France, in 971; died at Melun, France, in 1031.
 Veni, Sancte Spiritus 3572
- ROBERTS, CHARLES GEORGE DOUGLAS**
Born at Douglas, New Brunswick, January 10, 1860, and now living at New York City.
 Afoot 1634
 April Adoration, An 1370
 Frosted Pane, The 1344
 Hawkbit, The 1491
 When the Sleepy Man Comes 66
- ROBERTSON, HARRISON**
Born at Murfreesboro, Tenn., January 16, 1856, and now living at Louisville, Ky.
 Kentucky Philosophy 1073
 Two Triolets 1724
- ROBINSON, AGNES MARY FRANCES [MADAME DUCLAUX]**
Born at Leamington, England, in 1857, and now living at Paris, France.
 Ballad of Orleans, A 2292
 Dawn-Angels 1269
 Orchard at Avignon, An 1370
 Temple Garlands 424
 Twilight 402
- ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON**
Born at Head Tide, Me., December 22, 1860; now living at Gardiner, Me.
 Master, The 3406
 Miniver Cheevy 1820
- ROCHE, JAMES JEFFREY**
Born at Mounimellick, Queen's County, Ireland, May 31, 1847; came to America in infancy; died at Genoa, Italy, in 1908.
 Andromeda 2181
 Don't 715
 If 714
 Net of Law, The 1843
 V-a-s-e, The 1818
- ROCHESTER, EARL OF, see WILMOT, JOHN.**
- RODD, [SIR] JAMES RENNELL**
An English writer, born November 9, 1858, and now living at Rome.
 A Song of Autumn 965
- RODGER, ALEXANDER**
Born at Mid-Calder, Midlothian, Scotland, July 16, 1784; died at Glasgow, September 26, 1846.
 "Behave Yoursel' Before Folk" 725
- ROGERS, ROBERT CAMERON**
Born at Buffalo, N. Y., January 7, 1862; died, April 20, 1912, at Santa Barbara, Cal.
 The Rosary 1104
- ROGERS, SAMUEL**
Born at Stoke Newington, England, July 30, 1763; died at London, December 18, 1855.
 Italian Song, An 3059
 On a Tear 3174
 Sleeping Beauty, The 673
 Wish, A 1588
- ROLLESTON, THOMAS WILLIAM**
Born at Glasshouse, Skirrone, King's County, Ireland, in 1857; now living at Hampstead, England.
 Night 3255
- ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN**
Born at Kingston, Can., May 20, 1848; died at Oxford, Eng., May 23, 1894.
 Simple Nature 1612
- ROONEY, JOHN JEROME**
Born at Binghamton, N. Y., March 19, 1866; now living at New York City.
 The Men Behind the Guns 2225
- ROSCOE, WILLIAM CALDWELL**
Born at Liverpool, England, September 20, 1823; died at Richmond, Surrey, England, July 30, 1859.
 For Ever 970
- ROSE, ALEXANDER MACGREGOR**
Born at Tomantoul, South Banffshire, Scotland, August 17, 1846; died at Montreal, Canada, May 10, 1898.
 Hochl der Kaiser 1781
- ROSS, ALEXANDER**
Born in parish of Kincardine O'Neil, Aberdeenshire, Scot., April 13, 1699; died at Lochlee, Angus, Scot., May 20, 1784.
 "Wooded and Married and A" 720
- ROSSETER, PHILIP**
An English writer, born about 1575; died at London, May 5, 1623.
 All is Vanity 2730
- ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA GEORGINA**
Born at London, England, Dec. 5, 1830; died there, Dec. 29, 1894.
 Better Resurrection, A 3247
 Birthday, A 1111

- Bourne, The 3203
 Consider 3481
 Farm Walk, A 758
 First Day, The 1223
 "Heaven Overarches Earth
 and Sea" 3460
 Holy Innocents 81
 Meeting 1223
 Next of Kin 3246
 Paradise 3459
 Remember 1224
 Rest 1224
 Song, "When I am dead,
 my dearest" 1072
 Summer is Ended, The 3248
 Three Seasons 436
 Too Late 1072
 Twice 866
 Uphill 3203
 "Who Has Seen the Wind" 122
- ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL
*Born at London, England, May 12,
 1828; died at Birchington, near Margate,
 England, April 10, 1882.*
 Ballad of Dead Ladies, The 1724
 Blessed Damsel, The 3012
 Choice, The 3340
 House of Life, The, sonnets
 from 1210
 Song of the Bower, The 883
 Sonnet, The 2923
 Sunset Wings 3169
 Superscription, A 417
 Three Shadows 618
 Vain Virtues 2756
- ROSSLYN, EARL OF, see ERSKINE,
 F. R. ST. C.
- ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH
*Born at Montaigny, Lons-le-Saulnier,
 France, May 10, 1760; died at Choisy-le-
 Roi, near Paris, June 27, 1836.*
 La Marseillaise 3586
 The Marseillaise 2199
- ROWLANDS, RICHARD
An English writer, who died in 1620.
 A Lullaby 74
- RUSKIN, JOHN
*Born at London, England, February 8,
 1819; died at Brantwood, January 20,
 1900.*
 "Awake! Awake" 2868
- RUSSELL, IRWIN
*An American writer, born in 1853,
 died in 1879.*
 Nebuchadnezzar 1972
- RYAN, ABRAM JOSEPH
*Born at Norfolk, Va., August 15,
 1830; died at Louisville, Ky., April 22,
 1888.*
 Conquered Banner, The 2451
 Rosary of My Tears, The 3175
 Sentinel Songs 2250
 Sword of Robert Lee, The 3393
- RYAN, RICHARD
*Born at London, England, in 1796;
 died in 1840.*
 "O, Saw Ye the Lass" 1125
- S
- SACKVILLE, CHARLES [SIXTH EARL
 OF DORSET AND MIDDLESEX]
*An English writer, born January 24,
 1638; died at Bath, England, January
 29, 1706.*
 Song, "To all you ladies now
 at land" 915
- SALIS-SEEWIS, JOHANN GAUDENZ
 VON
*Born in the Grisons, Switzerland,
 December 26, 1762; died there, January
 29, 1834.*
 Lied, "Ins stille Land" 3582
- SANGSTER, MARGARET ELIZABETH
*Born at New Rochelle, N. Y., Febru-
 ary 22, 1838; died at Glen Ridge, N. J.,
 June 4, 1912.*
 Are the Children at Home 297
 The Sin of Omission 2794
- SARGENT, EPES
*Born at Gloucester, Mass., Septem-
 ber 27, 1813; died at Boston, Decem-
 ber 31, 1880.*
 "A Life on the Ocean Wave" 1548
- SAWYER, FREDERICK WILLIAM
*Born at Saco, Me., April 22, 1810;
 died at Boston, Mass., about 1875.*
 The Recognition 1867
- SAXE, JOHN GODFREY
*Born at Highgate, Vt., June 2, 1816;
 died at Albany, N. Y., March 31, 1887.*
 Blind Men and the Elephant,
 The 1809
 "Darling, Tell Me Yes" 628
 "Do I Love Thee" 629
 Early Rising 1056
 "Justine, You Love Me Not" 833
 My Familiar 2083
 Puzzled Census Taker, The 2070
 Pyramus and Thisbe 2080
 To Lesbia 664
 To My Love 664
 Woman's Will 1842
 "Wouldn't You Like to
 Know" 708
- SCHNECKENBURGER, MAX
*Born at Thalheim, Wurtemberg,
 Germany, February 17, 1819; died at
 Burgdorf, near Bern, Switzerland,
 May 3, 1849.*
 Die Wacht am Rhein 3583
 The Watch on the Rhine .. 2197
- SCOLLARD, CLINTON
*Born at Clinton, N. Y., September 18,
 1860, and still living there.*
 "As I Came Down from
 Lebanon" 2531

- "Be Ye in Love with April-tide" 648
 Deeds of Valor at Santiago .. 2466
 King of Dreams, The 2742
 To William Sharp 3420
 Valor of Ben Milam, The .. 2390
- SCOTT, CLEMENT WILLIAM**
An English writer, born at London, in 1841; died there in 1904.
 Rus in Urbe 634
- SCOTT, DUNCAN CAMPBELL**
Born at Ottawa, Canada, August 2, 1862, and still living there.
 Off Rivière du Loup 1555
- SCOTT, FREDERICK GEORGE**
Born at Montreal, Canada, in 1861, and now living at Quebec.
 Van Elsen 3346
- SCOTT, [SIR] WALTER**
Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, August 15, 1771; died at Abbotsford, September 21, 1832.
 Alice Brand 2622
 Allen-A-Dale 757
 Bonnie Dundee 2336
 Border Ballad 2206
 Coronach 2279
 Hunting Song 1614
 Jock of Hazeldean 756
 Lochinvar 754
 Lullaby of an Infant Chief .. 78
 Maid of Neidpath 1031
 Nora's Vow 807
 Pibroch of Donald Dhu 2205
 Proud Maisie 1048
 Rosabelle 2621
 Rover's Adieu, The 928
 "Soldier, Rest, Thy Warfare O'er" 2229
 Song from "Rokeby" 2626
- SCOTT, WILLIAM BELL**
Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, September 12, 1811; died at Penhill Castle, Ayrshire, Scotland, November 22, 1890.
 Glenkindie 2640
 Love's Calendar 1169
- SEARS, EDMUND HAMILTON**
Born at Sandisfield, Mass., in 1810; died at Weston, Mass., January 14, 1876.
 Christmas Carols 200
- SEDLEY, [SIR] CHARLES**
Born at Aylesford, Kent, England, about 1639; died at London, August 20, 1701.
 Phyllis 802
 Song, "Love still has something of the sea" 470
 To Celia 588
 To Chloris 694
- SETOUN, GABRIEL [THOMAS NICOLL HEPBURN]**
Born at West Wemyss, Fifeshire, Scotland, April 21, 1861; now living at Edinburgh.
 Jack Frost 143
- Wind's Song, The 123
 World's Music, The 119
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM**
Born at Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, England, in April, 1564; died there, April 23, 1616.
 "Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind" 2891
 "Crabbed Age and Youth" .. 691
 Dirge from "Cymbeline" .. 3219
 Fairy Songs 223
 "Hark, Hark, the Lark" 668
 "It Was a Lover and His Lass" 691
 "Jog on, Jog on" 2838
 Love's Perjuries 403
 Sea Dirge, A 3293
 "Sigh no more, Ladies" 779
 Silvia 499
 Song from "Love's Labor Lost" 1951
 Song, "O mistress mine" 910
 Sonnets 1210
 "Under the Greenwood Tree" 1590
 "When Daffodils begin to Peer" 1295
 "When that I Was and a Little Tiny Boy" 380
- SHANLY, CHARLES DAWSON**
Born at Dublin, Ireland, March 9, 1811; came to New York City in 1857; died at Arlington, Fla., August 15, 1875.
 Civil War 2428
- SHARP, WILLIAM [FYONA MACLEOD]**
Born at Paisley, England, September 12, 1855; died near Mount Etna, Sicily, December 14, 1905.
 On a Nightingale in April .. 1499
- SHAW, JOHN**
Born in Westmoreland, England, in 1559; died at Woking, Surrey, England, in September, 1625.
 Song, "Who has robbed the ocean cave" 521
- SHEFFIELD, JOHN [FIRST DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM]**
Born at London, England, April 7, 1648; died there, February 24, 1721.
 Song, "Come, Celia, let's agree at last" 590
- SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE**
Born at Field Place, near Horsham, Sussex, England, August 4, 1792; drowned in the Bay of Spezia, Italy, July 8, 1822.
 Adonais 3377
 Arethusa 1374
 Autumn: a Dirge 1336
 Chorus from "Hellas" 2517
 Cloud, The 1392
 Dirge for the Year 1352
 Flight of Love, The 981
 From the Arabic 604
 Good-night 677
 Hymn of Apollo 1266
 Hymn of Pan 2976

- "I Fear Thy Kisses, Gentle Maiden" 662
 Lines to an Indian Air 676
 Love's Philosophy 662
 Mutability 3171
 Ode to the West Wind 1334
 Ozymandias of Egypt 2736
 Question, The 847
 Song, "Rarely, rarely comest thou" 3166
 Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples 3167
 Time Long Past 424
 To —, "One word is too often profaned" 603
 To a Skylark 1523
 To Jane: the Invitation 1619
 To Night 1282
 With a Guitar, to Jane 2940
- SHEENSTONE, WILLIAM**
Born at Hales Owen, England, October 18, 1714; died there, February 11, 1763.
 Written at an Inn at Henley 2846
- SHEPHERD, NATHANIEL GRAHAM**
Born at New York City in 1835; died there, May 23, 1869.
 Roll-Call 2241
- SHERIDAN, HELEN SELINA [LADY DUFFERIN, and COUNTESS OF GIFFORD]**
Born in England in 1807; died at London, June 13, 1867.
 Lament of the Irish Emigrant 1056
 "Love Hath a Language" 480
- SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY BUTLER**
Born at Dublin, Ireland, September 30, 1751; died at London, July 7, 1816.
 Air, "I ne'er could any lustre see" 805
 Epigrams 1848
 "Let the Toast Pass" 1931
 Song, "Had I a heart for falsehood framed" 598
- SHIRLEY, JAMES**
Born at London, England, September 18, 1590; died there, October 29, 1666.
 Death's Final Conquest 3192
 Death's Subtle Ways 3193
- SHORTER, DORA SIGERSON**
Born at Dublin, Ireland, and now living at London.
 Mother's Prayer, The 290
 Piper on the Hill, The 124
 "Rose Will Fade, A" 1029
- SIBLEY, CHARLES**
A Scotch writer; no biographical data available.
 The Piaidie 729
- SICKELS, DAVID BANKS**
Born at New York City, February 8, 1837, and still living there.
 "It Cannot Be" 3466
- SIDNEY, [SIR] PHILIP**
Born at Penshurst, Kent, England, November 20, 1554; died at Arnhem, Netherlands, October 7, 1586.
 Astrophel and Stella, First Song from 498
 Astrophel and Stella, Sonnets from 1199
 "My True-love Hath My Heart" 1105
 Philomela 1502
 "Truth Doth Truth Deserve" 1178
- SIGERSON, DORA, see SHORTER, DORA SIGERSON.**
- SIGERSON, GEORGE**
Born at Dublin, Ireland, in 1839, and still living there.
 "My Own Céilín Donu" 1131
- SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLY**
Born at Norwich, Conn., September 1, 1791; died at Hartford, Conn., June 10, 1865.
 Columbus 2203
 Indian Names 2473
- SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND**
Born at Windsor, Conn., April 20, 1841; died at Cleveland, Ohio, February 27, 1887.
 Baker's Duzzen uv Wize Sawz, A 1847
 Fool's Prayer, The 3514
 Future, The 2836
 Home 3465
 Lover's Song, The 553
 Opportunity 2791
- SILLERY, CHARLES DOYNE**
Born at Athlone, Ireland, March 2, 1807; died at Edinburgh, Scotland, May 16, 1837.
 "She Died in Beauty" 3320
- SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE**
Born at Charleston, S. C., April 17, 1806; died there, June 11, 1870.
 Grape-Vine Swing, The 451
 Song in March 1307
- SIMPSON, HENRY**
Born at London, England, October 22, 1868, and now living at Wimbledon, near London.
 In February 556
- SKELTON, JOHN**
Born in Norfolk, England, about 1460; died at London in 1529.
 To Mistress Margaret Hussey 315

- SMART, CHRISTOPHER**
Born at Shipbourne, Kent, England, April 11, 1722; died at London, May 18, 1771.
 Song to David 3533
- SMITH, ADA**
No biographical data available.
 In City Streets 1626
- SMITH, ALEXANDER**
Born at Kilmarnock, Scotland, December 31, 1830; died at Wartie, near Granton, Midlothian, Scotland, January 5, 1867.
 Barbara 1070
- SMITH, CHARLOTTE**
Born at London, England, May 4, 1749; died at Telford, near Farnham, Surrey, England, October 28, 1806.
 The First Swallow 1527
- SMITH, GEOFFREY**
No biographical data available.
 At the Sign of the Jolly Jack 211
- SMITH, HORACE**
Born at London, England, December 31, 1779; died at Tunbridge Wells, England, July 12, 1840.
 Address to a Mummy 2048
- SMITH, MARY LOUISE RILEY**
Born at Rochester, N. Y., May 27, 1842, and now living in New York City.
 Sometime 3291
 Tired Mothers 307
- SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS**
Born at Boston, Mass., October 21, 1808; died at Newton Center, Mass., in 1895.
 America 2123
- SMITH, SYDNEY**
Born at Woodford, Essex, England, June 3, 1771; died at London, February 22, 1845.
 A Salad 1919
- SOUTHESK, EARLOF, see CARNEGIE, JAMES.**
- SOUTHEY, ROBERT**
Born at Bristol, England, August 12, 1774; died at Greta Hall, near Keswick, England, March 21, 1843.
 Battle of Blenheim, The 2343
 Cataract of Lodore, The ... 1376
 God's Judgment on a Wicked Bishop 183
 Holly-Tree, The 1363
 Inchcape Rock, The 1571
 "My Days Among the Dead are Passed" 2788
 Old Man's Comforts, The ... 385
 Well of St. Keyne, The 2046
- SOUTHWELL, ROBERT**
Born in Norfolk, England, about, 1561; hanged at Tyburn, February 21, 1595.
 Burning Babe, The 202
 Child My Choice, A 3501
 Times Go by Turns 2730
- SPALDING, JOHN LANCASTER**
Born at Lebanon, Ky., June 2, 1840; now living at Peoria, Ill.
 The Starry Host 3483
- SPALDING, SUSAN MARR**
Born at Bath, Me., and later a resident of Philadelphia, Pa.
 Fate 486
- SPENCER, CAROLINE**
No biographical data available.
 Living Waters 3511
- SPENCER, WILLIAM ROBERT**
Born in England in 1769; died at Paris, France, October 24, 1834.
 Wife, Children and Friends 1194
- SPENSER, EDMUND**
Born at London, England, about 1552; died there, January 13, 1599.
 Amoretti, Sonnets from 1196
 Epithalamion 1119
 Prothalamion 1144
 Sweet and Sour 2729
- SPINGARN, JOEL ELIAS**
Born at New York City, May 17, 1875, and still living there.
 Spring Passion 1137
- SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT**
Born at Calais, Me., April 3, 1835; now living at Newburyport, Mass.
 Ballad, "In the summer even" 1575
 Hereafter 992
 Only 3
 Sigh, A 991
- SPRAGUE, CHARLES**
Born at Boston, Mass., October 26, 1791; died there, January 22, 1875.
 The Family Meeting 3334
 The Winged Worshipers .. 3504
- SPROAT, NANCY DENNIS**
No biographical data available.
 The Blackberry Girl 175
 What the Blackberry Girl learned at Church 178
- STANLEY, THOMAS**
Born in Hertfordshire, England, in 1625; died at London, April 12, 1678.
 A Deposition from Beauty.. 586
 The Relapse 801
- STANTON, FRANK LEBBY**
Born at Charleston, S. C., February 22, 1857, and now living at Atlanta, Ga.
 A Plantation Ditty 1975

- STARR, HATTIE**
Born at Rome, N. Y., date unknown.
 Little Alabama Coon 88
- STEAD, WILLIAM FORCE**
An American writer, now living in England.
 Sweet Wild April 1311
- STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE**
Born at Hartford, Conn., October 8, 1833; died at New York City in 1908.
 Discoverer, The 284
 Doorstep, The 766
 Falstaff's Song 1946
 How Old Brown Took Har-
 per's Ferry 2417
 Hymn of the West 2132
 Kearny at Seven Pines 2429
 Morgan 2332
 Pan in Wall Street 1693
 Toujours Amour 765
 "Voice of the Western
 Wind" 428
- STEPHEN, JAMES KENNETH**
Born in London, England, in 1859; died there in 1892.
 A Grievance 1863
 Sincere Flattery 1885
- STERLING, GEORGE**
*Born at Sag Harbor, N. Y., Decem-
 ber 1, 1869; now living at Carmel, Cal.*
 In Extremis 3252
 Music at Twilight 2945
 Swimmers, The 3008
 Three Sonnets on Oblivion . 2739
- STEVENSON, BURTON EGBERT**
Born at Chillicothe, Ohio, November 9, 1872, and still living there.
 Henry Hudson's Quest . . . 2310
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS**
*Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, Novem-
 ber 13, 1850; died at Vailima, near
 Apia, Samoa, December 4, 1894.*
 Celestial Surgeon, The . . . 3483
 Christmas at Sea 1556
 Envoy 2922
 Gardener, The 152
 Happy Thought 94
 In the Highlands 1627
 Lad that is Gone, A 420
 Land of Counterpane, The . 150
 Land of Story-books, The . 151
 My Shadow 150
 Requiem 3265
 Romance 632
 Vagabond, The 1626
 Whole Duty of Children ... 94
- STILL, JOHN**
*Born at Grantham, England, about
 1543; died, Bishop of Bath and Wells,
 at Wells, England, February 26,
 1608.*
 "Jolly Good Ale and Old" .. 1922
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, [SIR] WIL-
 LIAM**
*Born at Kenmure, Scotland, March 8,
 1818; died at Venice, Italy, January 15,
 1878.*
 To Anne 666
- STODDARD, CHARLES WARREN**
*Born at Rochester, N. Y., August 7,
 1843; died at Monterey, Cal., April 24,
 1909.*
 A Rhyme of Life 3279
- STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY**
*Born at Hingham, Mass., July 2,
 1825; died at New York City in 1903.*
 At Last 1181
 Birds 1474
 "Day and Night my
 Thoughts Incline" 1946
 Dying Lover, The 1086
 Flight of Youth, The 337
 Sea, The 1573
 Three Score and Ten 441
- STODDART, THOMAS TOD**
*Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, Feb-
 ruary 14, 1810; died at Kelso, Scotland,
 November 21, 1880.*
 The Angler's Invitation 1615
- STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE**
*Born at Salem, Mass., February 19,
 1819; died at Rome, Italy, October 5,
 1895.*
 Io Victis 2803
 Snowdrop 834
 The Violet 1456
- STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER**
*Born at Litchfield, Conn., June 14,
 1811; died at Hartford, Conn., July 1,
 1896.*
 Only a Year 3325
 The Other World 3462
- STRINGER, ARTHUR**
*Born at London, Ontario, Canada,
 February 26, 1874; now living in New
 York City.*
 At the Comedy 906
 Memories 1099
- SUCKLING, [SIR] JOHN**
*Born at Whilton, Middlesex, England,
 in February, 1600; suicided at Paris,
 France, in June, 1642.*
 Constant Lover, The 791
 Doubt of Martyrdom, A ... 580
 Song, "I prithee send me
 back my heart" 735
 Song, "Why so pale and
 wan, fond lover" 792
 "When, Dearest, I but
 Think of Thee" 579
- SURREY, EARL OF, see HOWARD,
 HENRY.**

Index of Authors

3645

SWAIN, CHARLES

Born at Manchester, England, January 4, 1801; died at Prestwich Park, near Manchester, September 22, 1874.

- "Smile and never Heed Me" 608
- Song, "A violet in her lovely hair" 530
- "Tripping Down the Field-path" 850

SWIFT, JONATHAN

Born at Dublin, Ireland, November 30, 1667; died there, October 19, 1745.

- Epigram 1849

SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES

Born at London, England, April 5, 1837; died, April 10, 1900.

- At Parting 958
- Ballad of Dreamland, A. 483
- Ballad of Life, A. 620
- "Before the Beginning of Years" 354
- Child's Laughter, A. 242
- Etude Realiste. 14
- Forsaken Garden, A. 1410
- Garden of Proserpine, The. 3212
- Higher Pantheism in a Nut-shell, The. 1867
- Hope and Fear. 2736
- In Memory of "Barry Cornwall" 3413
- In Memory of Walter Savage Landor. 3301
- Interlude, An. 830
- Itylus. 1530
- Leave-Taking, A. 623
- Love at Sea. 1125
- Lyric, A. 625
- Madonna, Mia. 524
- Mary Beaton's Song. 1126
- Match, A. 610
- Nepheleidia. 1878
- Oblation, The. 883
- On the Deaths of Thomas Carlyle and George Eliot 3365
- Person of the House, The. 1871
- Rococo. 880
- Rondel, "Kissing her hair" 1112
- Rondel, "These many years" 882
- Seven Years Old. 243
- Singing Lesson, A. 2905
- Stanzas, "I will go back to the great sweet mother" 1539
- To a Cat. 1752
- "When the Hounds of Spring" 1297

SYLVESTER, JOSHUA

Born in Kent, England, in 1563; died at Middleburg, Zealand, September 28, 1618.

- A Contented Mind 2840
- "Were I as Base as is the Lowly Plain" 1217

SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON

Born at Bristol, England, October 5, 1840; died at Rome, Italy, April 19, 1893.

- Farewell 942
- Gaudeamus Igitur. 2775

- Lauriger Horatius 2776
- Love in Dreams 875
- Night 1283
- Sonnet, The 2924
- Venice 2515

SYMONS, ARTHUR

Born in Wales, February 28, 1865; now living at Wiltshire, Kent, England.

- Fisher's Widow, The 1576
- Last Memory, The 908
- Modern Beauty 984
- Roundel of Rest, A. 3211

T

TABB, JOHN BANISTER

Born in Virginia, March 22, 1845; died at Ellicott City, Md., in 1909.

- Childhood 422
- Evolution 2756
- Foot Soldiers 55
- Fraternity 2888
- Overflow 1533
- To a Wood-Violet 1457
- White Jessamine, The 3321

TALBOT, ETHEL

No biographical data available.

- Give Love To-day 1087

TANNAHILL, ROBERT

Born at Paisley, Scotland, June 3, 1774; drowned himself there, May 17, 1810.

- "By Yon Burn Side" 1132
- Jessie, the Flower o' Dun-blane 526
- "Loudoun's Bonnie Woods and Braes" 929
- "Midges Dance Aboon the Burn, The" 1606

TAPPAN, WILLIAM BINGHAM

Born at Beverly, Mass., October 26, 1794; died at West Needham, Mass., June 18, 1849.

- The Hour of Peaceful Rest. 3553

TATE, NAHUM

Born at Dublin, Ireland, in 1652; died at London, England, August 12, 1715.

- "While Shepherds Watched their Flocks by Night" 199

TAYLOR, ANN [MRS. ANN GILBERT]

Born at London, England, January 30, 1782; died at Nottingham, England, December 20, 1866.

- Cow, The 45
- Jane and Eliza 103
- Meddlesome Matty 104
- Pin, The 102

TAYLOR, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

Born at Lowville, N. Y., July 19, 1819; died at Cleveland, Ohio, February 24, 1887.

- The Isle of the Long Ago 399

TAYLOR, [STR] HENRY

Born at Durham, England, October 18, 1800; died at Bournemouth, England, March 27, 1886.

Elena's Song 1032

TAYLOR, JAMES BAYARD

Born at Kenneth Square, Chester County, Pa., January 11, 1825; died at Berlin, Germany, December 19, 1878.

Bedouin Song 683

Promissory Note, The 1880

Song of the Camp, The 2213

Storm Song 1568

Wind and Sea 1544

TAYLOR, JANE

Born at London, England, September 23, 1783; died at Ongar, Essex, England, April 12, 1824.

Contented John 105

Dirty Jim 101

Good-night 78

"I Like Little Pussy" 06

Philosopher's Scales, The 1811

Star, The 39

Violet, The 100

TAYLOR, JEFFREYS

Born at Lavenham, Suffolk, England, October 30, 1792; died at London, October 8, 1853.

The Lion and the Mouse 112

TAYLOR, JOSEPH RUSSELL

Born at Circleville, Ohio, July 10, 1868, and now living at Columbus, Ohio.

"Blow Softly, Thrush" 1535

Breath on the Oat 2407

Dove's Nest 254

TAYLOR, RACHEL ANNAND

No biographical data available.

May-Music 1116

TAYLOR, TOM

Born at Bishop-Wearmouth, near Sunderland, England, October 10, 1817; died at Wandsworth, England, July 12, 1880.

Abraham Lincoln 3408

TAYLOR, VIOLA

No biographical data available.

Babylon 430

TENNYSON, ALFRED [FIRST BARON TENNYSON]

Born at Somersby, Lincolnshire, England, August 7, 1800; died at Aldsworth House, near Haslemere, Surrey, England, October 6, 1892.

"Ask Me No More" 855

Beggar Maid, The 1107

"Break, Break, Break" 456

Brook's Song, The 1372

Bugle Song 613

Charge of the Light Brigade, The 2406

"Come Into the Garden, Maud" 680

Crossing the Bar 3284

Death of the Old Year,

The 1351

Defence of Lucknow, The 2408

Deserted House, The 3202

Dirge A 3310

Eagle, The 1491

Early Spring 1291

Farewell, A 3156

Flower, The 2795

Godiva 2493

Higher Pantheism, The 2742

"Home They Brought Her Warrior Dead" 1063

In the Children's Hospital 278

Lady Clara Vere de Vere 813

Lady Clare 2637

Lady of Shalott, The 3002

Letters, The 1143

Lilian 612

Locksley Hall 3097

Lotos-Eaters, The 2992

Lullaby from "The Princess" 79

Mariana 853

Morte d' Arthur 2995

"O Swallow, Swallow, Flying South" 943

"Of Old Sat Freedom on the Heights" 2163

"Oh That 'twere Possible" 1062

Reconciliation, The 1134

"Revenge," The 2305

"Ring out, Wild Bells" 206

St. Agnes' Eve 3517

Sir Galahad 2634

Song, "It is the miller's daughter" 611

Song, "O let the solid ground" 481

Song of the Milkmaid 707

Song: the Owl 1500

Spring 1296

"Tears, Idle Tears" 438

Throstle, The 1532

Ulysses 2993

"Voice by the Cedar-tree, A" 534

"What Does Little Birdie Say" 142

TENNYSON, FREDERICK

Born at Louh, Ireland, June 5, 1807, died at London, England, February 26, 1898.

Blackbird, The 1475

Skylark, The 1521

Song of an Angel 3464

THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE

Born at Calcutta, India, July 18, 1811; died at London, England, December 24, 1863.

Ad Ministram 1010

Age of Wisdom, The 816

At the Church Gate 764

Ballad of Bouillabaise, The 1668

Cane-bottomed Chair, The 3041

Credo, A 1954

End of the Play, The 212

Garret, The 447

Jolly Jack 1770

King of Brentford, The 1780

Little Billie 2072

Mahogany Tree, The 1940

- Mr. Molony's Account of
the Ball 1902
Ronsard to His Mistress ... 613
Sorrows of Werther 816
Tragic Story, A 1981
Willow-tree, The 1868
- THAXTER, CELIA LEIGHTON
*Born at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1835;
died at the Isles of Shoals, August 28,
1894.*
Compensation 1256
Little Gustava 146
Nikolina 145
Sandpiper, The 1516
- THAYER, ERNEST LAWRENCE
*An American writer; no biographical
data available.*
Casey at the Bat 2117
- THAYER, WILLIAM ROSCOE
*Born at Boston, Mass., January 16,
1859, and now living at Cambridge,
Mass.*
The Last Hunt 2713
- THOM, WILLIAM
*Born at Aberdeen, Scotland, about
1789; died at Hawkhill, Dundee, Scot-
land, February 29, 1848.*
The Mitherless Bairn 269
"They Speak o' Wiles" 477
- THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA
*Born at Chatham, Medina county,
Ohio, August 12, 1854; now living at
West New Brighton, Staten Island.*
Moly 1445
Mother England 2158
Muses, The 2917
Music 2944
Triumph of Forgotten
Things, The 431
- THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM
*An American writer, a native of
Rhode Island, born in 1811, died in
1864.*
Song, "Tis said that ab-
sence conquers love" 963
- THOMPSON, FRANCIS
*Born at Preston, England, Dec. 18,
1859; died at London, Nov. 13, 1907.*
Daisy 327
Envoy 2922
Hound of Heaven, The 3018
May Burden, A. 1314
To a Snowflake 1347
To Daisies 1431
Veteran of Heaven, The ... 3520
- THOMPSON, JAMES MAURICE
*Born at Fairfield, Ind., in 1844; died
in 1901.*
A Prelude 2902
- THOMPSON, JOHN REUBEN
*Born at Richmond, Va., October 23,
1823; died at New York City, April 30,
1873.*
Carcassonne [tr] 420
Music in Camp 2217
- THOMPSON, WILL HENRY
*Born at Calhoun, Ga., March 10,
1848; now living at Seattle, Wash.*
The High Tide at Gettys-
burg 2438
- THOMSON, JAMES
*Born at Ednam, Roxburghshire, Scot-
land, September 11, 1700; died near
Richmond, England, August 27, 1748.*
Rule, Britannia 2160
- THOMSON, JAMES
*Born at Port Glasgow, Scotland,
November 23, 1834; died at London,
England, June 3, 1882.*
E. B. B. 3363
Gifts 595
Requiem, A. 3323
Song, "Let my voice ring
out and over the earth" ... 594
Vine, The 471
William Blake 3362
- THOREAU, HENRY DAVID
*Born at Concord, Mass., July 12,
1817; died there, May 6, 1862.*
Conscience 2820
Inspiration 2821
My Prayer 2821
Nature 1257
- THORNBURY, GEORGE WALTER
*Born at London, England, Novem-
ber 13, 1828; died there, June 11, 1876.*
The Cavalier's Escape 2652
The Sally from Coventry ... 2655
The Three Troopers 2653
- THORPE, ROSE HARTWICK
*Born at Mishawaka, Ind., July 18,
1850, and now living at San Diego, Cal.*
"Curfew Must Not Ring
To-Night" 3131
- THRALE, HESTER, see PIOZZI,
HESTER THRALE.
- THURLOW, LORD, see HOVELL-
THURLOW, EDWARD
- TICHBORNE, CHIDIOCK
*Born at Southampton, England,
about 1558; executed at London, for
treason, September 20, 1586.*
A Lament 381
- TICKELL, THOMAS
*Born at Bridekirk, Cumberland, Eng-
land, in 1686; died at Glasnevin, near
Dublin, Ireland, April 23, 1740.*
To the Earl of Warwick on
the Death of Mr. Addison 3556
- TICKNOR, FRANCIS ORRAY
*Born in Baldwin county, Ga., in
1822; died near Columbus, Ga., in 1874.*
Little Giffen 2248
The Virginians of the Valley 2151

TILTON, THEODORE
Born at New York City, October 2, 1835; died there in 1907.

"Even This Shall Pass
 Away" 2737
 The Great Bell Roland..... 2425

TIMROD, HENRY
Born at Charleston, S. C., December 8, 1820; died at Columbia, S. C., October 6, 1867.

Ode, "Sleep sweetly in your
 humble graves"..... 2249
 Serenade 679
 Sonnet, "Most men know
 love but as a part of life" 2888
 Spring 1302
 Trife, A. 632

TIPPLE, E. H.
*An English writer, living in India.
 Hot Weather in the Plains—
 India 3032*

TODHUNTER, JOHN
Born at Dublin, Ireland, December 30, 1830, and now living at London, England.
 Maureen 625

TODI, JOCOPONE DA
Born at Todi, in the province of Perugia, Italy, about the middle of the thirteenth century; died in 1306.
 Stabat Mater Dolorosa 3571

TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS MONTAGUE
Born at Farnham, Surrey, England, November 4, 1740; died at London, August 11, 1778.
 Rock of Ages 3547

TORRENCE, FREDERIC RIDGELEY
Born at Xenia, Ohio, November 27, 1875, and now living in New York City.
 The Conclusion of the Whole
 Matter 2777

TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY
Born at Lyons, N. Y., in 1832, and died in 1901.
 Embryo 2900

TRAILL, HENRY DUFF
Born at Morden Hill, Blackheath, England, August 14, 1842; died at London, February 21, 1900.
 After Dilettante Concetti... 1876

TRENCH, HERBERT
Born at Avoncare, County Cork, Ireland, in November 1865, and now living at Richmond Hill, Surrey, England.
 A Charge 2787
 "I Heard a Soldier" 907

**TROUBETZKOY, AMÉLIE RIVES, see
 RIVES, AMÉLIE.**

TROWBRIDGE, JOHN TOWNSEND
Born at Ogden, Monroe county, N. Y., September 18, 1827; and now living at Arlington, Mass.

Cup, The 1599
 Darius Green and His Fly-
 ing-Machine..... 2095
 Midsummer 1320
 Midwinter 1349
 Pewee, The 1510
 Vagabonds, The 3142

TUCKER, ST. GEORGE
Born in the island of Bermuda, July 10, 1752; died at Warminster, Nelson county, Va., November 10, 1828.
 "Days of My Youth" 338

TURNER, CHARLES TENNYSON
Born at Somersby, Lincolnshire, England, July 4, 1808; died at Warminster, England, April 25, 1879.
 Letty's Globe..... 253
 Mary Queen of Scots 3412

TURNER, ELIZABETH
An English writer for children, who died in 1846.
 Politeness 94
 Rebecca's After-Thought... 94

TYNAN, [HINKSON] KATHARINE
Born at Cloddalkin, County Dublin, Ireland, in 1861, and now living at Clanberg, Shankill, County Dublin, Ireland.

Chanticleer 141
 Dead Coach, The 3217
 Desire, The 241
 Footpath Way, The 1631
 Little Ghost, The 288
 Of an Orchard 1370
 Quiet Nights, The 3026
 Sheep and Lambs 3509
 Turn o' the Year 1290

U

UPSON, ARTHUR WHEELOCK
Born at Camden, N. Y., January 10, 1877; died in 1908.
 "Ex Libris" 3252
 Failures 2808
 Old Gardens 972
 Song, "Flame at the core of
 the world" 1117
 Vers la Vie 2746

UPTON, JAMES
Born at Winslow, Cheshire, England, December 10, 1670; died at Taunton, England, August 13, 1740.
 The Lass of Richmond Hill. 594

USHER, JOHN
No biographical data available.
 The Pipe of Tobacco 1916

V

VANDEGRIFT, MARGARET, see JAN-
VIER, MARGARET THOMSON.

VAN DYKE, HENRY

*Born at Germantown, Pa., Novem-
ber 10, 1852, and now Minister to Hol-
land with residence at The Hague.*

Child in the Garden, The ..	417
Four Things	2786
Lover's Envy, A	650
Maryland Yellow-throat ..	
The	1495
My April Lady	554
Valley of Vain Verses, The ..	2800

VAN RENSSELAER, MARIANA
GRISWOLD

*Born at New York City, and still
living there.*

Love's Prisoner	905
-----------------------	-----

VAUGHAN, HENRY

*Born at Newton-by-Ush, in the parish
of Llansaintffraed, Brecknockshire,
Wales, April 17, 1622; died there,
April 23, 1695.*

Eclipse, The	3516
Friends Departed	3286
Man	355
Peace	3449
Retreat, The	416
Song to Amoret, A	593
World, The	3450

VAUTOR, THOMAS

*A household musician in the family of
Anthony Beaumont, of Leicestershire,
England, from about 1592 until his
death, some time after 1620.*

"Sweet Suffolk Owl"	1510
---------------------------	------

VAUX, THOMAS, [SECOND BARON
VAUX OF HARROWDEN]

*An English writer, born in 1510;
died at London, in October, 1556.*

On a Contented Mind	2838
--------------------------	------

VENABLE, WILLIAM HENRY

*Born in Warren County, Ohio, April
20, 1836; and now living at Cincinnati,
Ohio.*

My Catbird	1485
------------------	------

VERE, see also DE VERE.

VERE, EDWARD DE [SEVENTEENTH
EARL OF OXFORD]

*An English writer, born April 2,
1550; died at Newington, Middlesex,
England, June 24, 1604.*

A Renunciation	779
----------------------	-----

VERY, JONES

*Born at Salem, Mass., August 28,
1813; died there, May 8, 1880.*

Nature	1255
The Idler	2830
The Tree	1359

VILLON, FRANÇOIS

*Born at Paris in 1431; died about
1484.*

Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis	3587
---	------

W

WADDINGTON, SAMUEL

*Born at Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Eng-
land, November 9, 1844, and now living
at London.*

Mors et Vita	3210
--------------------	------

WALLER, EDMUND

*Born at Coleshill, Hertfordshire, Eng-
land, March 3, 1606; died at Beacons-
field, England, October 21, 1687.*

"Go, Lovely Rose"	910
Of the Last Verses in the Book	381
On a Girdle	513
On Her Coming to London ..	316
To Flavia	578

WALLER, JOHN FRANCIS

*Born at Limerick, Ireland, in 1810;
died at Bishop Stortford, England,
January 19, 1894.*

Kitty Neil	730
------------------	-----

WALSH, WILLIAM

*Born at Abberley, Worcestershire,
England, in 1663; died at London,
March 18, 1708.*

Rivals	804
--------------	-----

WALTON, IZAAK

*Born in Staffordshire, England,
August 9, 1593; died at Winchester,
England, December 15, 1683.*

The Angler's Wish	1616
-------------------------	------

WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS

*Born at Boston, Mass., August 31,
1844; died there, January 28, 1911.*

Afterward	3290
Lost Colors, The	2397

WARD, LYDIA AVERY COONLEY

*Born at Lynchburg, Va., January 31,
1845, and now living at Wyoming, N. Y.*

Heredity	3485
To-day	2799

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY

*Born at Plainfield, Mass., Septem-
ber 12, 1829; died in 1900.*

Bookra	2744
--------------	------

WARTON, THOMAS

*Born at Basingstoke, England, in
1728; died May 21, 1790.*

Inscription in a Hermitage ..	1594
-------------------------------	------

WASSON, DAVID ATWOOD

*Born at West Brooksville, Me.,
May 4, 1823; died at West Medford,
Mass., January 21, 1887.*

Joy-Month	1533
-----------------	------

- WASTELL, SIMON**
Born, probably at Wasdale, Cumberland, England, date unknown; died at Northampton, England, in January, 1632.
 Man's Mortality 3193
- WATSON, MINOR**
No biographical data available.
 Constancy 3261
- WATSON, ROSAMUND MARRIOTT**
Born at London, England, in 1863, and still living there.
 Ave atque Vale 339
 Omnia Somnia 406
 Requiescat 1094
- WATSON, WILLIAM**
Born at Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorkshire, England, August 2, 1858; now living at London.
 Dawn on the Headland 1268
 Great Misgiving, The 3216
 Keyboard, The 2946
 Lachrimæ Musarum 3425
 Song, "April, April" 1310
 Song, "O, like a queen's her happy tread" 559
 Sonnets from "Sonnets to Miranda" 1233
 Wordsworth's Grave 3438
- WATTS, ISAAC**
Born at Southampton, England, July 17, 1674; died at Theobalds, Herts, England, November 25, 1748.
 Cradle Hymn, A 75
 "How Doth the Little Busy Bee" 98
 "Let Dogs Delight to Bark and Bite" 99
 "O God! Our Help in Ages Past" 3540
 Sluggard, The 100
- WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE**
Born at St. Ives, Huntingdonshire, England, October 12, 1832; died at Putney Hill, England, June 7, 1914.
 Coleridge 3367
 First Kiss, The 663
 Sonnet's Voice, The 2922
- WAUGH, EDWIN**
Born at Rochdale, Lancashire, England, January 20, 1817; died at New Brighton, England, April 30, 1890.
 The Dule's i' this Bonnet o' Mine 731
- WEATHERLY, FREDERIC EDWARD**
Born at Portishead, Somersetshire, England, October 4, 1848, and now living at London.
 The Dustman 69
 The Lobster and the Maid.. 2003
- WEBBE, CHARLES**
An English writer, living in the latter half of the seventeenth century.
 Against Indifference 593
- WEBSTER, AUGUSTA**
Born at Poole, Dorset, England, January 3, 1837; died at Kew, England, September 5, 1894.
 The Pine 1364
 The Violet and the Rose.... 1457
- WEBSTER, JOHN**
An English writer, born about 1580, and died about 1625.
 A Dirge 3218
 Song, "All the flowers of the spring" 3295
- WELLS, CAROLYN**
Born at Rahway, New Jersey, about 1868, and still living there.
 Four Limericks 2020
 The Poster-Girl 1875
- WERNER, ALICE**
Born at Trieste, Austria-Hungary, June 26, 1859, and now living at London.
 A Song of Fleet Street 2497
- WESLEY, CHARLES**
Born at Epworth, Lincolnshire, England, December 28, 1707; died at London, March 29, 1788.
 "A Charge to Keep I Have" 3542
 "Jesus, Lover of My Soul". 3541
- WEST, JOHN [FIRST EARL DE LA WARR]**
Born in England, April 4, 1693; died at London, March 16, 1766.
 Fair Hebe 695
- WESTWOOD, THOMAS**
Born at Enfield, England, November 26, 1814; died in Belgium, March 13, 1888.
 Little Bell 247
 Under My Window 246
- WHITE, GLEASON**
An English writer, now living at London.
 A Primrose Dame 714
- WHITE, HENRY KIRKE**
Born at Nottingham, England, March 21, 1785; died at Cambridge, England, October 19, 1866.
 The Early Primrose 1449
- WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO**
Born at Seville, Spain, July 11, 1775; died at Liverpool, England, May 20, 1841.
 To Night 1283

- WHITMAN, WALT**
Born at West Hills, Long Island, N. Y., May 31, 1819; died at Camden, N. J., March 26, 1892.
 "Darest Thou Now, O Soul" 3274
 Last Invocation, The 3274
 Mannahatta 2474
 "O Captain! My Captain" 3395
 Song for All Seas, All Ships 1538
 To the Man-of-War Bird 1494
 "When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloomed" 3396
- WHITNEY, ADELINE DUTTON TRAIN**
Born at Boston, Mass., September 15, 1824; died at Milton, Mass., in 1906.
 Equinoctial 353
 Humpty Dumpty 1966
- WHITNEY, HELEN HAY**
An American writer, now living in New York City.
 Song, "We only ask for sunshine" 3180
 To Diane 1100
- WHITTAKER, FREDERICK**
An American writer, born in 1838.
 Custer's Last Charge 2455
- WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF**
Born at Haverhill, Mass., December 17, 1807; died at Hampton Falls, N. H., September 7, 1892.
 Barbara Frietchie 2430
 Barefoot Boy, The 249
 Bayard Taylor 3424
 Brown of Ossawatimie 2422
 Frost Spirit, The 1344
 Henchman, The 535
 Ichabod 1769
 Maud Muller 885
 My Playmate 952
 Proem 2899
 Skipper Ireson's Ride 2378
 Telling the Bees 1081
- WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL**
Born at Clapham, near London, England, September 7, 1805; killed by a fall from his horse near Dorking, England, July 19, 1873.
 "Just for To-Day" 3558
- WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER**
Born at Johnson Center, Wisconsin, in 1855; now living at Short Beach, Conn.
 Midsummer 902
- WILDE, OSCAR O'FLAHERTIE WILLS**
Born at Dublin, Ireland, October 15, 1856; died at Paris, France, November 30, 1900.
 Ave Imperatrix 2172
 Ballad of Reading Gaol, The 2687
 Endymion 993
 Requiescat 1091
 Serenade 686
 Theocritus 3431
- WILDE, RICHARD HENRY**
Born at Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1789; brought to United States in 1797; died at New Orleans, La., September 10, 1847.
 "My Life is Like the Summer Rose" 3160
- WILLARD, EMMA HART**
Born at Berlin, Conn., February 27, 1797; died at Troy, N. Y., April 15, 1870.
 "Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep" 1553
- WILLIAMS, [SIR] CHARLES HANBURY**
Born, probably at Pontypool, Monmouthshire, England, December 8, 1708; committed suicide, November 2, 1759.
 "Come, Chloe, and Give me Sweet Kisses" 659
- WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER**
Born at Portland, Me., January 20, 1806; died at Idlewild, near Newburgh, N. Y., January 20, 1867.
 "Chamber Scene" 334
 Love in a Cottage 706
 On the Picture of a "Child Tired of Play" 266
 To Laura W., Two Years Old 258
 Unseen Spirits 1014
- WILLSON, BYRON FORCEYTHE**
Born at Little Genesee, Alleghany county, N. Y., April 10, 1837; died at Alfred, N. Y., February 2, 1867.
 No More 3164
 Old Sergeant, The 3134
- WILMOT, JOHN [SECOND EARL OF ROCHESTER]**
Born at Ditchley, Oxfordshire, England, April 10, 1647; died there, July 26, 1680.
 Constancy 589
 Epitaph on Charles II 1843
 Love and Life 589
 Song, "My dear mistress has a heart" 588
 Song, "Too late, alas! I must confess" 590
- WILSON, JOHN [CHRISTOPHER NORTH]**
Born at Paisley, Scotland, May 18, 1785; died at Edinburgh, April 3, 1854.
 Evening Cloud, The 1279
 Rose and the Gauntlet, The 1041
- WILSON, ROBERT BURNS**
Born in Washington county, Pa., October 30, 1759; now living at Frankfort, Ky.
 Passing of March, The 1309
 "Such is the Death the Soldier Dies" 2245
- WINCHILSEA, COUNTESS OF, see FINCH, ANNE**

- WINKWORTH, CATHARINE**
Born at London, England, September 13, 1827; died near Geneva, Switzerland, July 1, 1878.
Veni, Sancte Spiritus [tr]... 3530
- WINTER, WILLIAM**
Born at Gloucester, Mass., July 15, 1836; now living at New York City.
 Age 406
 Asleep 1101
 Golden Silence, *The* 1264
 Queen, *The* 649
 Refuge 901
 Rubicon, *The* 3277
- WISDOME, ROBERT**
Born, probably in Oxfordshire, England, about 1500; died at Wilburton, England, in September, 1568.
A Religious Use of Tobacco 1915
- WITHER, GEORGE**
Born at Brentworth, Hampshire, England, June 11, 1588; died at London, May 2, 1667.
"I Loved a Lass" 692
Lover's Resolution, The ... 785
"Sleep, Baby, Sleep" 71
Stolen Kiss, A 657
- WOLCOT, JOHN [PETER PINDAR]**
Born at Dodbrooke, near Kingsbridge, Devonshire, England, May 9, 1738; died at Somers Town, England, January 14, 1810.
The Razor-Seller 2933
To a Kiss 660
- WOLFE, CHARLES**
Born at Blackhall, County Kildare, Ireland, December 14, 1791; died at the Cove of Cork, Ireland, February 21, 1823.
Burial of Sir John Moore
 after Corunna 2381
"Go, Forget Me" 933
To Mary 1052
- WOODBERRY, GEORGE EDWARD**
Born at Beverley, Mass., May 12, 1855, and still living there.
At Gibraltar 2157
Comrades 2861
"O, Inexpressible as Sweet" 646
Rose of Stars, The 490
Secret, The 489
Song of Eros 491
"When First I Saw Her" ... 553
- WOODS, WILLIAM HERVEY**
Born in Green county, Ky., November 17, 1852, and now living at Baltimore, Md.
The Prayer of Beaten Men 2802
- WOODWORTH, SAMUEL**
Born at Scituate, Mass., January 13, 1785; died at New York City, December 9, 1842.
Bucket, The 450
- "Loves She like Me"..... 627*
Needle, The 2052
- WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY [SUSAN COOLIDGE]**
Born at Cleveland, Ohio, in 1845; died at Newport, R. I., in 1905.
Helen 1074
When 3250
- WOOLSON, CONSTANCE FENMORE**
Born at Claremont, N. H., in 1848; died at Venice, Italy, January 23, 1894.
Yellow Jessamine 1442
- WORDSWORTH, DOROTHY [MRS. EDWARD QUILLINAN]**
Born August 6, 1804; the second child of William Wordsworth; died at Rydal Mount, Westmoreland, England, July 9, 1847.
The Cottager to her Infant.. 80
- WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM**
Born at Cockermouth, Cumberland, England, April 7, 1770; died at Rydal Mount, Westmoreland, England, April 23, 1850.
Alice Fell, or, Poverty 276
Elegiac Stanzas 3360
England, 1802 2165
Expostulation and Reply... 1610
Green Linnet, The 1493
"I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud" 1425
Inner Vision, The 2906
"It is a Beauteous Evening, Calm and Free" 1274
Lines Composed a Few Miles above Tintern Abbey... 2478
Lines Written in Early Spring 1292
Lucy 1045
Lucy Gray, or, Solitude... 274
"O Nightingale, Thou Surely Art" 1496
Ode on the Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of Early Childhood 357
Ode to Duty 2815
On the Extinction of the Venetian Republic 2515
Pass of Kirkstone, The ... 2482
Perfect Woman 366
Rainbow, The 352
Reverie of Poor Susan, The 267
Small Celandine, The 1421
Solitary Reaper, The 319
Sonnet, "Earth has not anything to show more fair" 2497
Stepping Westward 378
"Surprised by Joy" 3338
Tables Turned, The 1611
Three Cottage Girls, The .. 320
To a Butterfly 1471
To a Skylark 1519
To a Skylark 1520
To Hartley Coleridge 263
To Sleep 3025
To the Cuckoo 1490
To the Daisy 1430
To the Small Celandine ... 1422

Index of Authors

3653

- Trosachs, The 1386
 Two April Mornings, The .. 3336
 We Are Seven 302
 "Why Art Thou Silent" .. 1218
 "With Ships the Sea was
 Sprinkled" 1543
 "World is too much with us,
 The" 1254
 Written in March 1308
 Yarrow Unvisited 2484
 Yarrow Visited 2486
- WOTTON, [SIR] HENRY
*Born at Boston, Malherbe, Kent,
 England, in 1568; died at Elton, Eng-
 land, in December, 1630.*
 Character of a Happy Life,
 The 2844
 Elizabeth of Bohemia 507
- WYATT, [SIR] THOMAS
*Born in Kent, England, about 1503;
 died at Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England,
 October 10, 1542.*
 "Forget not Yet" 561
- WYNDHAM [SIR] CHARLES [SECOND
 EARL OF EGREMONT]
*Born at London, England, August 10,
 1710; died there, August 21, 1763.*
 The Fair Thief 518
- Y
 YATES, EDMUND
*Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, July 3,
 1831; died at London, England, May 20,
 1894.*
 All Saints' 1800
- YBARRA, THOMAS
An American writer, still living.
 Lay of Ancient Rome 1976
- YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER
*Born at Dublin, Ireland, June 13,
 1865, and now living at London, Eng-
 land.*
 Ballad of Father Gilligan,
 The 2717
 "Down by the Salley Gar-
 dens" 908
 Fiddler of Dooney, The 1899
 Into the Twilight 2745
 Lake Isle of Innisfree, The.. 1588
 "Never Give all the Heart" 496
 Rose of the World, The.... 376
 "When You are Old" 614
- YOUNG, ANDREW
*Born at Edinburgh, Scotland, April
 23, 1807, died there, November 30, 1880.*
 "There is a Happy Land" .. 3559

INDEX OF FIRST LINES

A

	PAGE
A baby's feet, like seashells pink	14
A being cleaves the moonlit air	3359
A braver swell, a swifter sliding	951
A breathing sigh, a sigh for answer	949
A bright little maid of St. Thomas	2020
A canner, exceedingly canny	2020
A capital ship for an ocean trip	2011
A certain Pasha, dead five thousand years	2737
A cheer and salute for the Admiral, and here's to the Captain bold	2225
A chieftain, to the Highlands bound	2629
A child should always say what's true	94
A cloud lay cradled near the setting sun	1279
A cloud possessed the hollow field	2438
A country life is sweet	1607
"A cup for hope!" she said	436
A dappled sky, a world of meadows	949
A dillar, a dollar	30
A district school, not far away	2068
A farmer went trotting upon his gray mare	44
A fellow in a market-town	2033
A fire-mist and a planet	2757
A fleet with flags arrayed	2354
A floating, a floating	163
A flock of merry singing-birds were sporting in the grove	1482
A flock of sheep that leisurely pass by	3025
A flying word from here and there	3406
A fool and knave with different views	804
A fool there was and he made his prayer	1027
A garden is a lovesome thing, God wot	1398
A good sword and a trusty hand	2335
A happy bit hame this auld world would be	2887
A Hindoo died; a happy thing to do	1831
A hundred years from now, dear heart	639
A is an angel of blushing eighteen	1081
A jolly fat friar loved liquor good store	2044
A lady red upon the hill	1290
A lady there was of Antigua	2021
A lake and a fairy boat	608
A lark in the mesh of a tangled vine	2732
A late lark twitters in the quiet skies	3281
A life on the ocean wave	1548
A lily in my garden grew	1812
A lion with the heat oppressed	112
A little Boy was set to keep	113
A little elbow leans upon your knee	307
A little fairy comes at night	229
A little more toward the light	347
A little sun, a little rain	2778
A little time for laughter	878
A little while (my life is almost set!)	875
A little work, a little play	2779

	PAGE
A lively young turtle lived down by the banks.	1090
A lovely young lady I mourn in my rhymes.	1851
A maid unto her lover sternly said.	840
A man of words and not of deeds.	60
A man said unto his Angel.	2807
A man should live in a garret aloof.	2019
A melancholy little man was seated on the ground.	2010
A mist was driving down the British Channel.	3434
A moment on the bank to view.	1733
A monk, when his rites sacerdotal were o'er.	1811
A nightingale made a mistake.	139
A nightingale, that all day long.	169
A place in thy memory, Dearest.	851
A pretty task, Miss S—, to ask.	1655
A public haunt they found her in.	266
A raven sat upon a tree.	1786
A rose, as fair as ever saw the North.	1450
"A sail! a sail! oh, whence away".	3033
A Scotch patrician, sandy haired.	1764
A sentinel angel, sitting high in glory.	1020
A shady freshness, chafers whirling.	950
A silly young cricket, accustomed to sing.	110
A simple child.	302
A slumber did my spirit seal.	1048
A soldier of the legion lay dying in Algiers.	2528
A song of a boat.	473
A song to the oak, the brave old oak.	1359
A sonnet is a moment's monument.	2923
A star is gone! a star is gone.	3500
A steed, a steed of matchless speed.	2210
A stone jug and a pewter mug.	1049
A street there is in Paris famous.	1668
A supercilious nabob of the East.	1777
A swarm of bees in May.	61
A sweet disorder in the dress.	364
"A temple to Friendship," said Laura, enchanted.	810
A thousand miles from land are we.	1526
A traveler on a dusty road.	2793
A tutor who tooted the flute.	2020
A viewless thing is the wind.	491
A violet in her lovely hair.	530
A voice by the cedar tree.	534
A voice from the sea to the mountains.	2832
A voice resounds like thunder-peal.	2197
A was an Archer, who shot at a frog.	56
"A weary lot is thine, fair maid".	928
A wee bird came to our ha' door.	2630
A well there is in the west country.	2046
A wet sheet and a flowing sea.	1546
A whisper woke the air.	2792
A widow—she had only one.	3326
A woman is a foreign land.	373
A yellow moon in splendor drooping.	950
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!).	2855
About Glenkindie and his men.	2640
Above the pines the moon was slowly drifting.	3372
Above yon somber swell of land.	1606
Across the Eastern sky has glowed.	3056
Across the fields of yesterday.	418
Across the grass I see her pass.	555
Across the hills of Arcady.	642
Across the narrow beach we flit.	1516

Index of First Lines

3657

	PAGE
Adieu, farewell, earth's bliss.	3239
Ae fond kiss, and then we sever.	925
Afar in the desert I love to ride.	1621
Affection's cnarm no longer gilds.	1907
After such years of dissension and strife.	1851
After the May time and after the June time.	902
Again I hear that creaking step.	2083
Again rejoicing Nature sees.	1299
Ah, be not false, sweet Splendor.	335
Ah, Chloris! that I now could sit.	604
Ah, Clemence! when I saw thee last.	889
Ah, did you once see Shelley plain.	3423
Ah, drops of gold in whitening flame.	1431
Ah, here it is! the sliding rail.	3493
Ah, how sweet it is to love.	469
Ah me, dread friends of mine,—Love, Time, and Death.	3244
Ah! my heart is weary waiting.	1319
Ah, not because our Soldier died before his field was won.	3414
Ah, sweet is Tipperary in the springtime of the year.	2504
"Ah, sweet Kitty Neil, rise up from the wheel.	730
Ah, sweet, thou little knowest how.	678
Ah! there's the lily, marble pale.	1451
Ah, wasteful woman, she that may.	370
Ah! were she pitiful as she is fair.	561
Ah, what avails the sceptered race.	600
Ah, what is love? It is a pretty thing.	1176
Ah, yes, I wrote the "Purple Cow".	2018
"Ahoy! and O-ho! and it's who's for the ferry".	733
Airly Beacon, Airly Beacon.	1022
Airy, fairy Lillian.	612
Alas, how soon the hours are over.	1842
Alas! that man must see.	3346
Alas, that my heart is a lute.	598
Alas, the moon should ever beam.	849
Alexis, here she stayed; among these pines.	1216
All alone on the hillside.	2219
All day I tell my rosary.	979
All day long on the highway.	494
All day the stormy wind has blown.	3486
All French folk, wheresoe'er ye be.	1727
All hail! thou noble land.	2151
All in our marriage garden.	24
All in the April evening.	3509
All in the Downs the fleet was moored.	917
All in the golden weather, forth let us ride to-day.	1637
All June I bound the rose in sheaves.	864
All moveless stand the ancient cedar-trees.	3276
All my past life is mine no more.	580
All night I watched awake for morning.	1269
"All quiet along the Potomac," they say.	2427
All Scottish legends did his fancy fashion.	3364
All that he came to give.	2857
All that I know.	1280
All the bells of heaven may ring.	242
All the breath and the bloom of the year in the bag of one bee.	663
All the flowers of the spring.	3295
All thoughts, all passions, all delights.	1139
All through the golden weather.	965
All through the sultry hours of June.	1534
All women born are so perverse.	1835
Allen-a-Dale has no fagot for burning.	757
Allons, enfants de la Patrie.	3586

	PAGE
All's over, then: does truth sound bitter.....	826
Along the garden ways just now.....	625
Along the field as we came by.....	837
Along the lane beside the mead.....	718
Although I enter not.....	764
Am I sincere? I say I dote.....	1697
Amid the cloistered gloom of Aachen's aisle.....	3365
Amid the fairest things that grow.....	1101
Amid the chapel's chequered gloom.....	1096
Among his books he sits all day.....	1001
An ancient story I'll tell you anon.....	2613
An apple orchard smells like wine.....	3181
An Austrian army, awfully arrayed.....	2004
An empty sky, a world of heather.....	948
An evil Spirit (your Beauty) haunts me still.....	1207
An old lane, an old gate, an old house by a tree.....	3035
And are ye sure the news is true.....	1183
And is this—Yarrow?— <i>This</i> the Stream.....	2486
And thou art dead, as young and fair.....	3308
And thou hast walked about (how strange a story!).	2048
“And where have you been, my Mary”.....	230
“And where now, Bayard, will thy footsteps tend”.	3424
“And ye s'all walk in silk attire”.....	923
And yet I cannot reprehend the flight.....	1204
And yet I know past all doubting, truly.....	951
Angel, hast thou betrayed me? Long ago.....	2746
Anger in its time and place.....	107
“Annan water's wading deep”.....	1036
April, April.....	1310
Aramantha, sweet and fair.....	515
“Are women fair?” Ay! wondrous fair to see too.....	1834
Arethusa arose.....	1374
Ariel to Miranda:—Take.....	2940
Around the child bend all the three.....	342
Around this lovely valley rise.....	1320
Art thou poor, yet hast thou golden slumbers.....	2841
As a twig trembles, which a bird.....	300
As an unperfect actor on the stage.....	1211
As, at a railway junction, men.....	2889
As beautiful Kitty one morning was tripping.....	729
As doctors give physic by way of prevention.....	1793
As father Adam first was fooled.....	1851
As I came down from Lebanon.....	2031
As I came round the harbor buoy.....	1567
As I in hoary winter's night.....	202
As I laye a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng, a-thynkyng.....	3161
As I was going to St. Ives.....	60
As I was walking all alone.....	2576
As I was walking up the street.....	523
As I went through a garden gap.....	60
As I wer readen ov a stwone.....	3341
As in smooth oil the razor best is whet.....	1847
As it fell upon a day.....	1497
As Joseph was a-waukin'.....	203
“As like the Woman as you can”.....	1832
As near Portobello lying.....	2348
As nestling at thy feet in peace I lay.....	2159
As one that for a weary space has lain.....	2004
As ships, becalmed at eve, that lay.....	2885
As slow our ship her foamy track.....	3162
As soft as silk, as white as milk.....	58
As the flight of a river.....	955

Index of First Lines

3659

	PAGE
As the sin that was sweet in the sinning	1887
As through the land at eve we went	1134
As Tommy Snooks and Bessy Brooks	35
Ask if I love thee? Oh, smiles cannot tell	1181
Ask me no more; the moon may draw the sea	855
Ask me no more where Jove bestows	512
Ask me why I send you here	1447
Ask not the cause why sullen Spring	914
Ask nothing more of me, Sweet,	883
At Cato's Head in Russell Street	1736
At Creçy by Somme in Ponthieu	2280
At dawn, when England's childish tongue	1435
At evening when the lamp is lit	151
At Florés in the Azores Sir Richard Grenville lay	2305
At Haroun's court it chanced, upon a time	1792
At her fair hands how have I grace entreated	577
At least it was a life of swords	2862
At midnight, in his guarded tent	2386
At night when sick folk wakeful lie	3217
At noon a shower had fallen, and the clime	3404
At Paris it was, at the Opera there	869
At setting day and rising morn	920
At sixteen years, she knew no care	1014
At the corner of Wood street, when daylight appears	267
At the king's gate the subtle noon	2843
At the last, tenderly	3274
At the mid hour of night, when stars are weeping, I fly	1051
At the midnight, in the silence of the sleep-time	3283
At the Midsummer, when the hay was down	1069
Attend, all ye who list to hear our noble England's praise	2298
Augustus was a chubby lad	114
Auld Daddy Darkness creeps frae his hole	67
Avenge, O Lord, thy slaughtered saints, whose bones	2332
Awake, Æolian lyre, awake	2911
Awake! awake! the stars are pale, the east is russet gray	2868
Awake, my heart, to be loved, awake, awake	489
Awake!—The starry midnight hour	674
Awake thee, my lady-love	677
Away, away in the northland	135
Away! let naught to love displeasing	1187
Away with your fictions of flimsy romance	660
Ay, tear her tattered ensign down	2389
"Aye, squire," said Stevens, "they back him at evens"	3146
Azalcaas—whitest of white	1418

B

Baa, baa, black sheep, have you any wool	34
Bachelor's Hall! what a quare-lookin' place it is	1904
Back to the flower-town, side by side	3391
Backward, turn backward, O Time, in your flight	449
Baloo, loo, lammy, now baloo, my dear	77
Balow, my babe, lie still and sleep	1019
Banner of England, not for a season, O banner of England, hast thou	2408
Barber, barber, shave a pig	32
Bards of Passion and of Mirth	2910
Bartholomew is very sweet	18
Be it not mine to steal the cultured flower	1612
Be kind and tender to the Frog	2013
Be still, my heart, and listen	806
Be ye in love with April-tide	648
Beat on the Tom-toms, scatter the flowers	1164

	PAGE
Beating Heart: we come again	682
Beauties, have ye seen this toy	463
Beautiful Evelyn Hope is dead	1004
Beauty clear and fair	504
Beauty may be the path to highest good	2833
Beauty, sweet Love, is like the morning dew	1205
Because the rose must fade	2733
Because the shadows deepened verily	1225
Because you passed, and now are not	2232
Before I trust my fate to thee	1128
Before my light goes out forever, if God should give me choice of graces	897
Before the beginning of years	354
Before the solemn bronze Saint Gaudens made	2139
Before the urchin well could go	518
Behave yourself' before folk	725
Behind him lay the gray Azores	2204
Behind thy pasteboard, on thy battered hack	2810
Behold her, single in the field	319
Believe me, if all those endearing young charms	602
Ben Battle was a soldier bold	2058
Bend now thy body to the common weight	337
Beneath an Indian palm a girl	943
Beneath the shadow of dawn's aerial cope	2736
Beneath the softly falling snow	3215
Beneath the warrior's helm, behold	1690
Beneath these fruit-tree boughs that shed	1493
Beneath this stony roof reclined	1594
Best and Brightest, come away	1610
Better trust all, and be deceived	2787
Betty Pringle had a little pig	35
Between the dark and the daylight	240
Between the mountains and the sea	2477
Between the sunset and the sea	1126
Beyond the East the sunrise, beyond the West the sea	1631
Beyond the last horizon's rim	3349
Beyond the low marsh-meadows and the beach	1545
Beyond the smiling and the weeping	3270
Bid adieu, adieu, adieu	1136
Bid me to live, and I will live	573
Bird of the wilderness	1520
Birds are singing round my window	1474
Blessings on thee, little man	249
Blest pair of Sirens, pledges of Heaven's joy	2939
Blossom of the almond trees	1417
Blossom on the plum	1307
Blow, blow, thou winter wind	2891
Blow, bugles, blow, soft and sweet and low	2244
Blow high, blow low! let tempest tear	922
Blow softly, thrush, upon the hush	1535
Blown in the morning, thou shalt fade ere noon	1452
Blue gulf all around us	1580
Blue sky, green fields, and lazy yellow sun	1137
Bobby Shaftoe's gone to sea	36
Bobolink! that in the meadow	1483
Bonnie wee thing! cannie wee thing	600
Bonny Kilmeny gaed up the glen	2965
Boon Nature to the woman bows	372
Boot, saddle, to horse, and away	2212
Bow down, my song, before her presence high	1236
Bowed by the weight of centuries, he leans	2893
Brave flowers—that I could gallant it like you	1417

Index of First Lines

3661

	PAGE
Break, break, break	456
Bright be the skies that cover thee	258
Bright Star of Beauty! on whose eyelids sit	1207
Bright Star! would I were steadfast as thou art	3269
Brightest and best of the Sons of the morning	204
Bring me my dead	3430
Bring me wine, but wine which never grew	2824
Brow bender	54
Brown's for Lalage, Jones for Lelia	1703
Burly, dozing humble-bee	1460
Bury me deep when I am dead	1094
But do not let us quarrel any more	817
"But, Lord," she said, "my shoulders still are strong"	3349
Buttercups and daisies	109
By copse and hedgerow, waste and wall	1443
By Nebo's lonely mountain	3490
By scattered rocks and turbid waters shifting	1446
By the flow of the inland river	2236
By the merest chance, in the twilight gloom	1115
By the old Moulmein Pagoda, lookin' eastward to the sea	2532
By the rosy cliffs of Devon, on a green hill's crest	637
By the rude bridge that arched the flood	2133
By the waters of Life we sat together	1188
By this he knew she wept with waking eyes	1228
By what word's power, the key of paths untrod	1219
Bye, baby bunting	34

C

Call for the Robin-redbreast and the wren	3218
Call me not dead when I, indeed, have gone	3282
Calm on the bosom of thy God	3310
Calm was the day, and through the trembling air	1144
Came, on a Sabbath morn, my sweet	549
Can it be right to give what I can give	1240
Canary-birds feed on sugar and seed	2012
Care-charmer Sleep, son of the sable Night	1206
"Cassez-vous, cassez-vous, cassez-vous"	2019
Catch her and hold her if you can	702
Charm me asleep, and melt me so	2937
Cheeks as soft as July peaches	8
Chicken-skin, delicate, white	1722
Children, do you ever	418
Chloe, why wish you that your years	581
Chloe's a nymph in flowery groves	515
Christmas is here	1040
City of mist and rain and blown gray spaces	2503
Clear and cool, clear and cool	1371
Close his eyes; his work is done	2243
Closes and courts and lanes	2498
Clubby! thou surely art, I ween	1754
Cold in the earth—and the deep snow piled above thee	1065
Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise	2130
"Come a little nearer, doctor,—thank you; let me take the cup"	3135
Come, all jolly shepherds	745
Come and see her as she stands	330
Come, bring with a noise	215
Come, Celia, let's agree at last	590
Come, cheer up, my lads! 'tis to glory we steer	2208
Come, Chloe, and give me sweet kisses	659
"Come, come," said Tom's father, "at your time of life"	1850
Come, dear children, let us away	1003

	PAGE
Come, dear old comrade, you and I	2858
Come follow, heart upon your sleeve.	1633
Come hither, Evan Cameron.	2322
Come in the evening, or come in the morning.	616
Come into the garden, Maud.	680
Come, let us plant the apple-tree.	1367
Come, listen to another song.	2644
Come, listen to me, you gallants so free.	2588
Come listen to the story of brave Lathrop and his men.	2334
Come little babe, come silly soul.	1018
"Come, little cottage girl, you seem".	1888
Come live with me and be my love.	562
Come Micky and Molly and dainty Dolly.	2108
Come, see the Dolphin's anchor forged! 'tis at a white heat now.	1560
Come, Sleep, and with thy sweet deceiving	3024
Come Sleep! O Sleep, the certain knot of peace.	1200
Come, spur away.	1603
Come, stack arms, men! Pile on the rails.	2216
Come thou, who art the wine and wit.	3240
Come to me, dearest, I'm lonely without thee.	962
Come to me in my dreams, and then.	947
Come unto these yellow sands.	225
Come walk with me along this willowed lane.	1318
Come when the leaf comes, angle with me.	1615
Comes the lure of green things growing.	1634
Comes the New Year; wailing, the north winds blow.	1236
Comfort thee, O thou mourner, yet awhile.	3390
Comin' through the craigs o' Kyle.	721
Comin' through the rye, poor body.	701
Comrades, leave me here a little, while as yet 'tis early morn.	3097
Condemned to Hope's delusive mine.	3394
Confide ye aye in Providence.	2850
Conscience is instinct bred in the house.	2820
Consider.	3481
Coral-colored yew-berries.	1337
"Corporal Green!" the orderly cried.	2241
Could love for ever.	475
Could ye come back to me, Douglas, Douglas.	1069
Count each affliction, whether light or grave.	3154
"Courage!" he said, and pointed toward the land.	2992
Crabbed Age and Youth.	691
Creep awa', my bairnie, creep afore ye gang.	244
Creep into thy narrow bed.	2802
Cupid and my Campaspe played.	500
Cupid once upon a bed.	472
Curled up and sitting on her feet.	713
Cut your nails on Monday, cut them for news.	62

D

Da spreeng ees com': but oh, da joy.	292
Damis, an author cold and weak.	1849
Darest thou now, O soul.	3274
Dark as the clouds of even.	2436
Dark, deep and cold the current flows.	3348
Darlings of the forest.	1453
Daughter of her whose face, and lofty name.	1233
Dawn—and a magical stillness: on earth, quiescence profound.	1268
Dawn drives the dreams away, yet some abide.	406
Day and night my thoughts incline.	1946
Day of my life! where <i>can</i> she get.	1709
Days of my youth.	338

Index of First Lines

3663

	PAGE
De gray owl sing fum de chimbly top.	1975
De massa ob de sheepfol'	3505
Dead! Is it possible! He, the bold rider.	2455
Dead! One of them shot by the sea in the east.	3327
Dear Alice! You'll laugh when you know it.	1737
Dear and great Angel, wouldst thou only leave.	2516
"Dear as remembered kisses after death"	3261
Dear Chloe, how blubbered is that pretty face.	735
Dear chorister, who from those shadows sends.	1490
Dear common flower, that grow'st beside the way.	1433
Dear Erin, how sweetly thy green bosom rises.	2191
Dear Fanny! nine long years ago.	260
Dear is my little native vale.	3059
Dear Italy! The sound of thy soft name.	2509
Dear Lucy, you know what my wish is.	1010
"Dear me! what signifies a pin"	102
Dear Mr. Editor: I wish to say.	1863
Dear! why should you command me to my rest.	1208
Death, be not proud, though some have callèd thee	3150
Death stands above me, whispering low.	3271
Deep on the convent-roof the snows.	3517
Der Kaiser of dis Faterland.	1781
Diaphenia like the daffadowndilly.	502
Dictes-moy où, n'en quel pays.	3587
Did ye hear of the Widow Malone.	1907
Dies iræ, dies illa.	3569
Ding, dong, bell.	33
Dip down upon the northern shore.	1296
Dismal and purposeless and gray.	3155
Do I love thee? Ask the bee.	629
Do not conceal those radiant eyes.	511
Do ye hear the children weeping, O my brothers.	269
Do you ask what the birds say? The Sparrow, the Dove.	133
Do you fear the force of the wind.	1636
Do you remember, my sweet, absent son.	306
Do you remember when you heard.	760
Does the road wind up-hill all the way?	3203
Don't you remember sweet Alice, Ben Bolt.	454
Doth it not thrill thee, Poet.	2918
Doubt you to whom my muse these notes intendeth.	498
Down around the quay they lie, the ships that sail to sea.	1558
Down by the salley gardens my love and I did meet.	908
Down in a green and shady bed.	100
Down in the bleak December bay.	2317
Down the world with Marna.	1638
Dow's Flat. That's its name.	2103
Drake he's in his hammock an' a thousand mile away.	3374
Draw back the cradle curtains, Kate.	20
Dreamer, waiting for darkness with sorrowful, drooping eyes.	3487
Drink to me only with thine eyes.	569
Drink to-day, and drown all sorrow.	1023
Duncan Gray cam here to woo.	806

E

Each day, when the glow of sunset.	297
Each hath his drug for Sorrow.	3165
Earl March looked on his dying child.	1049
Earth has not anything to show more fair.	2497
Earth with its dark and dreadful ills.	3272
Eat thou and drink; to-morrow thou shalt die.	3340
E'en like two little bank-dividing brooks.	3496

	PAGE
Eight bells! Eight bells! their clear tone tells.	3510
Eight fingers.	55
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott.	3581
Elizabeth her frock has torn.	106
Elizabeth, Lizzy, Betsy and Bess.	59
England, I stand on thy imperial ground.	2157
Enough! we're tired, my heart and I.	1053
Ere the long roll of the ages end.	2193
Ere the steamer bore him eastward, Sleary was engaged to marry	1978
Es braust ein Ruf wie Donnerhall.	3583
Escape me.	616
Eternal Spirit of the chainless Mind.	3075
Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky.	1520
Even such is Time, that takes in trust.	3239
Evening red and morning gray.	62
Ever let the Fancy roam.	2980
Ev-er-y child who has the use.	2014
Every week of every season out of English ports go forth.	2170

F

Faintly as tolls the evening chime.	1382
Fair Amoret is gone astray.	736
Fair are the flowers and the children, but their subtle suggestion is fairer.	2758
Fair cousin mine! the golden days.	1666
Fair Daffodils, we weep to see.	1426
Fair flower, that dost so comely grow.	1440
Fair Hebe I left, with a cautious design.	695
Fair is my Love, and cruel as she's fair.	1203
Fair is my love for April's in her face.	500
Fair is the night, and fair the day.	957
Fair pledges of a fruitful tree.	1458
Fair stood the wind for France.	2289
Fairest of the fairest, rival of the rose.	765
False though she be to me and love.	591
Fancies are but streams.	2956
Far beyond the sky-line, where the steamers go.	3032
Fare thee well! and if for ever.	930
Farewell!—but whenever you welcome the hour.	2867
Farewell! if ever fondest prayer.	982
Farewell, my Youth! for now we needs must part.	339
Farewell, rewards and fairies.	236
Farewell, thou busy world, and may.	1595
Farewell to Lochaber, an' farewell my Jean.	926
Far-fetched and dear-bought, as the proverb rehearses.	2905
Farragut, Farragut.	2443
Fast falls the snow, O Lady mine.	1137
Father and I went down to camp.	2126
Father calls me William, sister calls me Will.	207
Father, I will not ask for wealth or fame.	2829
Fear death?—to feel the fog in my throat.	3204
Fear no more the heat o' the sun.	3219
Few, in the days of early youth.	390
Fill the bowl with rosy wine.	1925
Fill the bumper fair.	1934
First came the primrose.	1413
First time he kissed me, he but only kissed.	1244
Five-and-thirty black slaves.	2946
Five fearless Knights of the first renown.	2718
Five years have passed; five summers with the length.	2478
Flame at the core of the world.	1117

Index of First Lines

3665

	PAGE
Fleet Street! Fleet Street! Fleet Street in the morning	2497
Flour of England, fruit of Spain	58
Flow down, cold rivulet, to the sea	3156
Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy green braes	1381
Flower of the medlar	1133
Flowers I would bring if flowers could make thee fairer	528
Flowers,—that have died upon my Sweet	3016
Follow a shadow, it still flies you	783
For a day and a night Love sang to us, played with us	958
For England, when with favoring gale	1586
"For ever with the Lord,"	3456
For every evil under the sun	61
For her gait, if she be walking	510
For lack of gold she's left me, O,	828
For me the jasmine buds unfold	1114
For the sole edification	1954
For want of a nail, the shoe was lost	62
Forget not yet the tried intent	561
Formed long ago, yet made today	59
Forth from its scabbard, pure and bright	3393
Forty Viziers saw I go	1835
Forty years on, when afar and asunder	403
Fountains that frisk and sprinkle	1967
Four Seasons fill the measure of the year	2
Four things a man must learn to do	2786
Four years!—and didst thou stay above	1760
Fragoletta, blessed one	10
Free are the Muses, and where freedom is	2467
Fresh Spring, the herald of love's mighty king	1198
Friends and loves we have none, nor wealth, nor blest abode	2753
Friendship, like love, is but a name	1785
From harmony, from heavenly harmony	2926
From Stirling Castle we had seen	2484
From the depth of the dreamy decline of the dawn through a notable nimbus of nebulous noonshine	1878
From the Desert I come to thee	683
From the elm-tree's topmost bough	1513
From the forests and highlands	2076
From the heart of the mighty mountains strong-souled for my fate I came	2475
From the madding crowd they stood apart	1818
Frowned the Laird on the Lord: "So, red-handed I catch thee"	751
Frowning, the mountain stronghold stood	2397
Full fathom five my father lies	3293
Full happy is the man who comes at last	407
Full knee-deep lies the winter snow	1351
Full many a glorious morning have I seen	1212
Full many a project that never was hatched	1066
Furl that Banner, for 'tis weary	2451

G

Gae bring my guid auld harp ance mair	2196
Gaily bedight	3189
Gamarra is a dainty steed	1473
Gather ye rosebuds, while ye may	314
Gaudeamus igitur	3579
Gay, guiltless pair	3504
Gay little Dandelion	128
Genteel in personage	696
Get up, get up for shame, the blooming morn	1315
Girl of the red mouth	550

	PAGE
Git yer little sage hens ready	2119
Give a man a horse he can ride	595
Give a rouse, then, in the Maytime	1948
Give all to love	486
"Give me a fillet, Love," quoth I	904
Give me kisses! Do not stay	604
Give me more love, or more disdain	576
Give me my scallop-shell of quiet	3237
Give me no mansions ivory white	241
Give place, you ladies, and begone	364
Give to me the life I love	1626
"Give us a song," the soldiers cried	2213
Glass antique, 'twixt thee and Nell	1704
Glooms of the live-oaks, beautiful-braided and woven	1382
Go and catch a falling star	570
Go fetch to me a pint o' wine	926
Go, for they call you, Shepherd, from the hill	3107
Go, forget me! Why should sorrow	933
Go from me. Yet I feel that I shall stand	1239
Go, happy Rose, and, interwove	911
Go, little book, and wish to all	2922
Go, lovely Rose,	910
Go, patter to lubbers and swabs, do ye see	1551
Go, songs, for ended is our brief, sweet play	2922
Go, Soul, the Body's guest	3235
Go to him, ah, go to him, and lift your eyes aglow to him	1011
God be with thee, my beloved,—God be with thee	940
God bless the king—I mean the faith's defender	1850
"God bless the man who first invented sleep"	1956
God hath been patient long. In eons past	3488
God keep you safe, my little love	969
God made my lady lovely to behold	1224
God makes sech nights, all white an' still	710
God of our fathers, known of old	2176
God prosper long our noble king	2591
God rest you, merry gentlemen	195
God rest you, rest you, rest you, Ireland's dead	2189
God save our gracious King	2159
God spake three times and saved Van Elsen's soul	3346
God with His million cares	1287
Goethe in Weimar sleeps, and Greece	3436
Golden slumbers kiss your eyes	71
Gone were but the winter cold	3333
Good-by, good-by to Summer	1515
Good-bye, proud world! I am going home	2853
Good is an Orchard, the Saint saith	1370
Good little boys should never say	94
"Good morrow, my lord!" in the sky alone	170
Good my King, in your garden close	1095
Good-night? ah! no; the hour is ill	677
Good-night, dear friend! I say good-night to thee	1093
Good-night! I have to say good-night	685
Good people all, of every sort	2023
Good people all, with one accord	2024
Goosey, goosey, gander	34
"Got any boys?" the Marshal said	2079
Grandmither, think not I forget, when I come back to town	1015
Grandmother's mother: her age, I guess	1680
Great God, I ask thee for no meaner pelf	2821
Great men have been among us; hands that penned	2166
Great nature is an army gay	1260
Great truths are dearly bought. The common truth	3471

	PAGE
Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful world	118
Green be the turf above thee	3375
Green little vaulter in the sunny grass	1464
Grow old along with me	393
Guvener B. is a sensible man	1771

H

Hack and Hew were the sons of God.	2953
Had I a heart for falsehood framed.	598
Had I but plenty of money, money enough and to spare.	1797
Had we but world enough, and time.	585
Hail, beauteous stranger of the grove.	1488
Hail! Columbia, happy land.	2128
Hail, old October, bright and chill.	1338
Hail, old patrician trees, so great and good.	1598
Hail to thee, blithe spirit.	1523
Half a league, half a league.	2406
Halfway up the Hemlock valley turnpike.	332
Hame, hame, hame, O hame fain wad I be.	3028
Hamelin Town's in Brunswick.	186
Hans Breitmann gife a barty.	2084
Happy insect, what can be.	1463
Happy the man, whose wish and care.	1589
Happy those early days, when I.	416
Hark! ah, the nightingale.	1498
Hark, hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings.	668
Has summer come without the rose.	877
Has there any old fellow got mixed with the boys.	1687
Hast thou a charm to stay the morning-star.	1386
Hath this world, without me wrought.	2830
Hats off.	2136
Have dark Egyptians stolen thee away.	309
Have little care that life is brief.	2748
Have ye left the greenwood lone.	228
Have you heard of the wonderful one-hoss shay.	1803
Have you heard the story that gossips tell.	2440
Have you not heard the poets tell.	26
Have you not noted, in some family.	1220
He came all so still.	195
He came to call me back from death.	891
He came to the desert of London town.	3362
He clasps the crag with crooked hands.	1491
He comes,—he comes,—the Frost Spirit comes! You may trace his footsteps now.	1344
He comes in the night! He comes in the night.	208
He did not wear his scarlet coat.	2687
He found her by the ocean's moaning verge.	1232
He gave us all a good-by cheerily.	1583
He is gone on the mountain.	2279
He killed the noble Mudjokivis.	1884
He knelt beside her pillow in the dead watch of the night.	1101
He lived in that past Georgian day.	1715
He liveth long who liveth well.	3470
He loves not well whose love is bold.	649
He presented his bill.	2017
He said: "The shadows darken down".	1060
He that is down needs fear no fall.	3468
He that loves a rosy cheek.	789
He that would thrive.	61
He thought he saw an Elephant.	1992
He was a gentle lobster.	2093

	PAGE
He who died at Azan sends.	3354
He who in his pocket hath no money.	1849
Hear, O Self-Giver, infinite as good.	1238
Hear the sledges with the bells.	2988
Hear what Highland Nora said.	807
Hear, ye ladies that despise.	466
Heart of my heart, my life, my light.	654
Heart of my heart, the world is young.	648
Hearts good and true.	116
Hearts, like doors, will ope with ease.	61
Heaven is not reached at a single bound.	3461
Heaven overarches earth and sea.	3460
Hector Protector was dressed all in green.	34
He'd nothing but his violin.	1168
Heigh-ho! daisies and buttercups.	411
Helen, thy beauty is to me.	533
Helen's lips are drifting dust.	1119
Hem and Haw were the sons of sin.	1810
Hence, all you vain delights.	3151
Hence, loathed melancholy.	2957
Hence, rude winter! crabbed old fellow.	1350
Hence, vain deluding Joys.	2961
Her arms across her breast she laid.	1107
Her dimpled cheeks are pale.	1732
Her eyes are like forget-me-nots.	255
Her eyes have seen the monoliths of kings.	2739
Her eyes the glow-worm lend thee.	609
Her face was very fair to see.	375
Her hair was tawny with gold, her eyes with purple were dark.	3117
Her lips were so near.	717
Her mother died when she was young.	2537
Her suffering ended with the day.	3320
Her talk was all of woodland things.	1102
Her thoughts are like a flock of butterflies.	376
Here, a sheer hulk, lies poor Tom Bowling.	1582
Here doth Dionysia lie.	293
Here I come creeping, creeping everywhere.	1439
Here, in my snug little fire-lit chamber.	444
Here in this leafy place.	2454
Here, in this sequestered close.	1401
Here in this wild, primeval dell.	1262
Here is the place; right over the hill.	1081
Here lie I, Martin Elginbrodde.	1849
Here lies my wife; here let her lie.	1851
Here lies our Sovereign Lord the King.	1843
Here lies, whom hound did ne'er pursue.	1755
Here shall remain all tears for lovely things.	2907
Here sits the Lord Mayor.	54
Here sparrows build upon the trees.	3035
"Here we stan' on the Constitution, by thunder".	1772
Here, where the world is quiet.	3212
Here's a health to them that's awa'.	2203
Here's a mellow cup of tea—golden tea.	1889
Here's the garden she walked across.	944
Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen.	1931
Here's to the year that's awa'.	1932
Hey, diddle, diddle.	31
Hickory, dickory, dock.	30
Hide, happy damask, from the stars.	679
Hie upon Hiellands.	2620
High grace, the dower of queens, and therewithal.	1221
Hills o' my heart.	2195

Index of First Lines

3669

	PAGE
His golden locks Time hath to silver turned.	379
Ho, pretty page, with the dimpled chin.	816
"Ho, sailor of the sea".	1566
"Hol why dost thou shiver and shake".	1928
Home comes a lad with the bonnie hair.	2235
Home, home from the horizon far and clear.	652
Home they brought her sailor son.	1867
Home they brought her warrior dead.	1063
How blest the maid whose heart—yet free.	320
How dear to this heart are the scenes of my childhood.	450
How delicious is the winning.	474
How do I love thee? let me count the ways.	1244
"How does the water".	1376
How doth the little busy bee.	98
How falls it, oriole, thou hast come to fly.	1508
How fond are men of rule and place.	1784
How happy is he born and taught.	2844
How joyously the young sea-mew.	1517
How many a thing which we cast to the ground.	1231
How many kisses do I ask.	666
How many miles to Baby-land.	53
How many paltry, foolish, painted things.	1208
"How many pounds does the baby weigh".	13
How many summers, love.	1189
How many times do I love thee, dear.	610
How much the heart may bear, and yet not break.	3176
How often in the summer-tide.	773
How seldom, friend, a good great man inherits.	2750
How shall I tell the measure of my love.	1238
How sleep the brave, who sink to rest.	2122
How slowly creeps the hand of Time.	3223
How soon hath Time, the subtle thief of Youth.	345
How sweet is the shepherd's sweet lot.	145
How sweet the answer Echo makes.	471
How sweet the harmonies of afternoon.	1475
How sweetly on the autumn scene.	1491
How the blithe lark runs up the golden stair.	1521
How vainly men themselves amaze.	1398
Humpty Dumpty sat on a wall.	60
Hush.	1533
Hush! my dear, lie still and slumber.	75
Hush your prayers, 'tis no saintly soul.	3280

I

I am a woman—therefore I may not.	892
I am an ancient Jest.	1650
I am but clay in thy hands; but thou art the all-loving artist.	2834
I am content, I do not care.	2847
I am dying, Egypt, dying.	2274
I am far frae my hame, an' I'm weary often whiles.	3448
I am fevered with the sunset.	1640
I am gai. I am poet. I dwell.	2019
I am his Highness' dog at Kew.	1848
I am just two and two, I am warm, I am cold.	659
I am monarch of all I survey.	2890
I am the key that parts the gates of Fame.	3218
I am the reality of things that seem.	2905
I am the torch, she saith, and what to me.	984
I arise from dreams of thee.	676
I ask not that my bed of death.	3245
I asked my fair, one happy day.	700

	PAGE
I beg you come to-night and dine	1918
I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers	1392
"I burn my soul away"	2909
I came into the city and none knew me	3502
I came to the door of the House of Love	496
I cannot change as others do	589
I cannot eat but little meat	1922
I cannot make him dead	304
I care not for these ladies	506
I cast these lyric offerings at your feet	1234
I change, and so do women too	1851
I come from haunts of coot and hern	1372
I dare but sing of you in such a strain	1233
I dare not ask a kiss	658
I did but look and love awhile	591
I do be thinking, lassie, of the old days now	429
I do confess thou'rt smooth and fair	780
I do not count the hours I spend	1354
I do not love thee!—no—I do not love thee	942
I do not own an inch of land	1601
I don't go much on religion	3141
I dreamed that, as I wandered by the way	847
I drew it from its china tomb	1744
I drink of the ale of Southwark, I drink of the ale of Chepe	1947
I dug, beneath the cypress shade	845
I envy every flower that blows	650
I fear thy kisses, gentle maiden	662
I feel a poem in my heart to-night	2900
I fill this cup to one made up	373
I fled Him, down the nights and down the days	3018
I found in dreams a place of wind and flowers	620
I gaed to spend a week in Fife	2064
I gazed upon the glorious sky	3243
I give my soldier boy a blade	2215
I give thee treasures hour by hour	644
I got me flowers to straw thy way	3496
I had a dove, and the sweet dove died	3173
I had a little Doggy that used to sit and beg	44
I had a little husband	41
I hae seen great anes and sat in great ha's	3040
"I hardly ever ope my lips," one cries	1847
I have a little kinsman	284
I have a little shadow that goes in and out with me	150
I have a mistress, for perfections rare	513
I have a name, a little name	439
I have got a new-born sister	12
I have had playmates, I have had companions	437
I have lived and I have loved	3025
"I have no name"	4
I have no wit, no words, no tears	3247
I have read, in some old, marvelous tale	2753
I hear a whisper in the heated air	2532
I hear in my heart, I hear in its ominous pulses	3261
I heard a soldier sing some trifle	907
I heard a thousand blended notes	1292
I heard men saying, Leave hope and praying	2869
I heard the bells on Christmas Day	205
I heard the trailing garments of the night	1286
I held her hand, the pledge of bliss	809
I hid my heart in a nest of roses	483
I idle stand that I may find employ	2830
I in these flowery meads would be	1616

Index of First Lines

3671

	PAGE
I intended an ode	1723
I journeyed, on a winter's day	1858
I knew she lay above me	3321
I know a funny little man	152
I know a girl with teeth of pearl	708
I know a little garden-close	874
I know a place where the sun is like gold	1424
I know a secret, such a one	645
I know a thing that's most uncommon	366
I know, Justine, you speak me fair	833
I know not but in every leaf	2888
I know not if I love her overmuch	1228
I know not of what we pondered	1678
I know not that the men of old	2808
I know not why, but even to me	632
I know that these poor rags of womanhood	3255
I know you: solitary griefs	3153
I lately lived in quiet ease	724
I lately vowed, but 'twas in haste	804
I lay me down to sleep	3240
I leaned out of window, I smelt the white clover	410
I left thee last, a child at heart	1055
I like a church; I like a cowl	2826
I like her gentle hand that sometimes strays	1228
I like little Pussy	96
I like that ancient Saxon phrase, which calls	3227
I like the hunting of the hare	1592
I little know or care	971
I live for those who love me, whose hearts are kind and true	3489
I looked and saw your eyes in the shadow of your hair	618
I love old women best, I think	390
I love sixpence, pretty little sixpence	40
I love the old melodious lays	2809
I love thee when thy swelling buds appear	1359
I love to hear thine earnest voice	1466
I loved a lass, a fair one,	692
I loved him not and yet now he is gone	1049
I loved thee long and dearly	1089
I loved thee once, I'll love no more	781
I made a posy, while the day ran by	2708
I made another garden, yea	876
I made the cross myself whose weight	3248
I marvelled why a simple child	1857
I met a child upon the moor	293
I met a traveler from an antique land	2736
I met her on the Umbrian Hills	2801
I mind me in the days departed	1406
I mourn "Patroclus," whilst I praise	1759
I move amid your throng, I watch you hold	1234
I must not grieve my Love, whose eyes would read	1205
I must not think of thee; and, tired yet strong	1227
I must not throw upon the floor	98
I ne'er could any luster see	805
I never gave a lock of hair away	1242
I never reared a young gazelle	1862
I never saw a moor	3465
I never saw a Purple Cow	2017
I once had a sweet little doll, dears	154
I passed by a garden, a little Dutch garden	776
I played with you 'mid cowslips blowing	762
I pray thee, leave, love me no more	564
I prithee send me back my heart	735

	PAGE
I read last night of the Grand Review	2449
I recollect a nurse called Ann	1678
I remember, I remember	425
I reside at Table Mountain, and my name is Truthful James	2102
I rose up when the battle was dead	2864
I said, "Let me walk in the fields"	3524
I said—Then, dearest, since 'tis so	857
I said to Lettice, our sister Lettice	1174
I sat beside the streamlet	967
I sat with Doris, the shepherd maiden	1167
I sat with Love upon a woodside well	1222
I sat with one I love last night	934
I saw Eternity the other night	3450
I saw fair Chloris walk alone	505
I saw her in childhood—a bright, gentle thing	320
I saw him once before	1683
I saw my Lady weep	843
I saw old Autumn in the misty morn	1332
I saw the twinkle of white feet	832
I saw two clouds at morning	1162
I say it under the rose	1692
I see her in the festal warmth to-night	558
I see thee pine like her in golden story	3367
I sent for Ratcliffe; was so ill	1842
I sent my love two roses,—one	768
I set a charm upon your hurrying breath	1165
I shall not see the faces of my friends	3260
I shall not say, our life is all in vain	2743
I shot an arrow into the air	2791
I sing of brooks, of blossoms, birds, and bowers	2921
I sing the hymn of the conquered, who fell in the Battle of Life ..	2803
I sleep and rest, my heart makes moan	412
I slept, and dreamed that life was beauty	2832
I slept in an old homestead by the sea	1529
I sprang to the stirrup, and Joris, and he	2642
I stand upon the summit of my years	3279
I stood in Venice on the Bridge of Sighs	2514
I stood on the bridge at midnight	3158
I strove with none; for none was worth my strife	3271
I struck the board, and cried "No more"	3473
I studied my tables over and over, and backward and forward, too	158
I tell you, hopeless grief is passionless	3155
I that tremble at your feet	644
I think he had not heard of the far towns	3494
I think it is over, over	3273
I think that I am drawing to an end	1887
I thought once how Theocritus had sung	1238
I took her dainty eyes, as well	558
I took my heart in my hand	866
I traveled among unknown men	1046
I try to knead and spin, but my life is low the while	3163
I wadna gi'e my ain wife	1172
I waited for the train at Coventry	2493
I walked beside the evening sea	2741
I wandered by the brookside	1113
I wandered lonely as a cloud	1425
I was a wandering sheep	3507
I was asking for something specific and perfect for my city	2474
I was in Margate last July, I walked upon the pier	2052
I was thy neighbor once, thou rugged Pile	3360
I watch beside you in your silent room	1236
I weep for Adonais—he is dead	3377
I weigh not fortune's frown or smile	2840

Index of First Lines

3673

	PAGE
I went back an old-time lane	1103
I went out to the farthest meadow	994
I went to her who loveth me no more	988
I will arise and go now, and go to Innisfree	1588
I will go back to the great sweet mother	1539
I will make you brooches and toys for your delight	632
I will not break the tryst, my dear	1083
I will not have the mad Clytie	1416
I will paint her as I see her	324
I will reach far down in the pit of sorrow	2744
I wish, because the sweetness of your passing	642
I wish I could remember the first day	1223
I wish I lived in a caravan	153
I wish I was in de land ob cotton	2146
I wish I were where Helen lies	1034
I wish that my Room had a Floor	2018
I wonder, by my troth, what thou and I	1106
I wonder do you feel to-day	862
I wonder in what Isle of Bliss	1726
I would not give my Irish wife	1173
I would not live alway—live alway below	3262
"I would," says Fox, "a tax devise"	1848
I write. He sits beside my chair	257
I wrote some lines once on a time	2070
I was mighty good-lookin' when I was young	2115
I'd a dream tonight	287
I'd be a Butterfly born in a bower	1654
I'd rather have Fingers than Toes	2018
I'd "read" three hours. Both notes and text	1711
If a man who turnips cries	1848
If all the world and love were young	563
If all the world were apple-pie	31
If aught of oaten stop, or pastoral song	1273
If doughty deeds my lady please	597
If, dumb too long, the drooping Muse hath stayed	3356
If ever there lived a Yankee lad	2095
If I could choose my paradise	875
If I could know that after all	974
If I could shut the gate against my thoughts	3497
If I had as much money as I could spend	30
If I had never known your face at all	1235
If I had thought thou couldst have died	1052
If I have faltered more or less	3483
"If I may trust your love," she cried	987
If I shall ever win the home in heaven	3129
If I should die to-night	1884
If I should fall asleep one day	3258
If I were dead, and, in my place	593
"If I were dead," you'd sometimes say, Poor Child	282
If I were told that I must die to-morrow	3250
If it be pleasant to look on, stalled in the packed <i>serai</i>	1843
If life be as a flame that death doth kill	3279
If life were never bitter	1878
If love be life, I long to die	790
If Love were jester at the court of Death	3260
If love were what the rose is	619
If my face could only promise that its color would remain	895
If only in dreams may man be fully blest	663
If rest is sweet at shut of day	3211
If rightly tuneful bards decide	519
If she be made of white and red	552
If she but knew that I am weeping	958

	PAGE
If spirits walk, love, when the night climbs slow	1090
If the quick spirits in your eye	575
If the red slayer think he slays	2824
If the sudden tidings came	3057
If there be graveyards in the heart	640
If they hint, O Musician, the piece that you played	1815
If thou dost bid thy friend farewell	2866
If thou hast squandered years to grave a gem	2787
If thou must love me, let it be for nought	1242
If thou survive my well-contented day	1212
If thou wert by my side, my love	1175
If thou wilt ease thine heart	851
If to be absent were to be	913
If, wandering in a wizard's car	763
If wishes were horses	62
If with light head erect I sing	2821
If women could be fair, and yet not fond	779
If you be that May Margaret	1111
If you become a nun, dear	602
If you had lived in that more stately time	1233
Il est un air pour qui je donnerais	3592
Il était un roi d'Yvetot	3590
Il existe une espinière à Tours	2019
I'll sing you a good old song	1663
I'll sing you a song, not very long	2008
I'll tell you a story	29
I'll tell you a story that's not in Tom Moore	2062
I'll wake and watch this autumn night	3429
I'm a gay tra, la, la	1998
I'm going softly all my years in wisdom if in pain	430
"I'm growing old, I've sixty years"	420
I'm sittin' on the stile, Mary	1056
I'm wearin' awa', John	3453
In a church which is furnished with mullion and gable	1800
In a coign of the cliff between lowland and highland	1410
In a drear-nighted December	3187
In a valley, centuries ago	2749
In after days, when grasses high	3282
In all the land, range up, range down	3177
In an old book at even as I read	3252
In Clementina's artless mien	703
In days when George the Third was king	1730
In far forests' leafy twilight, now is stealing gray dawn's shy light	1270
In form and feature, face and limb	2000
In going to my naked bed, as one that would have slept	2883
In good King Charles's golden days	1767
In good looks I am not a star	2022
In green old gardens, hidden away	1402
In Heaven a spirit doth dwell	2898
In his last binn Sir Peter lies	1937
In his old gusty garden of the North	3423
In Köln, a town of monks and bones	1843
In London was young Beichan born	2562
In marble walls as white as milk	59
In May, when sea-winds pierced our solitudes	1449
In our old shipwrecked days there was an hour	1230
In petticoat of green	509
In praise of little children I will say	241
In Scarlet town, where I was born	2610
In simpler verse than triolets	2908
In slumbers of midnight the sailor-boy lay	1560
In spite of all the learned have said	3226

Index of First Lines

3675

	PAGE
In spring when branches of woodbine	1454
In summer I am very glad	122
In summer, when the grass is thick, if mother has the time	223
In sunny girlhood's vernal life	1700
In tangled wreaths, in clustered gleaming stars	1442
In tattered old slippers that toast at the bars	3041
In that new world toward which our feet are set	1256
In the ancient town of Bruges	2521
In the cool of the evening, when the low sweet whispers waken ..	1276
In the dark, in the dew	630
In the days of old	473
In the down-hill of life, when I find I'm declining	382
In the garden of death, where the singers whose names are deathless	3413
In the greenest growth of the Maytime.....	830
In the greenest of our valleys	2982
In the highlands, in the country places	1627
In the hollow tree, in the old gray tower	1508
In the hour of my distress	3498
In the light of the moon, by the side of the water	308
In the lonesome latter years	1880
In the market-place of Bruges stands the belfry old and brown ..	2523
In the merry hay-time we raked side by side	1074
In the merry month of May	690
In the night	1389
In the still air the music lies unheard	3471
In the summer even	1575
In the valley of the Pegnitz, where across broad meadow-lands ..	2526
In the wild autumn weather, when the rain was on the sea ..	1076
In the years about twenty	715
In their ragged regimentals	2366
In these restrained and careful times	1701
In this secluded shrine	1457
In this world, the Isle of Dreams	3452
In vain you tell your parting lover	917
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan	2974
Indeed this very love which is my boast	1241
Ins stille Land	3582
Integer vitæ scelerisque purus	3578
Into a ward of the whitewashed walls	2246
Into the Devil tavern	2653
Into the Silent Land	3242
Into the world he looked with sweet surprise	25
Into these Loves, who but for Passion looks	1206
Ireland, oh Ireland! center of my longings	2194
It's a little Alabama Coon	88
"Is it a sail?" she asked	1023
Is the noise of grief in the palace over the river	3330
Is there, for honest Poverty	2886
Is this a fast, to keep	3499
It came upon the midnight clear	200
It cannot be that He who made	3466
It ended, and the morrow brought the task	1229
It fell about the Lammas tide	2284
It fell about the Martinmas	2584
It fell on a day, and a bonnie simmer day	2600
It is a beauteous evening, calm and free	1274
It is a place where poets crowned may feel the heart's decaying ...	3368
It is an ancient Mariner	2661
It is not Beauty I demand	529
It is not, Celia, in our power	572
It is not growing like a tree	2728
It is not raining rain for me	1394

	PAGE
It is not to be thought of that the flood.	2166
It is the miller's daughter.	611
It is time to be old.	392
It isn't the thing you do, dear.	2794
It keeps eternal whisperings around.	1542
It lies around us like a cloud.	3462
It little profits that an idle king.	2993
It once might have been, once only.	860
It owned not a color that vanity dons.	1734
It was a' for our rightfu' king.	2202
It was a friar of orders gray.	2616
It was a heavenly time of life.	343
It was a lordling's daughter, the fairest one of three.	699
It was a lover and his lass.	691
It was a merry time.	171
It was a summer evening.	2341
It was a tall young oyster-man lived by the river-side.	2071
It was Earl Haldan's daughter.	1772
It was eight bells ringing.	2377
It was intill a pleasant day.	2539
It was many and many a year ago.	1077
It was not like your great and gracious ways.	954
It was nothing but a rose I gave her.	991
It was six men of Indostan.	1809
It was the autumn of the year.	1002
It was the calm and silent night.	198
It was the charming month of May.	522
It was the schooner Hesperus.	2394
It was the time when lilies blow.	2637
It's rare to see the morning breeze.	3041
It's we two, it's we two, it's we two for aye.	1166
I've found my bonny babe a nest.	84
I've heard them liting at our ewe-milking.	2296
I've never traveled for more'n a day.	1559
I've oft been asked by prosing souls.	1929
I've plucked the berry from the bush, the brown nut from the tree.	96
I've taught thee love's sweet lesson o'er.	605
I've wandered east, I've wandered west.	935
I've wandered to the village, Tom, I've sat beneath the tree.	453
I've watched you now a full half-hour.	1471

J

Jack and Jill went up the hill.	37
Jack and Joan they think no ill.	737
Jack Sprat could eat no fat.	35
Jaffar, the Barmecide, the good Vizier.	2865
January brings the snow.	57
Je me fais vieux, j'ai soixante ans.	3594
Je viens revoir l'asile où ma jeunesse.	3589
Jenny kissed me when we met.	661
Jerusalem, my happy home.	3446
Jerusalem the Golden.	3445
Jesus lover of my soul.	3541
Jim Bowker, he said, ef he'd had a fair show.	1821
Jog on, jog on the foot-path way.	2838
John Anderson my jo, John.	1190
"John Anderson, my jo, John".	3332
John Brown in Kansas settled, like a steadfast Yankee farmer.	2417
John Brown of Ossawatomie spake on his dying day.	2422
John Bull for pastime took a prance.	1782
John Gilpin was a citizen.	2025

Index of First Lines

3677

	PAGE
John Grumlie swore by the light o' the moon	2050
Joy is the blossom, sorrow is the fruit	1848
Just a picture of Somebody's child	331
Just as I am, without one plea	3550
Just as I thought I was growing old	776
Just for a handful of silver he left us	1768
Just for a space that I met her	1719
Just where the Treasury's marble front	1693

K

Kaclyevo's slope still felt	2457
Kathleen Mavoureen! the gray dawn is breaking	959
Kentish Sir Byng stood for his King	2211
Kind are her answers	569
King Charles, and who'll do him right now	2212
King Francis was a hearty king, and loved a royal sport	811
Kiss me softly and speak to me low	664
Kiss me, though you make believe	665
Kissing her hair, I sat against her feet	1112
Know, Celia, since thou art so proud	788

L

Labor and love! there are no other laws	2786
Ladies, thought to your conquering eyes	572
Lady Clara Vere de Vere	813
Lady, very fair are you	1831
Langsyne, when life was bonnie	420
Lars Porsena of Clusium	2257
Last night, ah, yesternight, betwixt her lips and mine	898
Last night, among his fellow roughs	2416
Last night, in snowy gown and glove	906
Last year I trod these fields with Di	1675
Late at een, drinkin' the wine	2607
Late tired with woe, even ready for to pine	1201
Laurel-crowned Horatius	2776
Lauriger Horatius	3581
Lay a garland on my hearse	1038
Lear and Cordelia! 'twas an ancient tale	2153
"Leave all—and follow, follow"	1638
Leaves have their time to fall	3199
Lend me thy fillet, Love	553
Let dogs delight to bark and bite	99
Let folly praise that fancy loves, I praise and love that child	3501
Let me enjoy the earth no less	2733
Let me not to the marriage of true minds	1215
Let my voice ring out and over the earth	594
Let others sing of Knights and Paladines	1206
Let the farmer praise his grounds	1942
Let the toper regale in his tankard of ale	1916
Let them come, come never so proudly	2301
Let time and chance, combine, combine	934
Let us begin and carry up this corpse	2759
Let us drink and be merry, dance, joke and rejoice	1924
Let us go hence, my songs; she will not hear	623
Let us live then, and be glad	2775
Let's contend no more, Love	856
Life and Thought have gone away	3202
Life! I know not what thou art	3271
Life is a jest, and all things show it	1848
Life of Ages, richly poured	2833

	PAGE
Like a blind spinner in the sun.	3253
Like apple-blossoms, white and red.	550
Like as a ship, that through the ocean wide.	1197
Like as the damask rose you see.	3193
Like as the waves make towards the pebbled shore.	1213
Like rain-pools over Autumn leaves.	557
Like some lone miser, dear, behold me stand.	1237
Like some vision olden.	254
Like the ghost of a dear friend dead.	424
Like the violet, which alone.	513
Like thee I once have stemmed the sea of life.	3296
Like to Diana in her summer weed.	501
Like to the clear in highest sphere.	502
Like to the falling of a star.	2729
Linger not long. Home is not home without thee.	1182
Listen, my children, and you shall hear.	2355
Listen to the water-mill.	2797
Lithe and long as the serpent train.	451
Little baby, lay your head.	78
Little Bo-peep, she lost her sheep.	37
Little boy blue, come blow your horn.	32
Little brown brother, oh! little brown brother.	127
Little children, never give.	95
Little drops of water.	97
Little Gustava sits in the sun.	146
Little I ask; my wants are few.	1685
Little inmate, full of mirth.	1465
Little Jack Horner sat in the corner.	31
Little lady of my heart.	977
Little Lamb, who made thee.	46
Little Miss Muffet.	32
Little Nanny Etticoat.	59
Little Orphant Annie's come to our house to stay.	161
Little Penelope Socrates.	1975
Little Polly Flinders.	32
Little Prince Tatters has lost his cap.	147
Little Robin Redbreast sat upon a tree.	43
Little snatch of ancient song.	2906
Little thinks, in the field, yon red-cloaked clown.	2822
Little White Lily.	129
Lives in winter.	59
Lo! Death has reared himself a throne.	3205
Lo! here a little volume, but great book.	3477
Lo, if some pen should write upon your rafter.	3484
Lo, the lilies of the field.	3480
Lo! 'tis a gala night.	3204
Lo, what wonders the day hath brought.	1346
Lo, when the Lord made North and South.	371
Lo! where the rosy-bosomed Hours.	1301
Long by the willow-trees.	1868
Long from the lists of love I stood aloof.	718
Long legs, crooked thighs.	59
Long time a child, and still a child, when years.	388
Look at me with thy large brown eyes.	19
Look, Delia, how we esteem the half-blown rose.	1204
Look how the lark soars upward and is gone.	2904
Look how the pale Queen of the silent night.	1217
Look in my face; my name is Might-have-been.	417
Look in my face. My name is Used-to-was.	1877
Look out upon the stars, my love.	678
Lord, for the erring thought.	2800
Lord, for to-morrow and its needs.	3558
Lord Lovel he stood at his castle gate.	2609

Index of First Lines

3679

	PAGE
Lord, make me coy and tender to offend.	3476
Lord, not for light in darkness do we pray.	2811
Lord, Thou hast given me a cell.	3467
Lords, Knights, and squires, the numerous band.	264
Loud mockers in the roaring street.	3503
"Loudoun's bonnie woods and braes".	929
Love bade me welcome; yet my soul drew back.	3472
Love, brave Virtue's younger brother.	468
Love, by that loosened hair.	559
Love came back at fall o' dew.	996
Love comes laughing up the valleys.	494
Love ere he bleeds, an eagle in high skies.	1231
Love for such a cherry lip.	656
Love hath a language for all years.	480
Love hath his poppy-wreath.	875
Love heeds no more the sighing of the wind.	493
Love in fantastic triumph sate.	802
Love in my bosom like a bee.	461
Love in thy youth, fair maid, be wise.	587
Love is a little golden fish.	710
Love is a sickness full of woes.	462
Love is the blossom where there blows.	460
Love me if I live.	603
Love me little, love me long.	872
Love me or not, love her I must or die.	567
Love not me for comely grace.	579
Love once was like an April dawn.	493
Love still a boy and oft a wanton is.	1201
Love still has something of the sea.	470
Love took my life and thrilled it.	483
Love, when all the years are silent, vanished quite and laid to rest	992
Love who will, for I'll love none.	789
Love within the lover's breast.	1119
"Love your neighbors as yourself".	777
Loving in truth, and fain in verse my love to show.	1199
Low, like another's, lies the laureled head.	3425
Low spake the knight to the peasant maid.	1041
Lowly the soul that waits.	1763
Lucy is a golden girl.	527
Lullaby! O lullaby.	79
"Lured," little one? Nay, you've but heard.	1142
Lydia is gone this many a year.	1098

M

Macphairson Clonglocketty Angus M'Clan.	2005
Maid of Athens, ere we part.	931
Maiden! with the meek brown eyes.	313
Make me no vows of constancy, dear friend.	1088
Make me over, Mother April.	1641
Make three fourths of a cross.	58
"Make way for Liberty!" he cried.	2281
Many a long, long year ago.	2078
Many love music but for music's sake.	2945
March, march, Ettrick and Teviotdale.	2206
March winds and April showers.	62
Margaret's beauteous—Grecian arts.	526
Margarita first possessed.	796
Marian Drury, Marian Drury.	978
Marina's gone, and now sit I.	911
Marry Monday, marry for wealth.	62
Martial, the things that do attain.	2839

	PAGE
Mary had a little lamb	38
Mary! I want a lyre with other strings	1218
Master of human destinies am I	2780
Maud Muller all that summer day	1882
Maud Muller on a summer's day	885
Maxwelton braes are bonnie	532
May I find a woman fair	783
May! queen of blossoms	1317
Meadows with yellow cowslips all aglow	1537
Men call you fair, and you do credit it	1190
Men, dying, make their wills, but wives	1842
Men say the sullen instrument	432
Merrily, winging on brier and weed	1480
Merry it is in the good greenwood	2622
Merry Margaret	315
Methought I heard a butterfly	108
'Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam	3028
Midnight past! Not a sound of aught	1007
Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire	1448
Milton! thou shouldst be living at this hour	2165
Mimi, do you remember	1728
Mine are the night and morning	1258
Mine be a cot beside the hill	1588
Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord	2134
Mine to the core of the heart, my beauty	1127
Miniver Cheevy, child of scorn	1820
Miss Flora McFlimsey, of Madison Square	2086
Mistress Mary, quite contrary	29
Moan, moan, ye dying gales	3153
Monday's child is fair of face	63
Monsieur the Curé down the street	1714
Moon in heaven's garden, among the clouds that wander	1313
Moon, so round and yellow	47
More love or more disdain I crave	593
More than half beaten, but fearless	2812
More than most fair, full of the living fire	1196
Mortality, behold and fear	3295
Most glorious Lord of Life! that on this day	1198
Most men know love but as a part of life	2888
Most sweet it is with unuplifted eyes	2906
Most worthy of praise were the virtuous ways	2009
Mother, I cannot mind my wheel	1022
Mountain gorses, ever golden	1438
Mowers, weary and brown, and blithe	1327
Much have I traveled in the realms of gold	2903
My aunt! my dear unmarried aunt	1682
"My birth-day"—what a different sound	344
My brier that smelledst sweet	1420
My child came to me with the equinox	18
My country, 'tis of thee	2123
My Damon was the first to wake	599
My Daphne's hair is twisted gold	500
My day and night are in my lady's hand	524
My days among the Dead are passed	2788
My dear and only Love, I pray	582
My dear, do you know	42
My dear mistress has a heart	588
My Dearing!—thus, in days long fled	636
My delight and thy delight	1124
My fairest child, I have no song to give you	117
My fairest spirit was sitting in the light	604
My Feet they haul me 'round the House	2018

Index of First Lines

368i

	PAGE
My good blade carves the casques of men	2634
My hair is gray, but not with years	3076
My heart aches, and a drowsy numbness pains	1503
My heart is chilled and my pulse is slow	990
My heart is like a fountain true	73
My heart is like a singing bird	1111
My heart leaps up when I behold	352
My heart shall be thy garden. Come, my own	651
My heart the Anvil where my thoughts do beat	1208
My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not here	1621
My hero is na decked wi' gowd	3046
My lady seems of ivory	544
My lady walks her morning round	535
My Lady Wind, my Lady Wind	116
My Lady's birthday crowns the growing year	556
My Lady's presence makes the Roses red	1209
My Lesbia, I will not deny	1696
My letters! all dead paper, mute and white	1244
My life is like the summer rose	3160
My little dears, who learn to read, pray early learn to shun	1953
My little girl is nested	86
My little love, do you remember	868
My little Mädchen found one day	286
My little Son, who looked from thoughtful eyes	282
My Lord would make a cross for me	3249
My love and I, the other day	809
My love he built me a bonnie bower	1037
My Love bound me with a kiss	658
My love comes down from the mountain	626
My Love dwelt in a Northern land	1093
My love for thee doth march like armed men	1227
My love in her attire doth show her wit	504
My love she's but a lassie yet	525
My loved, my honored, much-respected friend	3048
My mind to me a kingdom is	2845
My mistress' eyes are nothing like the sun	1215
My mother bids me bind my hair	922
My mother bore me in the southern wild	148
"My mother says I must not pass"	149
My new-cut ashlar takes the light	3566
My ornaments are arms	604
My Peggy is a young thing	516
My poet, thou canst touch on all the notes	1242
My prime of youth is but a frost of cares	381
My sheep I neglected, I broke my sheep-crook	595
My silks and fine array	981
My soul, there is a country	3449
My soul today	1503
My spirit, in the doorway's pause	1871
My spotless love hovers, with purest wings	1203
My sweetest Lesbia, let us live and love	566
My temples throb, my pulses boil	1980
My tent stands in a garden	1403
My thoughts by night are often filled	417
My true-love hath my heart, and I have his	1105
Myrtilla, tonight	1724
Mysterious night! Spread wide thy silvery plume	1283
Mysterious Night! when our first parent knew	1283

N

Nae shoon to hide her tiny taes	17
Nancy Dawson, Nancy Dawson	968

	PAGE
Nature, in thy largess, grant.....	1261
Nature reads not our labels, "great" and "small".....	2895
Nay, be you pardoner or cheat.....	1790
Nay but you, who do not love her.....	535
Nay, tell me now in what strange air.....	1725
Nay, why should I fear Death.....	3267
Nay, you wrong her, my friend, she's not fickle; her love she has simply outgrown.....	999
Needles and pins, needles and pins.....	61
Needy knife-grinder! whither are you going.....	1788
Never any more.....	997
Never give all the heart, for love.....	496
Never love unless you can.....	782
Never mind how the pedagogue prosed.....	1653
Never more will I protest.....	784
Never seek to tell thy love.....	805
Never the time and the place.....	865
Nigh to a grave that was newly made.....	3229
Night is the time for rest.....	1284
Nightingale I never heard.....	1485
Nightingales warble about it.....	489
No baby in the house, I know.....	23
No coward soul is mine.....	3266
No fault in women to refuse.....	1833
No longer mourn for me when I am dead.....	1213
No matter how the chances are.....	1185
No more, my Dear no more these counsels try.....	1201
No need to hush the children for her sake.....	3332
No, no! go not to Lethe, neither twist.....	3151
No stir in the air, no stir in the sea.....	1571
No sun—no moon.....	1080
No truer word, save God's, was ever spoken.....	1848
Nobles and heralds, by your leave.....	1849
Nor force nor fraud shall sunder us! oh ye.....	2153
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note.....	2381
Not a sou had he got—not a guinea or note.....	1865
Not as all other women are.....	1179
Not by the ball or brand.....	3376
Not, Celia, that I juster am.....	588
Not far from old Kinvara, in the merry month of May.....	732
Not far from Paris, in fair Fontainebleau.....	3412
Not I myself know all my love for thee.....	1221
Not on the neck of prince or hound.....	2810
"Not ours," say some, "the thought of death to dread".....	3216
Not ours the vows of such as plight.....	845
Not she with traitorous kiss her Saviour stung.....	363
"Not to be tuneless in old age".....	3411
Not with slow, funereal sound.....	3421
Not yet, dear love, not yet: the sun is high.....	965
Now ain't they utterly too-too.....	1886
Now are the winds about us in their glee.....	1307
Now fades the last long streak of snow.....	1296
"Now for a brisk and cheerful fight".....	2392
Now gentle sleep hath closed up those eyes.....	657
Now glory to the Lord of Hosts, from whom all glories are.....	2302
"Now I lay me down to sleep".....	448
Now in her green mantle blithe Nature arrays.....	924
Now is done thy long day's work.....	3310
Now many are the stately ships that northward steam away.....	976
Now ponder well, you parents dear.....	179
Now poor Tom Dunstan's cold.....	2870
Now the bright morning-star, day's harbinger.....	1314

Index of First Lines

3683

	PAGE
Now the joys of the road are chiefly these	1646
Now the laborer's task is o'er	3345
Now the lusty spring is seen	466
Now the rite is duly done	1161
Now the Widow McGee	1895
Now what is Love, I pray thee, tell	459
Now winter nights enlarge	1341

O

O! a wonderful stream is the River Time	399
O bear him where the rain can fall	3366
O blithe New-comer! I have heard	1490
O Brignall banks are wild and fair	2626
O Captain! my Captain! our fearful trip is done	3395
"O come and be my mate!" said the Eagle to the Hen	1830
"O crikey, Bill!" she ses to me, she ses	1885
O, dinna ask me gin I lo'e ye	1129
O, do not wanton with those eyes	570
O don't be sorrowful, darling	1186
O earth, lie heavily upon her eyes	1224
O faint, delicious, spring-time violet	1456
O, Falmouth is a fine town with ships in the bay	3031
O, father's gone to market-town, he was up before the day	1322
O for some honest lover's ghost	580
O Friend! I know not which way I must look	2165
O gentle, gentle summer rain	1395
O Goddess! hear these tuneless numbers, wrung	2978
O happy Sleep! thou bear'st upon thy breast	3026
O happy Thames that didst my Stella bear	1202
O have ye nae heard o' the fause Sakelde	2601
O hush thee, my babie, thy sire was a knight	78
O, inexpressible as sweet	646
O, it is great for our country to die, where ranks are contending	2231
O joys of love and joys of fame	1257
O King of Terrors, whose unbounded sway	3195
O, lay thy hand in mine, dear	1194
O leave this barren spot to me	1366
O lend to me, sweet nightingale	551
O, let the solid ground	481
O, like a queen's her happy tread	559
O listen, listen, ladies gay	2621
O little town of Bethlehem	197
O lonesome sea-gull, floating far	1474
O Love, if you were here	961
O, love is not a summer mood	488
O Love, whose patient pilgrim feet	1192
O lovers' eyes are sharp to see	1031
"O Mary, go and call the cattle home"	1573
O melancholy Bird, a winter's day	1492
O Mary, at thy window be	671
O merry may the maid be	742
O mistress mine, where are you roaming	910
O my dark Rosaleen	2177
O, my luv'e's like a red, red rose	926
O, Nancy, wilt thou go with me	596
O nature! I do not aspire	1257
O, never say that I was false of heart	1215
O nightingale that on yon bloomy spray	1502
O nightingale! thou surely art	1406
O, Paddy dear, and did ye hear the news that's goin' round	2177

	PAGE
O Paradise, O Paradise.	3449
O Queen, awake to thy renown.	370
O reader! hast thou ever stood to see.	1363
O rowan tree, O rowan tree, thou'lt aye be dear to me.	3038
O ruddier than the cherry.	517
O sairly may I rue the day.	723
O saw ye bonny Lesley.	317
O saw ye not fair Ines.	939
O, saw ye the lass wi' the bonnie blue een.	1125
O say, can you see, by the dawn's early light.	2124
O say, my fluttering heart.	627
O say what is that thing called Light.	149
O ship incoming from the sea.	1555
O singer of Persephone.	3431
O singer of the field and fold.	3431
O spring, I know thee! Seek for sweet surprise.	1293
O still, white face of perfect peace.	3347
O Swallow, Swallow, flying, flying South.	943
O swan of slenderness.	687
O sweet delight, O more than human bliss.	1105
O sweet wild April.	1311
O tell me, little children, have you seen her.	145
O that joy so soon should waste.	656
O that the chemist's magic art.	3174
O that the pines which crown yon steep.	1275
O that those lips had language! Life has passed.	3053
O that 'twere possible.	1062
O the gallant fisher's life.	1617
O the green things growing, the green things growing.	1412
O the Raggedy man! He works fer Pa.	158
O Thou great Friend to all the sons of men.	3484
O Thou unknown Almighty Cause.	3241
O thou! whose fancies from afar are brought.	263
O Thou, whose glorious orbs on high.	2132
O Thou with dewy locks, who lookest down.	1300
O Time, who know'st a lenient hand to lay.	3154
O turn away those cruel eyes.	801
O Twilight, Twilight! evermore to hear.	2945
O waly, waly up the bank.	1024
O well I love the Spring.	1183
"O well is me, my gay gos-hawk".	2567
O were my Love yon lilac fair.	599
"O wha will shoe my bonny foot".	2556
O what a plague is love.	696
O what can ail thee, Knight-at-arms.	985
"O where hae ye been, Lord Randal, my son".	2577
O white priest of Eternity, around.	1390
O white, white, light moon, that sailest in the sky.	972
O, whither sail you, Sir John Franklin.	2398
O wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's being.	1334
O will ye choose to hear the news.	1002
O willow, why forever weep.	1362
O winds that blow across the sea.	123
O world, be nobler, for her sake.	630
O, you plant the pain in my heart with your wistful eyes.	625
O, young Lochinvar is come out of the west.	754
October gave a party.	144
Of a' the airts the wind can blaw.	927
Of a' the festivals we hear.	1060
Of Adam's first wife, Lilith, it is told.	1222
Of all the birds from East to West.	141
Of all the flowers rising now.	1059

Index of First Lines

3685

	PAGE
Of all the girls that are so smart.	739
Of all the merry little birds that live up in the tree.	134
Of all the rides since the birth of time.	2378
Of all the ships upon the blue.	2112
Of all the torments, all the cares.	804
Of all the thoughts of God that are.	3200
Of all the wimming doubly blest.	2017
Of Heaven and Hell I have no power to sing.	2901
Of my ould loves, of their ould ways.	1099
Of Nelson and the North.	2374
Of old sat Freedom on the heights.	2163
Of old the Muses sat on high.	2017
Of priests we can offer a charming variety.	1891
Of this fair volume which we World do name.	1255
Of worthy Captain Lovewell I purpose now to sing.	2345
Off with your hat! along the street.	1775
Oft has it been my lot to mark.	1807
Oft have I walked these woodland paths.	1357
Oft I had heard of Lucy Gray.	274
Oft in the stilly night.	438
Often I have heard it said.	660
Often I think of the beautiful town.	426
Often rebuked, yet always back returning.	2796
Oh, a dainty plant is the Ivy green.	1441
Oh, Bisham Banks are fresh and fair.	2501
Oh, bless the law that veils the Future's face.	311
Oh, breathe not his name! let it sleep in the shade.	3375
Oh, days of beauty standing veiled apart.	1329
Oh, did you see him riding down.	771
Oh, earlier shall the rosebuds blow.	3172
Oh, Earth and Heaven are far apart.	973
Oh, England is a pleasant place for them that's rich and high.	1584
Oh, for an hour when the day is breaking.	631
Oh for one hour of youthful joy.	445
Oh Galuppi, Baldassare, this is very sad to find.	2947
Oh grieve not, ladies, if at night.	838
Oh, hark the pulses of the night.	1130
Oh, hark to the brown thrush! hear how he sings.	1533
Oh, heard ye yon pibroch sound sad in the gale.	2628
Oh, if the world were mine, Love.	714
Oh, if you love her.	1137
Oh, it's twenty gallant gentlemen.	2713
Oh! leave the past to bury its own dead.	1225
Oh, loosen the snood that you wear, Janette.	1084
Oh! lose the winter from thine heart, the darkness from thine eyes.	1116
Oh, lovely Mary Donnelly, it's you I love the best.	536
Oh, masters, you who rule the world.	2805
Oh may I join the choir invisible.	3265
Oh mother of a mighty race.	2131
Oh, my laddie, my laddie.	654
Oh, Peterkin Pout and Gregory Grout.	157
"Oh! rise up, Willy Reilly, and come alone with me".	2574
Oh! rosy as the lining of a shell.	310
Oh! say not woman's heart is bought.	473
Oh! say you so, bold sailor.	1487
Oh sing unto my roundelay.	1042
Oh! snatched away in beauty's bloom.	1052
Oh, talk not to me of a name great in story.	340
Oh, that last day in Lucknow fort.	2413
Oh! that we two were Maying.	805
Oh, the auld house, the auld house.	3036
Oh the Broom, the yellow Broom.	1420

	PAGE
Oh! the days are gone, when Beauty bright	844
Oh the grave and gloomy quiet at the closing of the day	1277
Oh, the littles that remain	1099
Oh, the Roman was a rogue	1976
Oh, the sweet contentment	1590
Oh! the wee green neuk! the sly green neuk	1132
Oh, there are those, a sordid clan	265
"Oh, 'tis time I should talk to your mother"	728
Oh, to be in England	1309
Oh, to come home once more, when the dusk is falling	283
Oh, were you ne'er a schoolboy	165
Oh wha are sae happy as me an' my Moggy	1193
Oh, whar shill we go w'en de great day comes	1969
Oh, what a set of vagabundos	2332
"Oh, what hae ye brought us hame now, my brave lord"	752
Oh, what know they of harbors	645
Oh where! and oh where! is your Highland laddie gone	2204
Oh! where do fairies hide their heads	227
Oh, where will be the birds that sing	3256
Oh, wherefore come ye forth, in triumph from the North	2320
Oh! who is that poor foreigner that lately came to town	919
Oh, who will follow old Ben Milam into San Antonio	2390
Oh, who would stay indoor, indoor	1613
Oh, why left I my hame	3060
Oh, why should the spirit of mortal be proud	3197
Oh, wilt thou have my hand, dear, to lie along in thine	852
Oh, Wing Tee Wee	1731
Oh ye wha are sae guid yoursel'	1801
Old Birch, who taught the village school	2107
Old Books are best! With what delight	1701
Old England's sons are English yet	2162
Old friend of mine, you were dear to my heart	2860
Old Grimes is dead; that good old man	2063
Old King Cole was a merry old soul	34
Old Mother Hubbard	49
Old Mother Twitchett had but one eye	59
Old Sorrow I shall meet again	422
Old wine to drink	1943
Old Winter sad, in snow yclad	1342
On a day, alack the day	463
On either side the river lie	3002
On gossamer nights when the moon is low	235
On his death-bed poor Lubin lies	1841
On Linden, when the sun was low	2373
On long, serene midsummer days	1450
On parent knees, a naked new-born child	19
On Richmond Hill there lives a lass	594
On the banks of Allen Water	1024
On the Coast of Coromandel	1986
On the eighth of March it was, some people say	1900
On the Sabbath-day	1070
On the sea and at the Hogue, sixteen hundred ninety-two	2339
On these white cliffs, that calm above the flood	3959
On wan dark night on Lac St. Pierre	1965
On Wenlock Edge the wood's in trouble	1357
Once did I love and yet I live	801
Once did my thoughts both ebb and flow	800
Once did she hold the gorgeous East in fee	2515
Once in a dream I saw the flowers	3459
Once in a golden hour	2795
Once in Persia, reigned a King	2737
Once more the Heavenly Power	1291

	PAGE
Once on a time I used to dream.	1461
Once upon a midnight dreary, while I pondered, weak and weary	2984
Once, when I was little, as the summer night was falling.	422
One by one the sands are flowing.	3511
One cup for my self-hood.	1800
One day, I mind me, now that she is dead.	311
One day I wrote her name upon the strand.	1199
One day, it thundered and lightened.	826
One day, mamma said, "Conrad dear".	115
One day, through the primeval wood.	1828
One for her Club and her own Latch-key fights.	1853
One honest John Tomkins, a hedger and ditcher.	105
One little minute more, Maud.	628
One misty, moisty morning.	31
One more unfortunate.	3182
One morning, oh! so early, my beloved, my beloved.	1110
One night came on a hurricane.	2037
One night came Winter noiselessly and leaned.	1344
One night I lay asleep in Africa.	2744
One other bitter drop to drink.	3277
One pale November day.	1030
One, two.	54
One ugly trick has often spoiled.	104
One, who is not, we see: but one, whom we see not, is.	1867
One word is too often profaned.	603
One year ago,—a ringing voice.	3325
Only a baby small.	5
Only a touch; and nothing more.. . . .	627
Only tell her that I love.	591
Only to find forever, blest.	1084
Open the old cigar-box, get me a Cuba stout.	840
Or ever the knightly years were gone.	633
Orphan hours, the year is dead.	1352
O'Ryan was a man of might.	1898
Others abide our question. Thou art free.	3419
Oui, l'œuvre sort plus belle.	3592
Our band is few, but true and tried.	2365
Our bugles sang truce, for the night-cloud had lowered.	2209
Our camp-fires shone bright on the mountains.	2448
Our doctor had called in another, I never had seen him before. . .	278
Our Father Land! and wouldst thou know.	3061
"Our little babe," each said, "shall be".	9
Our youth began with tears and sighs.	349
Out from the harbor of Amsterdam.	2310
Out I came from the dancing-place.	896
Out in the south, when the day is done.	2309
Out of the clover and blue-eyed grass.	2453
Out of the dusk a shadow.	2756
Out of the focal and foremost fire.	2248
Out of the hills of Habersham.	1379
Out of the night that covers me.	3280
Out rode from his wild, dark castle.	1960
Out upon it, I have loved.	791
Out-worn heart, in a time out-worn.	2745
Ov al the birds upon the wing.	1479
Over a pipe the Angel of Conversation.	1918
Over hill, over dale.	223
Over his keys the musing organist.	1323
Over the grass we stepped unto it.	948
Over the mountains.	478
Over the plains where Persian hosts.	646

	PAGE
Over the river they beckon to me	3287
Over the seas our galleys went	3006
Over the shoulders and slopes of the dune	1430
Over the turret, shut in his ironclad tower	2445
Over the water, and over the sea	43

P

Pack, clouds, away, and welcome, day	670
Paddy, in want of a dinner one day	1894
Paddy McCabe was dying one day	1892
Pallid with too much longing	893
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies	1422
Passing I saw her as she stood beside	330
"Passion o' me!" cried Sir Richard Tyrone	2055
Past ruined Iliou Helen lives	2908
Peace to the slumberers	2230
Pease-pudding hot	31
Persicos odi	3577
Peter, Peter, pumpkin eater	29
Peter Piper picked a peck of pickled peppers	35
Phillis is my only joy	802
Phillis kept sheep along the Western plains	738
Phillis took a red rose from the tangles of her hair	667
Philosopher, whom dost thou most affect	1847
Phoebus, arise	1265
Pibroch of Donuil Dhu	2205
Pious Selinda goes to prayers	695
Piped the blackbird on the beechwood spray	247
Piping down the valleys wild	118
Pitch here the tent, while the old horse grazes	3114
Play me a march, low-toned and slow—a march for the silent tread	3312
Poets are singing the whole world over	634
Poor lone Hannah	1578
Poor Lucy Lake was overgrown	1858
Poor Rose! I lift you from the street	836
Poor soul, the centre of my sinful earth	1216
Pour courir en poste a la ville	3588
Pour, varlet, pour the water	1887
Preach wisdom unto him, who understands	1136
Prithee tell me, Dimple-Chin	765
Proud Maisie is in the wood	1048
Proud of you, fond of you, clinging so near to you	1166
Pussy-cat, pussy-cat, where have you been	33

Q

Queen and huntress, chaste and fair	1279
Quoth Rab to Kate, my sonsy dear	722
Quoth tongue of neither maid nor wife	1032

R

Rabia, sick upon her bed	2813
Rain on the face of the sea	1880
Rainbow at night	62
Rarely, rarely comest thou	3166
"Read out the names!" and Burke sat back	2226
Receive, dear friend, the truths I teach	2849
Rectius vives, Licini, neque altum	3579
Remarkable truly, is Art	2018
Remember me when I am gone away	1224
Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross	34

Index of First Lines

3689

	PAGE
"Rifleman, shoot me a fancy shot"	2428
Right on our flank the crimson sun went down	2405
Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky	206
Ring the bell	54
Ring-ting! I wish I were a Primrose	130
Rise, Lady Mistress, rise	668
"Rise up, rise up, Lord Douglas," she says	2549
Rock-a-bye, baby, thy cradle is green	36
Rockaby, lullaby, bees in the clover	82
Rocked in the cradle of the deep	1553
Roll on, thou ball, roll on	2007
Room after room	615
Room for a Soldier! lay him in the clover	2242
Rose o' the World, she came to my bed	890
Roses, their sharp spines being gone	1160
Round among the quiet graves	1084
Round the cape of a sudden came the sea	1123
Row gently here	674
Rub-a-dub-dub	29
Run, shepherds, run where Bethlehem blest appears	201

S

Sad is our youth, for it is ever going	398
Said the Raggedy Man, on a hot afternoon	160
Said the Wind to the Moon; "I will blow you out"	125
St. Agnes' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was	3086
St. James's Street, of classic fame	2499
St. Michael's Mount, the tidal isle	2496
St. Patrick was a gentleman	1900
St. Stephen's cloistered hall was proud	2293
Sally Salter, she was a young teacher who taught	1999
Sang the sunrise on an amber morn	1310
Santa Ana came storming, as a storm might come	2391
Sargon is dust, Semiramis a clod	2740
Sarsfield went out the Dutch to rout	2338
Saw ye ne'er a lanely lassie	807
Say, is it day, is it dusk in thy bower	883
Say not the struggle naught availeth	2731
Say over again, and yet once over again	1243
Scar not earth's breast that I may have	3257
Scots who hae wi' Wallace bled	2278
Seamen three! What men be ye	1938
Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness	1331
Seated one day at the Organ	3190
See a pin and pick it up	60
See, children, the Fur-bear-ing Seal	2015
See, from this counterfeit of him	3371
See how the flowers, as at parade	1400
See, see, she wakes! Sabina wakes	671
See the chariot at hand here of Love	508
See with what simplicity	261
Send home my long-strayed eyes to me	571
Serene, I fold my hands and wait	3275
Set in the stormy Northern sea	2172
Set your face to the sea, fond lover	901
Seven white roses on one tree	243
Sez Corporal Madden to Private McFadden	1011
Shall I compare thee to a Summer's day	1210
Shall I (like a hermit) dwell	786
Shall I tell you whom I love	787
Shall I, wasting in despair	785

	PAGE
Shall we meet no more, my love, at the binding of the sheaves ...	804
Shame upon you, Robin	707
She can be as wise as we	544
She died in beauty,—like a rose	3320
She dwelt among the untrodden ways	1046
She has a primrose at her breast	714
"She has beauty, but you must keep your heart cool"	704
She has gone,—she has left us in passion and pride	2423
She has laughed as softly as if she sighed	479
She is a rich and rare land	2193
She is a winsome wee thing	1174
"She is dead!" they said to him. "Come away"	3351
She is far from the land where her young hero sleeps	1050
She is not fair to outward view	530
She loved the Autumn, I the Spring	3164
She made a little shadow-hidden grave	3188
She passed away like morning dew	3322
She rose from her untroubled sleep	334
She sat and wept beside His feet; the weight	3181
She sees her image in the glass	836
She smiles and smiles, and will not sigh	617
She stood amidst the April fields	3495
She stood breast high among the corn	318
She that denies me I would have	790
She that I pursue, still flies me	803
She walks in beauty, like the night	369
She walks, the lady of my delight	377
She wanders in the April woods	1028
She was a phantom of delight	366
She was a queen of noble Nature's crowning	367
She was only a woman, famished for loving	1022
Shed no tear! O, shed no tear	229
Shemuel, the Bethlehemite	3350
Sherwood in the twilight, is Robin Hood awake	2491
She's loveliest of the festal throng	1010
She's somewhere in the sunlight strong	975
Shock's fate I mourn; poor Shock is now no more	1758
Should auld acquaintance be forgot	2897
Shout for the mighty men	2273
Shut not so soon; the dull-eyed night	1429
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more	779
Sigh on, sad heart, for love's eclipse	606
Silvery the olives on Ravello's steeps	2512
Silvia, let us from the crowd retire	592
Simple Simoa met a pieman	40
Since, Lord, to Thee	3475
Since there's no help, come, let us kiss and part	1200
Since we parted yester eve	610
Sing a song of sixpence	39
Sing a song of Spring-time	1280
Sing, I pray, a little song	164
Sing lullaby, as women do	689
Sing me a song of a lad that is gone	420
Sing me a sweet, low song of night	1130
Sing the old songs, amid the sounds dispersing	846
Sing!—who sings	1938
Sir, I admit your general rule	1249
Sir Lancelot beside the mere	2725
Sir Marmaduke was a hearty knight	1665
Sister, awake! close not your eyes	1317
Sit down, sad soul, and count	3173
Six little mice sat down to spin	36

Index of First Lines

3691

	PAGE
'Skeeters am a hummin' on de honeysuckle vine	87
Skies to the West are stained with madder	1275
Slayer of winter, art thou here again	1306
Sleep, angry beauty, sleep and fear not me	668
Sleep, baby, sleep	84
Sleep, baby, sleep! what ails my dear	71
Sleep, little baby of mine	80
Sleep, little Baby, sleep	81
Sleep, O my darling, sleep	85
Sleep on, and dream of Heaven awhile	673
Sleep, Silence' child, sweet father of soft rest	3024
Sleep, sleep, beauty bright	77
Sleep sweetly in your humble graves	2249
Slowly by God's hand unfurled	2828
Slowly England's sun was setting o'er the hilltops far away	3131
Small traveler from an unseen shore	7
Sneeze on a Monday, you sneeze for danger	63
Snow and stars, the same as ever	406
So all day long the noise of battle rolled	2995
So fair, so dear, so warm upon my bosom	22
So fallen! so lost! the light withdrawn	1769
So far as our story approaches the end	1011
So here hath been dawning	2788
So oft as I here beauty do behold	1197
So sang I in the springtime of my years	1237
So sweet a path it is that I	641
So sweet love seemed that April morn	900
So that soldierly legend is still on its journey	2429
So, we'll go no more a roving	846
Soft child of love, thou balmy bliss	660
Soft, gray buds on the willow	1124
Soft little hands that stray and clutch	18
Soft on the sunset sky	903
Softly, O midnight Hours	675
Softly woo away her breath	3320
Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er	2229
Sole Lord of Lords and very King of Kings	2739
Solomon Grundy	43
Some asked me where the rubies grew	510
Some day, some day of days, threading the street	636
Some find Love late, some find him soon	488
Some love is light and fleets away	2632
Some must delve when the dawn is nigh	2742
Some reckon their age by years	3175
Some say that kissing's a sin	666
Some talk of Alexander, and some of Hercules	2208
Some ten or twenty times a day	1806
Some winter night, shut snugly in	613
Some years ago, ere Time and Taste	1657
Something to live for came to the place	3
Sometime at eve when the tide is low	3254
Sometime it may be you and I	907
Sometime, when all life's lessons have been learned	3291
Somewhat back from the village street	3044
Somewhere beneath the sun	481
"Somewhere," he mused, "its dear enchantments wait"	1172
Son of the ocean isle	2234
Song is so old	652
Soon as the day begins to waste	744
Sorrow has a harp of seven strings	3162
Souls of Poets dead and gone	1921
Southrons, hear your country call you	2147

	PAGE
Southward with fleet of ice	2296
Spake full well, in language quaint and olden	1414
Sparkling and bright in liquid light	1939
Speak low to me, my Saviour, low and sweet	3516
"Speak! speak! thou fearful guest"	3125
Spirit of Twilight, through your folded wings	1277
Spirit that moves the sap in spring	2902
Spring it is cheery	389
Spring, the sweet Spring, is the year's pleasant King.	1294
Spring, with that nameless pathos in the air	1302
Spruce Macaronis, and pretty to see	2362
Squire Adam had two wives, they say	557
Stabat mater dolorosa	3571
Stand here by my side and turn, I pray	1347
Stand! the ground's your own, my braves	2361
Star that bringest home the bee	1278
Stars of the summer night	679
Stars trembling o'er us and sunset before us	1551
Stately, kindly, lordly friend.	1752
Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest	3034
Stella! since thou so right a Princess art.	1202
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God	2815
Still on the tower stood the vane	1143
Still to be neat, still to be dressed	363
Stop!—not to me, at this bitter departing	946
Strange fits of passion have I known	1045
Streets of the roaring town	2138
Strew on her roses, roses	1068
Such is the death the soldier dies	2245
Such special sweetness was about	638
"Summer is coming, summer is coming"	1532
Sunset and evening star	3284
Superintindint wuz Flannigan	1913
Suppose the little cowslip	111
Suppose you screeve? or go cheap-jack	1789
Surprised by joy—impatient as the Wind	3338
Swallow, my sister, O sister swallow	1530
Swans sing before they die—'twere no bad thing	1849
Sweet and low, sweet and low	79
Sweet are the thoughts that savor of content	2839
Sweet Auburn! loveliest village of the plain	3064
Sweet, be not proud of those two eyes	788
Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright	3474
Sweet have I known the blossoms of the morning	643
Sweet in her green dell the flower of beauty slumbers	606
Sweet Innisfallen, fare thee well	2503
Sweet is childhood—childhood's over	402
Sweet is the rose, but grows upon a brier	2729
Sweet is the voice that calls	1327
Sweet lady, let your lids unclose	903
Sweet love has twined his fingers in my hair	905
Sweet Nea!—for your lovely sake	760
Sweet Robin, I have heard them say	1515
Sweet, serene, sky-like flower	670
Sweet singer, in the high and holy place	1535
Sweet sixteen is shy and cold	716
Sweet stream, that winds through yonder glade	318
Sweet Suffolk owl, so trimly dight	1510
Sweet, sweet, sweet.	1326
Sweet western wind, whose luck it is	574
Swiftly walk o'er the western wave	1282
"Sylvia, hush!" I said, "Come here"	254

T

	PAGE
Take back the Virgin Page	601
Take hand and part with laughter	880
Take it, love	495
Take, O take those lips away	657
Take your meals, my little man	97
Tall, sombre, grim, against the morning sky	1356
Teach me the secret of thy loveliness	1457
Tears, idle tears, I know not what they mean	438
Tell me, dearest, what is love	465
Tell me not, in mournful numbers	2782
Tell me not of a face that's fair	799
Tell me not, Sweet, I am unkind	913
Tell me now in what hidden way is	1724
Tell me the tales which to me were so dear	848
Tell me what is that only thing	1835
Tender-handed stroke a nettle	1834
Thank Heaven! the crisis	1079
Thank you, pretty cow, that made	45
That gusty spring, each afternoon	1169
That man's a fool who tries by art and skill	1842
That time of year thou may'st in me behold	1213
That which her slender waist confined	513
That's my last Duchess painted on the wall	824
The Abbot of Inisfalen	2649
"The Ancestor remote of Man"	1827
The apple trees are hung with gold	993
The April rain, the April rain	1395
The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold	2255
The auld wife sat at her ivied door	1873
The autumn seems to cry for thee	1074
The baby wept	25
The bairnies cuddle doon at night	91
The bark that held the prince went down	2277
The Baron de Vaux hath a valiant crest	1839
The bird, let loose in eastern skies	3469
The blessed damozel leaned out	3012
The blessed Poster-girl leaned out	1875
The blush is on the flower, and the bloom is on the tree	1131
The boats go out and the boats come in	1576
The bonnie, bonnie bairn who sits poking in the ase	245
The boy stood on the burning deck	2372
The braggart March stood in the season's door	1309
The breaking waves dashed high	2315
The bride cam' out o' the byre	720
The bubbling brook doth leap when I come by	1255
The Captain stood on the Carronade—"First lieutenant," said he	2057
The carrier cannot sing today the ballads	3134
The chain I gave was fair to view	1013
The characters of great and small	1676
The churchyard leans to the sea with its dead	3224
The clear cool note of the cuckoo which has ousted the legitimate nest holder	1885
The clouds are scudding across the moon	1568
The Cock is crowing	1308
The color gladdens all your heart	903
The common street climbed up against the sky	2873
The conference-meeting through at last	766
The cosy fire is bright and gay	1887
The countless stars, which to our human eye	3483
The crab, the bullace, and the sloe	3230
The cup I sing is a cup of gold	1599

	PAGE
The curfew tolls the knell of parting day	3304
The cynics say that every rose	1977
The dames of France are fond and free	966
The dark-fringed eyelids slowly close	89
The dawn is lonely for the sun	977
The day had been a calm and sunny day	1340
The day is cold, and dark, and dreary	3152
The day is done, and the darkness	3157
The day returns, my bosom burns	925
The days are cold, the nights are long	80
The days of Bute and Grafton's fame	1698
The despot's heel is on thy shore	2148
The dew is on the heather	2233
The dews are heavy on my brow	1998
The Dog will come when he is called	130
The door was shut, as doors should be	143
The dule's i' this bonnet o' mine	731
The dusky night rides down the sky	1613
The elm lets fall its leaves before the frost	1364
The face of all the world is changed, I think	1240
The fair Pamela came to town	774
The fault is not mine if I loved you too much	809
The fire is out, and spent the warmth thereof	404
The flower that smiles today	3171
The forward youth that would appear	2328
The fountains mingle with the river	662
The fray began at the middle gate	2292
The Frost looked forth, one still clear night	1343
The frugal snail, with forecast of repose	1468
The garden beds I wandered by	1822
The Garden that I love is full of light	3229
The gardener does not love to talk	152
The gay belles of fashion may boast of excelling	2052
The girt woak tree that's in the dell	1360
The glories of our blood and state	3192
The glow and the glory are plighted	1742
The God of Music dwelleth out of doors	2044
The good Lord gave, the Lord has taken from me	290
The gorse is yellow on the heath	1527
The grass that is under me now	1086
The gray sea and the long black land	1123
The Great Sword Bearer only knows just when He'll wound my heart,—not I	2777
The Grenadiers of Austria are proper men and tall	2369
The grief that is but feigning	2800
The groves of Blarney, they look so charming	2505
The handful here, that once was Mary's earth	3317
The high and mighty lord of Glendare	137
The hills are white, but not with snow	1370
The hours I spent with thee, dear heart	1104
The Indian weed now withered quite	1915
The isles of Greece! the isles of Greece	2519
The Jackdaw sat on the Cardinal's chair	2073
The Jam-pot—tender thought	1871
The King sits in Dunfermline toun	2581
The King was on his throne	2256
The knightliest of the knightly race	2151
The ladies of St. James's	1713
The Lady Poverty was fair	2801
The Laird o' Cockpen, he's proud and he's great	2045
The lark now leaves his watery nest	669
The last and greatest Herald of Heaven's King	3495

Index of First Lines

3695

	PAGE
The leaves are falling; so am I	386
The lights of Saturday night beat golden, golden over the pillared street.	2876
The lilies lie in my lady's bower.	1889
The linnet in the rocky dells.	1066
The lion and the unicorn.	35
The lion is the beast to fight.	2014
The lioness whelped and the sturdy cub.	2135
The listening Dryads hushed the woods.	1510
The little gate was reached at last.	970
The little toy dog is covered with dust.	284
The lopped tree in time may grow again.	2730
The lovely lass o' Inverness.	2353
The lover of child Margery.	1023
The lover of her body said.	1026
The Magic Mirror makes not nor unmakes.	2741
The maid who binds her warrior's sash.	2246
The man of life upright.	2780
The melancholy days are come, the saddest of the year.	1459
The merchant, to secure his treasure.	694
The midges dance aboon the burn.	1006
The Minstrel Boy to the war has gone.	2230
The mistletoe hung in the castle hall.	2648
The Mistress of the Roses.	1406
The Moods have laid their hands across my hair.	2018
The more we live, more brief appear.	387
The morning is cheery, my boys, arouse.	2214
The morns are meeker than they were.	1337
The morn's my constant mistress.	2956
The moth's kiss, first.	662
The mourners came at break of day.	3292
The muffled drum's sad roll has beat.	2238
The murmur of the mourning ghost.	2046
The Muse, disgusted at an age and clime.	2471
The nests are in the hedgerows.	326
The net of law is spread so wide.	1843
The night has a thousand eyes.	843
The night is late, the house is still.	294
The night throbs on; O, let me pray, dear lad.	289
The Night walked down the sky.	1118
The night was dark, though sometimes a faint star.	1267
The night was thick and hazy.	2116
The Nightingale, as soon as April bringeth.	1502
The nightingale has a lyre of gold.	1479
The north wind doth blow.	33
The Northern Star sailed over the bar.	1575
The old mayor climbed the belfry tower.	3120
The old priest Peter Gilligan.	2717
The old rude church, with bare, bald tower, is here.	3438
The old wind stirs the hawthorne tree.	431
The outlook wasn't brilliant for the Mudville nine that day.	2117
The owl and the eel and the warming-pan.	45
The Owl and the Pussy-cat went to sea.	1084
The Ox he openeth wide the Doore.	203
The Pilgrim Fathers—where are they.	2318
The pines were dark on Ramoth hill.	952
The play is done; the curtain drops.	212
The Pobble who has no toes.	1985
The Poet singeth like the bird that sitteth by the rose.	2009
The poetry of earth is never dead.	1464
The poor benighted Hindoo.	2021
The Pope he leads a happy life.	2069

	PAGE
The poplars are felled; farewell to the shade.	1367
The post-boy drove with fierce career.	276
The primrose in the shade do blow.	322
The Queen of Hearts.	37
The rain set early in to-night.	983
The red rose whispers of passion.	635
The reivers they stole Fair Annie.	2552
The rich man's son inherits lands.	251
The rising moon has hid the stars.	484
The robin and the red-breast.	95
The robin sings of willow-buds.	1506
The Rose in the garden slipped her bud.	3172
The rosy clouds float overhead.	68
The royal feast was done; the King.	3514
The ruddy poppies bend and bow.	1100
The sea hath many thousand sands.	407
The sea is a jovial comrade.	1544
The sea is calm to-night.	2495
The sea! the sea! the open sea.	1546
The sense of the world is short.	458
The shades of even had crossed the glen.	749
The shades of night were falling fast.	2783
The shadows gather round me, while you are in the sun.	3246
The shadows lay along Broadway.	1014
The shape alone let others prize.	519
The sheets were frozen hard, and they cut the naked hand.	1556
The silver birch is a dainty lady.	127
The silver moon's enamored beam.	520
The sleepless Hours who watch me as I lie.	1266
The snow had begun in the gloaming.	301
The song that once I dreamed about.	434
The Sonnet is a fruit which long hath slept.	2924
The Sonnet is a world, where feelings caught.	2925
The soul of man is larger than the sky.	3418
The sovereign beauty which I do admire.	1196
The spacious firmament on high.	3537
The speckled sky is dim with snow.	1340
The Spirit of Wine.	1945
The splendor falls on castle walls.	613
The Spring returns! What matters then that War.	1207
The stars began to peep.	288
The stream was smooth as glass, we said, "Arise and let's away"	3188
The summer and autumn had been so wet.	183
The sun descending in the West.	1280
The sun had set.	2433
The sun has gane down o'er the lofty Benlomond.	526
The sun is warm, the sky is clear.	3167
The sun of life has crossed the line.	353
The sun rises bright in France.	3061
The sun shines bright in the old Kentucky home.	3029
The sun, the moon, the stars, the seas, the hills and the plains.	2742
The sun was shining on the sea.	1994
The thirsty earth soaks up the rain.	1925
The three ghosts on the lonesome road.	3508
The time for toil is past, the night has come.	3485
The time I've lost in wooing.	703
The tree of deepest root is found.	2034
The violet in the wood, that's sweet to-day.	1457
The violet is much too shy.	1440
The voice that breathed o'er Eden.	1103
The wanton troopers riding by.	1747
The warm sun is failing; the bleak wind is wailing.	1336
The waves about Iona dirge.	3420

Index of First Lines

3697

	PAGE
The weather-leech of the topsail shivers.	1549
The western wind is blowing fair.	686
The white moth to the closing vine.	1629
The white-rose garland at her feet.	3303
The white rose tree that spent its musk.	972
The widow can bake, and the widow can brew	1952
The wind came up out of the sea.	3231
The wind from out the west is blowing	1356
The wind is awake, pretty leaves, pretty leaves.	1032
The wind it blew, and the ship it flew.	2656
The wind was a torrent of darkness among the gusty trees.	2721
The wind went wooing the rose.	1014
The winding road lies white and bare.	1631
The window has Four little Panes.	2018
The winds that once the Argo bore.	2251
The winds were yelling, the waves were swelling.	1585
The wine of Love is music.	471
The wintry west extends his blast.	1342
The wisdom of the world said unto me.	2853
The wisest of the wise.	348
The word of God to Leyden came.	2314
The world goes up and the world goes down.	1181
The world is great: the birds all fly from me.	309
The world is so full of a number of things.	94
The world is too much with us; late and soon.	1254
The world was wide when I was young	423
The World's a bubble, and the life of Man	379
The world's a very happy place	119
The world's great age begins anew	2517
The year stood at the equinox	758
The year's at the spring.	1201
The yellow moon is a dancing phantom	1499
The young May moon is beaming, love	673
"Thee, Mary, with this ring I wed"	1191
Their mouths have drunken the eternal wine	2740
Them ez wants, must choose	1847
Then, lady, at last thou art sick of my sighing	647
Then let the chill Sirocco blow.	1926
There are gains for all our losses	337
There are hermit souls that live withdrawn	2892
There are some hearts like wells, green-mossed and deep	3511
There be none of Beauty's daughters	528
There came a ghost to Marg'ret's door	2572
There came to port, last Sunday night	1860
There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin	2180
There dwelt a miller, hale and bold	2842
There in the fane a beauteous creature stands	363
There is a bird that comes and sings	1507
There is a bird, who by his coat	1492
There is a flower, a little flower	1428
There is a flower, the lesser Celandine	1421
There is a garden in her face	506
There is a jewel which no Indian mines	2840
There is a lady sweet and kind.	505
There is a pity in forgotten things.	431
There is a pleasure in the pathless woods	1540
There is a Reaper, whose name is Death	3206
There is a river clear and fair	1855
There is a sound that's dear to me	1955
There is a temple in my heart	424
There is an air for which I would disown	900
There is many a love in the land, my love	667

	PAGE
There is no death! the stars go down	3513
There is no flock, however watched and tended	3288
There is no light in any path of Heaven	3331
There is no mood, no heart-throb fugitive	2924
There is no music that man has heard	1544
There is no unbelief	3512
There is no vacant chair. The loving meet	3290
There is none, O none but you	567
There is something in the Autumn that is native to my blood	1641
There lies a little city in the hills	3465
There! little girl, don't cry,	335
There lived a sage in days of yore	1981
There lived a wife at Usher's Well	2546
There she sits in her Island-home	2168
There sits a bird on every tree	709
There sits a piper on the hill	124
There they are, my fifty men and women	1246
There was a captain-general who ruled in Vera Cruz	1958
There was a crooked man, and he went a crooked mile	32
There was a girl in our town	58
There was a jolly miller once lived on the river Dee	155
There was a jovial beggar, he had a wooden leg	155
There was a King in Brentford	1780
There was a knight riding frae the east	2579
There was a lady lived at Leith	1896
There was a little girl, who had a little curl	107
There was a little man	30
There was a man of our town	32
There was a rover from a western shore	2158
There was a small boy of Quebec	2022
There was a snake that dwelt in Skye	2002
There was a sound of revelry by night	2383
There was a time when meadow, grove, and stream	357
There was a young fellow named Tait	2020
There was a young girl of Lahore	2021
There was a young lady of Niger	2021
There was a young lady of Wilts	2021
There was a young man so benighted	2022
There was a youth, and a well-beloved youth	2611
There was an Old Man in a tree	1989
There was an old man of Nantucket	2022
There was an old man of Tarentum	2020
There was an Old Man with a beard	1989
There was an old woman, and what do you think	30
There was an old woman who lived in a shoe	29
There was once a little animal	1823
There was one little Jim	101
There were four of us about the bed	2660
There were ninety and nine that safely lay	3506
There were three kings into the east	1932
There were three ravens sat on a tree	2576
There were three sailors of Bristol city	2072
There were three young women of Birmingham	2021
There were two sisters in a bower	2544
There were two blackbirds	33
There were two little girls, neither handsome nor plain	103
There's a barrel-organ caroling across a golden street	2877
There's a certain young lady	705
There's a city that lies in the Kingdom of Clouds	3460
There's a dear little plant that grows in our isle	2192
There's a rosie-show in Derry	925

Index of First Lines

3699

	PAGE
There's a woman like a dewdrop, she's so purer than the purest ..	1122
There's gowd in the breast of the primrose pale	1106
There's nae lark loves the lift, my dear	624
There's naught but care on every han'	701
There's no dew left on the daisies and clover	408
There's not a joy the world can give like that it takes away	341
There's not a nook within this solemn Pass	1386
These are the days when birds come back	1329
These many years since we began to be	882
They are all gone into the world of light	3286
They are not long, the weeping and the laughter	3192
They bear no laurels on their sunless brows	2808
They chained her fair young body to the cold and cruel stone	2181
They do me wrong who say I come no more	2790
They do neither plight nor wed	3228
They find the way, who linger where	2833
They grew in beauty, side by side	3333
They made the chamber sweet with flowers and leaves	1223
They may talk of love in a cottage	706
They nearly strike me dumb	1672
They seemed, to those who saw them meet	815
They speak o' wiles in woman's smiles	477
They stood above the world	1138
They stood on the bridge at midnight	1884
They that wash on Monday	61
They told me I was heir: I turned in haste	3481
They went forth to battle, but they always fell	2834
They went to sea in a sieve, they did	1982
They who create rob death of half its stings	2921
Think thou and act tomorrow thou shalt die	3341
Thirty days hath September	57
Thirty white horses upon a red hill	59
This ae nighte, this ae nighte,	2548
This bronze doth keep the very form and mold	3408
This, children, is the famed Mon-goos	2015
This figure, that thou here seest put	3418
This house, where once a lawyer dwelt	1848
This I beheld, or dreamed it in a dream	2791
This is Mab, the Mistress-Fairy	225
This is the Burden of the Heart	3164
This is the height of our deserts	2778
This is the house that Jack built	47
This is the month, and this the happy morn	215
This is the ship of pearl, which, poets feign	2781
This is the time when bit by bit	1290
This is the Yak, so neg-li-gee	2015
This kiss upon your fan I press	1724
This little child so white, so calm,	306
This little pig went to market	54
This palace standeth in the air	226
This peach is pink with such a pink	556
This Relative of mine	1670
This tragical tale, which, they say, is a true one	2080
This was the woman; what now of the man	1229
This was your butterfly, you see	111
This world is all a fleeting show	3453
Thomas a Tattamus took two T's	59
Those evening bells! those evening bells	3043
Those we love truly never die	3343
Thou art the rock of empire, set mid-seas	2158
Thou art to all lost love the best	1362
Thou blossom bright with autumn dew	1436

	PAGE
Thou dreamer with the million moods	1543
Thou goest; to what distant place	942
Thou happy, happy elf	256
Thou hast lived in pain and woe	3323
Thou knowest, O my Father! Why should I	3490
Thou lingering star, with lessening ray	1044
Thou little bird, thou dweller by the sea	1474
Thou lovely and beloved, thou my love	1220
Thou must be true thyself	2790
Thou spark of life that waviest wings of gold	1471
Thou still unravished bride of quietness	2977
Thou that hast a daughter	1579
Thou too hast traveled, little fluttering thing	1527
Thou wast all that to me, love	1077
Thou wert fair, Lady Mary	3323
Thou who hast slept all night upon the storm	1494
Thou who, when fears attack	1915
Though I met her in the summer when one's heart lies round at ease	1840
Though singing but the shy and sweet	1136
Though when I loved thee thou wert fair	586
Though, when other maids stand by	608
Thought is deeper than all speech	2835
Three fishers went sailing away to the West	1574
Three little words, you often see	56
Three Poets, in three distant ages born	3413
Three score o' nobles rade to the King's ha'	753
Three words fall sweetly on my soul	3046
Three years she grew in sun and shower	1047
Thrice at the huts of Fontenoy the English column failed	2350
Thrice happy he, who by some shady grove	1589
Thrice with her lips she touched my lips	970
Through meadow-ways as I did tread	1314
Through the fierce fever I nursed him, and then he said	1017
Through the night, through the night	1573
Through the silver mist	1319
Through weary days and sleepless nights	3488
Throw away Thy rod	3474
Thus Kitty, beautiful and young	1836
Thus piteously Love closed what he begat	1232
Thus spake the Lord	2461
Thy braes were bonnie, Yarrow stream	1030
Thy fruit full well the schoolboy knows	1419
Thy sorrow, and the sorrow of the sea	2181
Tiger! Tiger! burning bright	132
Till dawn the Winds' insuperable throng	3252
Till Eve was brought to Adam, he	373
Time goes, you say? Ah, no	495
Timely blossom, Infant fair	261
Tired of play! Tired of play	266
'Tis a dull sight	1304
'Tis a lesson you should heed	108
'Tis all the way to Toe-town	55
'Tis bedtime; say your hymn, and bid "Good-night"	93
'Tis but a little faded flower	3165
'Tis highly rational, we can't dispute	1850
'Tis not her birth, her friends, nor yet her treasure	584
'Tis not your beauty can engage	578
'Tis right for her to sleep between	3317
'Tis said that absence conquers love	963
'Tis sweet to hear the merry lark	1505
'Tis the blithest, bonniest weather for a bird to flirt a feather	1514
'Tis the last rose of summer	1459

Index of First Lines

3701

	PAGE
'Tis the voice of a sluggard; I heard him complain	100
'Tis time this heart should be unmoved	346
To all you ladies now at land	915
To bear, to nurse, to rear	413
To draw no envy, Shakespeare, on thy name	3416
To eastward ringing, to westward winging, o'er mapless miles of sea	2469
To fair Fidele's grassy tomb	3219
To grass, or leaf, or fruit, or wall	1468
To him who in the love of Nature holds	3232
To kiss a tau	1724
To live in hell, and heaven to behold	1210
To live within a cave—it is most good	2855
To make this condiment, your poet begs	1919
To market, to market, to buy a fat pig	36
To me, fair friend, you never can be old	1214
To one who has been long in city pent	1607
To put new shingles on old roofs	1791
To sea, to sea! The calm is o'er	1547
To the Lords of Convention 'twas Claver'se who spoke	2336
To thee, fair freedom, I retire	2846
To what new fates, my country, far	2137
To write as your sweet mother does	1652
To-day a rude brief recitative	1538
To-day I saw the shop-girl go	2873
Toll for the brave	2368
Toll! Roland, toll	2425
Tommy's tears, and Mary's fears	61
To-night retired, the queen of heaven	1500
To-night, this sunset spreads two golden wings	3169
Too fair, I may not call thee mine	964
Too late, alas! I must confess	590
Too late for love, too late for joy	1072
T'other day, as I was twining	472
Touch us gently, Time	352
Trample! trample! went the roan	2652
Traveler, pluck a stem of Moly	1445
Tread lightly, she is near	1091
Treason doth never prosper; what's the reason	1850
Tripping down the field-path	850
Triumphal arch, that fill'st the sky	1306
Trochee trips from long to short	2925
True Thomas lay on Huntlie bank	2535
'Twas a Jacqueminot rose	719
'Twas a jolly old pedagogue, long ago	1688
'Twas at the royal feast for Persia won	2928
'Twas brillig, and the slithy toves	1991
'Twas ever thus from childhood's hour	1861
'Twas I that paid for all things	827
'Twas in the prime of summer time	2681
'Twas on a Holy Thursday, their innocent faces clean	164
'Twas on a lofty vase's side	1751
'Twas on a Monday morning	2201
'Twas on a simmer's afternoon	743
'Twas on a windy night	1905
'Twas on the shores that round our coast	2109
'Twas the body of Judas Iscariot	2705
'Twas the dead of the night. By the pineknot's red light	2359
'Twas the night before Christmas, when all through the house	209
'Twas the very verge of May	2463
'Twas when the seas were roaring	1038
Twenty years hence my eyes may grow	652
Twin songs there are, of joyance, or of pain	1235

	PAGE
Twinkle, twinkle, little star	39
Two armies covered hill and plain	2217
Two birds within one nest	1170
Two hands upon the breast	3344
Two honder year ago de worl' is purty slow	1963
Two legs sat upon three legs	60
Two little feet, so small that both may nestle	15
Two little girls are better than one	156
Two lovers by a moss-grown spring	1170
Two shall be born, the whole wide world apart	486
Two souls diverse out of our human sight	3365
Two springs she saw,—two radiant Tuscan springs	310
Tut! Bah! We take as another case	1888
Tying her bonnet under her chin	770

U

Un marin naufrage (de Doncastre)	2019
Under a spreading chestnut tree	2784
Under green apple boughs	547
Under my keel another boat	419
Under my window, under my window	246
Under the greenwood tree	1500
Under the lindens lately sat	1652
Under the wide and starry sky	3265
Under yonder beech-tree single on the green-sward	538
Underneath the growing grass	3203
Underneath this sable hearse	3296
Unlike are we, unlike, O princely Heart	1239
Unmindful of my low desert	3026
Unto the Prison House of Pain none willingly repair	3180
Untrammelled Giant of the West	2145
Up from the meadows rich with corn	2430
Up from the South, at break of day	2446
Up! quit thy bower! late wears the hour	672
Up the airy mountain	233
Up to her chamber window	685
Up! up! my friend, and quit your books	1611
Up with me! up with me into the clouds	1519
Upon a cloud among the stars we stood	3347
Upon a showery night and still	1435
Upon ane stormy Sunday	729
Upon my lap my sovereign sits	74
Upon my mantel-piece they stand	1735
Upon the road to Romany	1635
Urbs beata Hierusalem	3576
Urbs Syon Aurea	3574

V

Vanity, saith the preacher, vanity	1794
Vast Chaos, of eîd, was God's dominion	1285
Veni, Creator Spiritus	3573
Veni, Sancte Spiritus	3572
Venice, thou Siren of sea-cities, wrought	2515
Venus has lit her silver lamp	3259
Verse, a breeze 'mid blossoms straying	383
Victorious men of earth, no more	3193
Vital spark of heavenly flame	3269
Vivamus, mea Lesbia, atque amemus	3577
Voice of summer, keen and shrill	1466
Voice of the western wind	428

Index of First Lines

3703

W

	PAGE
Wait but a little while.	1135
Wake! For the sun who scattered into flight.	2763
Waken, lords and ladies gay.	1614
Walking to-day in your garden, O gracious lady.	3322
Wall, no! I can't tell whar he lives.	3139
Was ist des Deutschen Vaterland.	3584
Was it worth while to paint so fair.	1446
Watch thou and fear; to-morrow thou shalt die.	3341
Way down upon de Suwanee Ribber.	3030
We are all here.	3334
We are as mendicants who wait.	1044
We are born; we laugh; we weep.	2746
"We are but clay," the preacher saith.	1706
We are in love's land to-day.	1125
We are the fallen, who, with helpless faces.	2802
We are the music-makers.	2942
We are two travelers, Roger and I.	3142
We are very slightly changed.	1851
We break the glass, whose sacred wine.	885
We cannot kindle when we will.	3170
We dance with proud and smiling lip.	2742
We have loitered and laughed in the flowery croft.	1674
We heard it calling, clear and low.	1489
We knew them friends; he held her glance.	975
We know not what it is, dear, this sleep so deep and still.	3342
We know not yet what life shall be.	3210
We meet 'neath the sounding rafter.	3338
We met but in one giddy dance.	1656
We need not bid, for cloistered cell.	3501
We only asked for sunshine.	3180
We pledged our hearts, my love and I.	700
We sat within the farm-house old.	3038
We scatter seeds with careless hand.	2792
We see them not—we cannot hear.	609
We the Fairies; blithe and antic.	227
We walked along, while bright and red.	3336
We watched her breathing through the night.	3318
We were crowded in the cabin.	168
We were eight fishers of the western sea.	3008
We were not many, we who stood.	2403
We wretched about our darling's head.	298
Weak and irresolute is man.	2751
Weary of myself, and sick of asking.	2735
Weave no more the marriage chain.	1051
Wee, modest, crimson-tippèd flower.	1426
Wee, sleekit, cow'rin', tim'rous beastie.	1461
Wee Willie Winkie rins through the town.	68
Weel, gin ye speir, I'm no inclined.	1889
Weep not, my wanton, smile upon my knee.	70
Weep with me, all you that read.	3294
Weighing the steadfastness and state.	355
Welcome all who lead or follow.	1920
Welcome, maids of honor.	1455
Welcome, old friend! These many years.	386
Welcome, welcome, do I sing.	509
Well met, pretty nymph, says a jolly young swain.	741
Well then, I now do plainly see.	1609
We'll meet beside the dusky glen, on yon burn side.	1132
We'll not weep for summer over.	879
Were but my spirit loosed upon the air.	1226
Were I as base as is the lowly plain.	1217

	PAGE
Were I to name, out of the times gone by	2904
Were my heart as some men's are, thy errors would not move me..	568
Werther had a love for Charlotte.	816
West wind, blow from your prairie nest.	1028
We've fought with many men acrost the seas.	2459
We've trod the maze of error round.	383
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'.	1576
"Wharefore sou'd ye talk o' love.	921
What a moment, what a doubt.	1953
What a plague is this o' mine.	90
"What are the bugles blowin' for?" said Files-on-Parade.	2221
What, are you hurt, Sweet? So am I.	268
What beckoning ghost along the moonlight shade.	3302
What bird so sings, yet so does wail.	1295
What can I give thee back, O liberal.	1240
What change has made the pastures sweet.	1107
What conscience, say, is it in thee.	573
What constitutes a state.	2164
What do we plant when we plant the tree.	1358
What does little birdie say.	142
What essences from Idumean palm.	311
What have I done for you.	2167
What have I gained by the toil of the trail.	1636
"What have you in that basket, child"	178
What heart could have thought of you.	1347
What heroes from the woodland sprung.	2364
What is a sonnet? 'Tis the pearly shell.	2923
What is an epigram? a dwarfish whole.	1847
What is death? 'Tis to be free.	3196
What is Hope? A smiling rainbow.	3171
What is it to grow old.	400
What is Love? Is Love in this.	492
What is the little one thinking about.	82
What is the meaning of the song.	1113
"What is the real good"	2786
What is the road to slumber-land and when does the baby go. . . .	65
What is the sorriest thing that enters Hell.	2756
What is the voice I hear.	2154
What is there wanting in the Spring.	1305
What is to come we know not. But we know.	3210
What magic halo rings thy head.	1706
What may we take into the vast Forêver.	2836
What needs my Shakespeare for his honored bones.	3419
What of the bow.	2169
What of the darkness? Is it very fair.	3293
What painter has not with a careless smutch.	2926
What pleasure have great princes.	1608
"What? rise again with <i>all</i> one's bones"	1850
What soul would bargain for a cure that brings.	1230
What though I sing no other song.	1264
What voice did on my spirit fall.	2404
What was he doing, the great god Pan.	2938
What, what, what.	2001
What will you do, love, when I am going.	938
What would it mean for you and me.	1268
"What, you are stepping westward?"—Yea.	378
What's hallowed ground? Has earth a clod.	3220
What's love, when the most is said? The flash of the lightning fleet	3211
What's she, so late from Penshurst come.	316
What's this dull town to me.	959
What's this vain world to me.	3455
When a' other bairnies are hushed to their hame.	269

Index of First Lines

3705

	PAGE
When all is done and said	2838
When all the world is young, lad	399
When André rode to Pont-du-lac	2715
When April rains make flowers bloom	1453
When, as a lad, at break of day	342
When banners are waving, and lances are pushing	2207
When Britain first, at Heaven's command	2160
When cats run home and light is come	1500
When, Celia, must my old day set	587
When chapman billies leave the street	2038
When daffodils begin to peer	1295
When daisies pied, and violets blue	1951
When, dearest, I but think of thee	579
When Death to either shall come	1134
When Delia on the plain appears	517
When descends on the Atlantic	2914
When do I see thee most, beloved one	1219
When doctrines meet with general approbation	1850
When down the stair at morning	554
When Earth's last picture is painted, and the tubes are twisted and dried	3284
When Eve upon the first of men	1850
When falls the soldier brave	2250
When fierce political debate	1779
When first I saw her, at the stroke	553
When first I saw sweet Peggy	747
When first the bride and bridegroom wed	1181
When Freedom, from her mountain height	2125
When, full of warm and eager love	834
When God at first made Man	356
When good King Arthur ruled this land	44
When I am dead, my dearest	1072
When I am old, and think of the old days	908
When I am standing on a mountain crest	1226
When I behold that beauty's wonderment	1197
When I beneath the cold red earth am sleeping	3276
When I consider how my light is spent	2736
When I consider Life and its few years	2745
When I gazed on a beautiful face	635
When I ha'e a saxpence under my thoom	1941
When I have borne in memory what has tamed	2166
When I have fears that I may cease to be	3268
When I have finished with this episode	3278
When I have folded up this tent	653
When I lived in Singapore	2016
When I loved you, I can't but allow	810
When I play on my fiddle in Dooney	1899
When I saw you last, Rose	1723
When I was a bachelor	41
When I was a beggarly boy	343
When I was a boy on the old plantation	452
When I was a maid	828
When I was one-and-twenty	838
When I was seventeen I heard	352
When I was sick and lay a-bed	150
When I was ten and she fifteen	717
When I was young the twilight seemed too long	402
When icicles hang by the wall	1951
When, in disgrace with fortune and men's eyes	1211
When in the chronicle of wasted time	1214
When in the woods I wander all alone	1355
When Jessie comes with her soft breast	867

	PAGE
When late in autumn the streams run yellow	1330
When leaves turn outward to the light	2908
When Letty had scarce passed her third glad year	253
When like the early rose	531
When lilacs last in the dooryard bloomed	3396
When love in the faint heart trembles	491
When Love, our great Immortal	490
When Love with unconfined wings	583
When lovely woman stoops to folly	1033
When lovely woman wants a favor	1855
When maidens such as Hester die	3319
When May bedecks the naked trees	1495
When men shall find thy flower, thy glory pass	1204
When Molly smiles beneath her cow	699
When music, heavenly maid, was young	2933
When o'er the mountain steeps	1271
When our two souls stand up erect and strong	1243
When Psyche's friend becomes her lover	829
When smoke stood up from Ludlow	1478
When sparrows build, and the leaves break forth	1067
When Spring comes laughing	769
When stars are in the quiet skies	684
When strawberry pottles are common and cheap	1707
When sunset flows into golden glows	651
When that I was and a little tiny boy	380
When that my days were fewer	349
When the black-lettered list to the gods was presented	1194
When the British warrior queen	2276
When the bubble moon is young	1325
When the chill Sirocco blows	1921
When the flush of a new-born sun fell first on Eden's green and gold	1816
When the grass shall cover me	1086
When the hounds of spring are on winter's traces	1297
When the humid shadows hover	442
When the lamp is shattered	981
When the lessons and tasks are all ended	238
When the merry lark doth gild	1288
When the lean, gray grasses	1087
When the Norn Mother saw the Whirlwind Hour	3405
When the sheep are in the fauld, and the kye at hame	980
When the Sleepy Man comes with the dust on his eyes	66
When the Sultan Shah-Zaman	834
When the time comes for me to die	3255
When the toys are growing weary	69
When the voices of children are heard on the green	143
When the ways are heavy with mire and rut	1708
When the wayside tangles blaze	1437
When the young hand of Darnley locked in hers	3412
When this, our rose, is faded	638
When thistle-blows do lightly float	1339
When thou, poor Excommunicate	575
When thy beauty appears	737
When to her lute Corinna sings	568
When to the garden of untroubled thought	417
When to the sessions of sweet silent thought	1211
When we are parted let me lie	967
When we for age could neither read nor write	381
When we have thrown off this old suit	2750
When we two parted	932
When we were idlers with the loitering rills	2867
When you are old and gray, and full of sleep	614
Whenas in silks my Julia goes	511

Index of First Lines

3707

	PAGE
Where are the friends that I knew in my Maying	2861
Where are the loves that we loved before	3217
Where are the swallows fled	2755
Where are they gone, and do you know	418
Where art thou gone, light-ankled youth	340
Where be you going, you Devon maid	706
Where did you come from, baby dear	4
Where do you come from, Mr. Jay	5
Where forlorn sunsets flare and fade	2752
Where is the true man's fatherland	3062
Where lies the land to which the ship would go	3202
Where runs the river? Who can say	2734
Where she her sacred bower adorns	565
Where the bee sucks, there suck I	225
Where the pools are bright and deep	120
Where the quiet-colored end of evening smiles	1120
Where the remote Bermudas ride	2472
Where the thistle lifts a purple crown	327
Where'er there's a thistle to feed a linnet	1870
Where's he that died o' Wednesday	1046
Whether men do laugh or weep	2730
Whether on Ida's shady brow	2016
Which I wish to remark	2106
Which is the German's fatherland	2198
Which is the weakest thing of all	3179
Whichever way the wind doth blow	2851
While sauntering through the crowded street	2747
While shepherds watched their flocks by night	199
Whilst Adam slept, Eve from his side arose	1850
White little hands	86
Whither away, O Sailor! say	1553
Whither is gone the wisdom and the power	2916
Whither, midst falling dew	1536
Whither, O splendid ship, thy white sails crowding	1554
Whither, O whither didst thou fly	3516
Who cries that the days of daring are those that are faded far	2466
Who doth desire that chaste his wife should be	1178
Who dreamed that beauty passes like a dream	376
Who drives the horses of the sun	2852
Who fears to speak of Ninety-Eight	2190
Who has not dreamed a world of bliss	1271
Who has robbed the ocean cave	521
Who has seen the wind	122
"Who is it knocking in the night"	905
Who is Silvia? What is she	499
Who killed Cock Robin	51
Who killed Kildare? Who dared Kildare to kill	1849
Who lives in suit of armor pent	2817
Who reach their threescore years and ten	441
Who remains in London	1624
"Who says that the Irish are fighters be birth"	1910
"Who stuffed the white owl?" No one spoke in the shop	1813
Who wins his love shall lose her	829
Who would true valor see	3469
Whoe'er she be	792
Whose furthest footstep never strayed	2856
Why art thou silent? Is thy love a plant	1218
Why bowest thou, O soul of mine	3488
Why do ye weep, sweet babes? Can tears	1448
"Why do you wear your hair like a man"	1876
"Why does your brand sae drop wi' blude"	2578
Why don't the men propose, mamma	1837

	PAGE
Why fear to-morrow, timid heart	2799
Why have the mighty lived—why have they died.	2385
Why, having won her, do I woo.	1178
Why I tie about thy wrist.	574
Why, if 'tis dancing you would be.	1948
Why is there in the least touch of her hands	899
Why, lovely charmer, tell me why.	592
“Why, Phoebe, are you come so soon”.	175
Why so pale and wan, fond lover.	792
“Why weep ye by the tide, ladie”.	756
Why, why repine, my pensive friend.	2851
“Why, William, on that old gray stone”.	1610
Widow Machree, it's no wonder you frown.	1908
“Will you take a walk with me”.	46
“Will you walk a little faster?” said a whiting to a snail.	1866
“Will you walk into my parlor?” said the Spider to the Fly.	166
“Willy's rare, and Willy's fair”.	1035
Wilt Thou forgive that sin where I begun.	3509
Wind of the North.	1095
With all my will, but much against my heart.	954
With an honest old friend and a merry old song.	1927
With blackest moss the flower-pots.	853
With breath of thyme and bees that hum.	333
With death doomed to grapple.	1849
With deep affection and recollection.	2506
With fingers weary and worn.	3185
With fore-cloth smoothed by careful hands.	3494
With how sad steps, O Moon, thou climb'st the skies.	1200
With leaden foot Time creeps along.	922
With lifted feet, hands still.	121
With little here to do or see.	1430
With pensive eyes the little room I view.	447
With pipe and flute the rustic Pan.	1721
With rakish eye and plenished crop.	1488
With ships the sea was sprinkled far and nigh.	1543
With strawberries we filled a tray.	1702
Within his sober realm of leafless trees	3207
Within the mind strong fancies work.	2482
Within what weeks the melilot.	1424
Woman! experience might have told me.	812
Women there are on earth, most sweet and high.	368
Woodman, spare that tree.	1365
Word was brought to the Danish King	1058
Worn with the battle of Stamford town.	2155
Would that the structure brave, the manifold music I build.	2949
Would Wisdom for herself be wooed.	2813
Would you be young again.	3454
Wouldst thou hear what man can say.	3294
Wreathe no more lilies in my hair.	3248
Wreathe the bowl.	1935
Wrong not, sweet empress of my heart.	564
Wynten, Blynken, and Nod one night.	64

Y

Yaw, dot is so! Yaw, dot is so.	1962
Ye are young, ye are young.	407
Ye banks and braes and streams around.	1043
Ye banks and braes o' bonnie Doon.	1026
Ye blushing virgins happy are.	578
Ye distant spires, ye antique towers.	2489
Ye happy swains, whose hearts are free.	780

Index of First Lines

3709

	PAGE
Ye have been fresh and green.	1391
"Ye have robbed," said he, "ye have slaughtered and made an end"	2711
Ye Highlands and ye Lawlands.	2204
Ye learned sisters, which have oftentimes.	1149
Ye little birds, that sit and sing.	576
Ye mariners of England.	2161
Ye Nymphs! if e'er your eyes were red	1756
Ye say, they all have passed away.	2473
Ye sons of freedom, wake to glory.	2109
Yea, she hath passed hereby, and blessed the sheaves.	1338
Years, many parti-colored years.	387
Years, years ago, ere yet my dreams.	1660
"Yes," I answered you last night.	610
Yes; I write verses now and then.	1651
Yes: in the sea of life enisled.	946
Yes—"on our brows we feel the breath"	2252
Yes; when the ways oppose.	2954
Yesterday, Rebecca Mason.	94
Yet love, mere love, is beautiful indeed	1241
Yet once more, O ye Laurels, and once more.	3297
Yon silvery billows breaking on the beach.	2922
Yonder in the heather there's a bed for sleeping.	1626
"You are old, Father William," the young man cried.	385
"You are old, Father William," the young man said.	1859
You ask me "Why I like him." Nay	2856
You beat your pate, and fancy wit will come.	1848
You bells in the steeple, ring, ring out your changes.	409
You bid me try, Blue Eyes, to write	2925
You brave heroic minds.	2312
You, Damon, covet to possess.	523
You, Dinah! Come and set me whar de ribber-roads does meet. . .	1970
You found the green before the Spring was sweet.	3432
You know, we French stormed Ratisbon.	2382
You lay a wreathe on murdered Lincoln's bier.	3408
You may give over plow, boys.	3314
You may talk o' gin an' beer.	2222
You meaner beauties of the night.	507
You merry folk, be of good cheer.	211
You, Nebuchadnezzah, whoa, sah.	1972
You never bade me hope, 'tis true.	609
You promise heavens free from strife.	1705
You sleep upon your mother's breast.	6
You smiled, you spoke, and I believed.	808
You spotted snakes with double tongue.	224
You take a town you cannot keep.	812
You tell me you're promised a lover.	1739
You were always a dreamer, Rose—red Rose.	1029
You Wi'yum, come 'ere, suh, dis minute. Wut dat you got under dat box.	1973
You would have understood me, had you waited.	1092
You'll love me yet!—and I can tarry.	615
Young Ben he was a nice young man.	2060
Young Rory O'More courted Kathleen Bawn.	727
Your eyes were made for laughter.	715
Your ghost will walk, you lover of trees.	2507
Your hands lie open in the long fresh grass.	1220
YOUTH hath many charms.	403
Youth, thou art fled,—but where are all the charms.	388

INDEX OF TITLES

A		PAGE	PAGE
Abbot of Inistafen, The.		Agincourt.....	<i>Michael Drayton</i> 2289
<i>William Allingham</i>	2649	Agnes.....	<i>H. F. Lytle</i> 329
"Abide With Me".....	<i>H. F. Lytle</i> 3552	"Ah, be not False".....	<i>R. W. Gilder</i> 335
Abou Ben Adhem.....	<i>Leigh Hunt</i> 2855	"Ah, how Sweet it is to Love"	<i>John Dryden</i> 469
Above Salerno.....	<i>A. F. Murray</i> 2512	"Ah, Sweet is Tipperary"	<i>D. A. McCarthy</i> 2504
Abraham Lincoln.....	<i>Tom Taylor</i> 3408	"A-Hunting We Will Go"	<i>Henry Fielding</i> 1613
Absence.....	<i>Richard Jago</i> 922	Air, "I ne'er could any luster see"	<i>R. B. Sheridan</i> 805
Absent, Yet Present	<i>Bulwer Lytton</i> 955	Airly Beacon.....	<i>Charles Kingsley</i> 1022
Abt Vogler.....	<i>Robert Browning</i> 2949	Aladdin.....	<i>J. R. Lowell</i> 343
Accident in Art.....	<i>Richard Hovey</i> 2926	Alarmed Skipper, The	<i>J. T. Fields</i> 2078
"Across the Fields to Anne"	<i>Richard Burton</i> 773	Alexander's Feast, <i>John Dryden</i>	2928
Ad Chloen, M. A.	<i>Mortimer Collins</i> 1831	"Alexis, Here She Stayed"	<i>William Drummond</i> 1216
Ad Domnulum Suam	<i>Ernest Dowson</i> 977	Alice Brand.....	<i>Walter Scott</i> 2622
Ad Ministrum.....	<i>Thackeray</i> 1919	Alice Fell.....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> 276
Adam, Lilith, and Eve	<i>Robert Browning</i> 826	All is Vanity.....	<i>Philip Rosseter</i> 2730
Address to a Mummy	<i>Horace Smith</i> 2048	All Saints.....	<i>Edmund Yates</i> 1800
Address to the Unco Guid, or: the		Allah's Tent.....	<i>Arthur Colton</i> 3404
Rigidly Righteous	<i>Robert Burns</i> 1801	Allan Water.....	<i>M. G. Lewis</i> 1024
Adieu.....	<i>Thomas Carlyle</i> 934	Allen-a-Dale.....	<i>Walter Scott</i> 757
Admiral Hosier's Ghost	<i>Richard Glover</i> 2348	"All's Well".....	<i>W. A. Butler</i> 3510
Adonais, "I weep for Adonais—		Almond Blossom.....	<i>Edwin Arnold</i> 1417
he is dead".....	<i>Shelley</i> 3377	Alone by the Hearth.....	<i>Arnold</i> 444
Adonais, "Shall we meet no more,		"Along the Field as we Came	<i>A. E. Housman</i> 837
my love, at the binding of the		by".....	<i>C. S. Calverley</i> 1981
sheaves".....	<i>W. W. Harney</i> 804	Alphabet, The.....	<i>A. F. Calverley</i> 1981
Advice.....	<i>W. S. Lander</i> 1052	Amantium Ire, "In going to my	
Advice to a Girl.....	<i>Campion</i> 782	naked bed, as one that would	
Advice to a Lover, "Oh, if you		have slept".....	<i>Richard Edwards</i> 2883
love her".....	<i>S. C. Jellicoe</i> 1137	Amantium Ire, "When this, our	
Advice to a Lover, "The sea hath		rose, is faded".....	<i>Ernest Dowson</i> 638
many thousand sands"	<i>Unknown</i> 467	Amarillis.....	<i>Thomas Campion</i> 506
"Ae Fond Kiss".....	<i>Robert Burns</i> 925	Amaturus, <i>William Johnson-Cory</i>	481
"Afar in the Desert,".....	<i>Pringle</i> 1621	America, "My country, 'tis of	
Affaire d'Amour.....	<i>M. W. Deland</i> 1030	thee".....	<i>S. F. Smith</i> 2123
Afoot.....	<i>C. G. D. Roberts</i> 1634	America, "Nor force nor fraud	
After, "A little time for laugh-		shall sunder us," <i>Sydney Dobell</i>	2153
ter".....	<i>P. B. Marston</i> 878	America to Great Britain.....	<i>Allison</i> 2151
After, "Oh, the littles that re-		American Flag, The, <i>J. R. Drake</i>	2125
main".....	<i>L. W. Reese</i> 1099	Amid Change, Unchanging	<i>Dora Greenwell</i> 2909
After Death in Arabia.....	<i>Arnold</i> 3354	Amoret.....	<i>Mark Akenside</i> 519
After Dillettante Concerti.....	<i>Travill</i> 1876	Amoretta, Sonnets III, VIII,	
After many Years.....	<i>H. C. Kendall</i> 434	XXIV, XXXIV, LV, LXXVII,	
After Summer.....	<i>P. B. Marston</i> 879	LXX, LXXV, LXXIX	
After Wings.....	<i>S. M. B. Piatl</i> 111	<i>Edmund Spenser</i> 1106	
Afterward.....	<i>E. S. P. Ward</i> 3200	Amynta.....	<i>Gilbert Elliot</i> 505
Afterwards.....	<i>Violet Fane</i> 3256	"And Thou Art Dead".....	<i>Byron</i> 3308
Against Indifference.....	<i>Webbe</i> 593	Andrea del Sarto.....	<i>Browning</i> 817
Agatha.....	<i>Alfred Austin</i> 1028	André's Ride.....	<i>A. H. Beesly</i> 2715
Age.....	<i>William Winter</i> 406	Andromeda.....	<i>J. J. Roche</i> 2181
Age of Wisdom, The.....	<i>Thackeray</i> 816	Angel in the House, The, Pre-	
		ludes from.....	<i>Coventry Patmore</i> 370
		Angels, The, <i>William Drummond</i>	201
		Angelus, The.....	<i>F. E. Coates</i> 3412

	PAGE		PAGE
Anger... <i>Charles and Mary Lamb</i>	107	Aucassin and Nicolette	
Angler, The... <i>John Chalkhill</i>	1617	<i>F. W. Bourdillon</i>	1706
Angler's Invitation, The, <i>Stoddard</i>	1615	Auf Wiedersehen... <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	970
Angler's Wish, The, <i>Isaac Wallon</i>	1616	Auld Daddy Darkness	<i>James Ferguson</i> 67
Annabel Lee... <i>E. A. Poe</i>	1077	Auld House, The	<i>Carolina Nairne</i> 3036
Annan Water... <i>Unknown</i>	1036	Auld Lang Syne... <i>Robert Burns</i>	2897
Annie Laurie... <i>William Douglas</i>	532	Auld Robin Gray, <i>Anne Barnard</i>	989
Annuity, The... <i>George Outram</i>	2064	Autumn... <i>Emily Dickinson</i>	1337
Answer to a Child's Question		Autumn: a Dirge... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	1336
<i>S. T. Coleridge</i>	133	Autumn Garden, An	<i>Bliss Carman</i> 1403
Ant and the Cricket, The	<i>Unknown</i> 110	Autumn Tints... <i>Mathilde Blind</i>	1337
Antony to Cleopatra, <i>W. H. Lytle</i>	2274	Aux Italiens... <i>Bulwer Lytton</i>	869
Apollo's Song from "Midas" <i>Lyly</i>	500	Ave Atque Vale, "Farewell, my	
April Adoration, A... <i>Roberts</i>	1310	Youth! for now we needs must	
April Rain, "It is not raining		part"..... <i>R. M. Watson</i>	339
rain for me"..... <i>Robert Loveman</i>	1394	Ave Atque Vale, "You found the	
April Rain, "The April rain, the		green before the Spring was	
April rain"..... <i>Mathilde Blind</i>	1395	sweet"..... <i>T. S. Jones, Jr.</i>	3432
"Are the Children at Home"		Ave Imperatrix... <i>Oscar Wilde</i>	2172
<i>Margaret Sangster</i>	297	"Awake! Awake!" <i>John Ruskin</i>	2868
Are They not all Ministering		"Awake, My Heart"..... <i>Bridges</i>	489
Spirits..... <i>R. S. Hawker</i>	609		
"Are Women Fair"..... <i>Davison</i>	1834		
Arethusa... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	1374		
Argument of His Book, The	<i>Robert Herrick</i> 2921		
Armada, The, <i>T. B. Macaulay</i>	2298		
"Around the Child"	<i>W. S. Landor</i> 342		
Arrow and the Song, The	<i>H. W. Longfellow</i> 2791		
Ars Vitrix... <i>Austin Dobson</i>	2054		
Art... <i>Théophile Gautier</i>	3592		
"As I Came Down from Leba-			
non"..... <i>Clinton Scollard</i>	2531		
"As I Laye a-Thynkyng"	<i>R. H. Barham</i> 3161		
"As Like the Woman as You			
Can"..... <i>W. E. Henley</i>	1832		
Ashes of Roses... <i>E. G. Eastman</i>	903		
Ashore... <i>Laurence Hope</i>	896		
Ask and Have... <i>Samuel Lover</i>	728		
"Ask Me no More"..... <i>Tennyson</i>	855		
Asleep... <i>William Winter</i>	1101		
Aspatia's Song from "The Maid's			
Tragedy"..... <i>John Fletcher</i>	1038		
Aspects of the Pines, <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	1356		
Astrophel and Stella, Sonnets I,			
XXXI, XXXIX, LXII, LXIV,			
LXXIII, CIII, CVII	<i>Philip Sidney</i> 1199		
At a Solemn Music, <i>John Milton</i>	2939		
At First... <i>A. T. Jones</i>	3258		
At Gibraltar... <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	2157		
At Her Window	<i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i> 682		
At Home in Heaven	<i>James Montgomery</i> 3456		
At Last... <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	1181		
At Night... <i>Alice Meynell</i>	652		
At Parting... <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	958		
At Perivale... <i>A. J. Munby</i>	1277		
At the Church Gate... <i>Thackeray</i>	764		
At the Comedy, <i>Arthur Stringer</i>	906		
At the Last... <i>P. B. Marston</i>	1225		
"At the Mid Hour of Night"	<i>Thomas Moore</i> 1051		
At the Sign of the Jolly Jack	<i>Geoffrey Smith</i> 211		
At the Top of the Road	<i>C. B. Going</i> 3349		

Index of Titles

3713

	PAGE		PAGE
Ballad of Father Gilligan, The		Belfry of Bruges, The	
W. B. Yeats	2717	H. W. Longfellow	2522
Ballad of Heroes, A. Dobson	2232	"Believe Me, if all Those En-	
Ballad of Imitation, The, Dobson	1815	dearing Young Charms"	
Ballad of Judas Iscariot, The		Thomas Moore	602
Robert Buchanan	2705	Belle of the Ball-Room, The	
Ballad of Keith of Ravelston, The		W. M. Praed	1660
Sydney Dobell	2646	Bells, The, E. A. Poe	2088
Ballad of Life, A. Swinburne	620	Bells of Shandon, The	
Ballad of Orleans, A. Robinson	2292	F. S. Mahony	2506
Ballad of Prose and Rhyme, The		Ben Bolt, T. D. English	454
Austin Dobson	1708	Bermudas, Andrew Marvell	2472
Ballad of Reading Gaol, The		Betrothed, The, Kipling	840
Oscar Wilde	2687	Better Resurrection, A, Rossetti	3247
Ballad of Sarsfield, A. De Vere	2338	"Beyond the Smiling and the	
Ballad of Sir John Franklin, A		Weeping", Horatius Bonar	3270
G. H. Baker	2308	"Bid Adieu to Girlish Days",	
Ballad of the Angel, The, Garrison	905	James Joyce	1136
Ballad of the Boat, The, Garnett	3188	Biffet aux Champignons, Beers	1728
Ballad of the French Fleet, A		Bill and Joe, O. W. Holmes	2858
H. W. Longfellow	2354	Bingen on the Rhine, Norton	2528
Ballad of the Oysterman, The		"Bird, Let Loose in Eastern	
O. W. Holmes	2071	Skies, The", Thomas Moore	3469
Ballad of Trees and the Master,		Bird Song, Laura E. Richards	1506
A. Sidney Lanier	3526	Birds, R. H. Stoddard	1474
Ballade de Frère Lubin, Marot	3588	Birth-bond, The, Rossetti	1220
Ballade des Dames du Temps		Birth of St. Patrick, The, Lover	1900
Jadis, François Villon	3587	Birthday, A, C. G. Rossetti	1111
Ballade of a Friar, Andrew Lang	1806	Bishop Orders His Tomb at Saint	
Ballade of Dead Ladies, Lang	1725	Praxed's Church, The	
Ballade of Ladies' Names		Robert Browning	1704
Henley	1703	Bivouac of the Dead, The, O'Hara	2238
Ballade of Middle Age, Lang	349	Black Regiment, The	
Ballade of My Lady's Beauty		G. H. Baker	2436
Joyce Kilmer	557	Blackberry Girl, The, Sproat	175
Ballade of Summer, Andrew Lang	1707	Blackbird, The, "How sweet the	
Ballade of the Primitive Jest		harmonies of afternoon"	
Andrew Lang	1650	Frederick Tennyson	1475
Barbara, Alexander Smith	1070	Blackbird, The, "Ov al the birds	
Barbara Allen's Cruelty, Unknown	2610	upon the wing", Barnes	1479
Barbara Frietchie, Whittier	2430	Blackbird, The, "The nightingale	
Barefoot Boy, The, Whittier	249	has a lyre of gold", Henley	1479
Barrel-Organ, The, Alfred Noyes	2877	Blackbird, The, "When smoke	
Bartholomew, Norman Gale	18	stood up from Ludlow"	
Battle Cry, J. G. Neihardt	2812	A. E. Housman	1478
Battle-hymn of the Republic		Black-eyed Susan, John Gay	917
J. W. Howe	2134	Blackmores Maidens, Barnes	322
Battle of Blenheim, The, Southey	2343	Blessed Damosel, The, Rossetti	3012
Battle of Naseby, The, Macaulay	2320	"Blest be the Tie that Binds"	
Battle of Otterburn, The		John Fawcett	3551
Unknown	2284	Blind Boy, The, Colley Cibber	149
Battle of the Baltic, Campbell	2374	Blind Men and the Elephant,	
Bayard Taylor, J. G. Whittier	3424	The, J. G. Saxe	1809
Be True, Horatius Bonar	2799	Blood Horse, The, B. W. Procter	1473
"Be Ye in Love with April-Tide"		"Blow, Blow, Thow Winter	
Clinton Scallard	648	Wind", William Shakespeare	2801
Beasts, Birds and Fishes, O'Keefe	130	"Blow, Bugles, Blow", McGroarty	2244
Beauty and Duty, Ellen Hooper	2832	"Blow High! Blow Low", Didiand	922
Because, Edward Fitzgerald	760	"Blow Softly, Thrush", Taylor	1535
"Because of You," S. A. Hensley	643	Blue and the Gray, The, Finch	2236
Bedouin Song, Bayard Taylor	683	Blue Bells of Scotland, The	
Bedtime, F. R. St. C. Erskine	93	Unknown	2204
Beech Tree's Petition, The		Boadicea: An Ode, Cowper	2276
Thomas Campbell	1366	Bobolink, The, Thomas Hill	1483
Before Sedan, Austin Dobson	2454	Body's Beauty, D. G. Rossetti	1222
"Before the Beginning of Years"		Bonnie Doon, Robert Burns	1026
A. C. Swinburne	354	Bonnie Dundee, Walter Scott	2336
Beggar Maid, The, Tennyson	1107	Bonnie George Campbell	
"Behave Yourself" before Folk"		Unknown	2620
Alexander Rodger	725	Bonnie House of Arlie, The	
Beleaguered City, The		Unknown	2600
H. W. Longfellow	2753	"Bonnie Wee Thing", Burns	600

Index of Titles

3715

	PAGE		PAGE
Choice, The, <i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	3340	Content, <i>Norman Gale</i>	1136
Choosing a Name, <i>Mary Lamb</i>	12	Contented John, <i>Jane Taylor</i>	105
Chorus from "Hellas", <i>Shelley</i>	2517	Contented Mind, A, <i>Sylvester</i>	2840
Christ Our Example in Suffering		Contentions, <i>Unknown</i>	699
<i>James Montgomery</i>	3549	Contentment, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1685
Christmas at Sea, <i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	1556	Conundrum of the Workshops,	
Christmas Bells, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	205	The, <i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	1816
Christmas Carol, "As Joseph was		Coridon's Song, <i>John Chalkhill</i>	1590
a-waukin'", <i>Unknown</i>	203	Corinna's Going a-Maying	
Christmas Carols, "It came upon		<i>Robert Herrick</i>	1315
the midnight clear", <i>Sears</i>	200	Coronach, <i>Walter Scott</i>	2279
Christmas Chimes, <i>Unknown</i>	1975	Coronation, "All hail the power	
Christmas Hymn, A, <i>Donnell</i>	198	of Jesus' name", <i>Perronet</i>	3542
Christus Consolator, <i>Raymond</i>	3523	Coronation, "At the King's gate	
Chronicle, The, <i>Abraham Cowley</i>	706	the subtle noon", <i>Jackson</i>	2843
Chrysalis, A, <i>Mary E. Bradley</i>	286	Coronatus nos Rosis Antequam	
Churchyard, The, <i>Buchanan</i>	3223	<i>Marcescant</i> , <i>Thomas Jordan</i>	1924
City in the Sea, The, <i>E. A. Poe</i>	3205	Corsage Bouquet, A, <i>Lüders</i>	1724
City of the Dead, The, <i>Burton</i>	3228	Cottager to her Infant, The	
Civil War, <i>C. D. Sharkey</i>	2428	<i>Dorothy Wordsworth</i>	80
Clay, <i>E. V. Lucas</i>	1706	Cotter's Saturday Night, The	
Clocking Hen, The, <i>Unknown</i>	46	Counsel, <i>Robert Burns</i>	3048
Closing Scene, The, <i>T. B. Reed</i>	3207	Counsellor, <i>Mary E. Davis</i>	2866
Cloud, The, <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	1392	Country Wedding, The <i>Unknown</i>	741
Coleridge, <i>Theodore Watts-Dunton</i>	3367	Court Lady, A, <i>E. B. Browning</i>	3117
Collar, The, <i>George Herbert</i>	3473	Courtin', The, <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	710
Cologne, <i>S. T. Coleridge</i>	1843	Courtship, Merry Marriage, and	
Columbia, <i>Timothy Dwight</i>	2130	Picnic Dinner of Cock Robin	
Columbus, "Behind him lay the		and Jenny Wren, The <i>Unknown</i>	171
gray Azores", <i>Joaquin Miller</i>	2294	Courtship of the Yonghy-Bonghy-	
Columbus, "St. Stephen's clois-		Bò, The, <i>Edward Lear</i>	1986
tered hall was proud", <i>L. H. Sigourney</i>	2293	Cow, The, <i>Ann Taylor</i>	45
"Come, Chloe, and Give me		Cowper's Grave, <i>E. B. Browning</i>	3368
Sweet Kisses", <i>C. H. Williams</i>	659	"Crabbed Age and Youth"	
"Come into the Garden, Maud"		<i>William Shakespeare</i>	691
<i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	680	Cradle Hymn, A, "Hush! my	
"Come to Me, Dearest", <i>Brenan</i>	961	dear, lie still and slumber"	
Comfort, <i>E. B. Browning</i>	3516	<i>Isaac Watts</i>	75
"Comin' Through the Rye"		Cradle Song, A, "Come little	
<i>Robert Burns</i>	701	babe, come silly soul", <i>Breton</i>	1018
Common Street, The, <i>H. Cone</i>	2871	Cradle Song, "Sleep, baby,	
Commonplaces, <i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	1880	sleep", <i>Elizabeth Prentiss</i>	84
Companions, <i>C. S. Calverley</i>	1678	Cradle Song, "Sleep, little baby	
Compensation, <i>Celia Thaxter</i>	1256	of mine", <i>Unknown</i>	80
Complete Lover, The, <i>Bruno</i>	510	Cradle Song, "Sleep, sleep,	
Comrades, "At least, it was a life		beauty bright", <i>William Blake</i>	77
of swords", <i>Lionel Johnson</i>	2862	Cradle Song, "What is the little	
Comrades, "I rose up when the		one thinking about", <i>Holland</i>	82
battle was dead", <i>Housman</i>	2864	Craven, <i>Henry Newbolt</i>	2445
Comrades, "Where are the friends		Crecy, <i>F. T. Palgrave</i>	2280
that I knew in my Maying"		Credo, A, <i>W. M. Thackeray</i>	1954
<i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	2861	Creep afore ye Gang, <i>Ballantine</i>	244
Conclusion, The, <i>Walter Raleigh</i>	3239	Cremona, <i>A. C. Doyle</i>	2369
Conclusion of the Whole Matter,		Cricketer, The, <i>William Cowper</i>	1465
The, <i>F. R. Torrence</i>	2777	Cricket's Story, The, <i>Nason</i>	137
Concord Hymn, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	2133	Crooked Footpath, The, <i>Holmes</i>	3493
Conquered Banner, The, <i>Ryan</i>	2451	Crossing the Bar, <i>Tennyson</i>	3284
Conqueror Worm, The, <i>E. A. Poe</i>	3204	Crow, The, <i>William Canton</i>	1488
Conscience, <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	2820	Crowing of the Red Cock, The	
Conservative, A, <i>C. P. S. Gilman</i>	1822	<i>Emma Lazarus</i>	3056
Consider, <i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	3481	Cruiskeen Lawn, The, <i>Unknown</i>	1942
Constancy, "Dear as remem-		Crust of Bread, The, <i>Unknown</i>	98
bered kisses after death", <i>Minor Watson</i>	3261	Cry of the Children, The	
Constancy, "I cannot change as		<i>E. B. Browning</i>	269
others do", <i>John Wilmot</i>	580	Cuckoo, The, <i>F. Locker-Lampson</i>	1480
Constant Lover, The, <i>Suckling</i>	791	Cuddle Doon, <i>Alexander Anderson</i>	91
Constant Swain and Virtuous		Cui Bono, <i>Thomas Carlyle</i>	1171
Maid, The, <i>Unknown</i>	744	Culture in the Slums, <i>Henley</i>	1885
Contemplation upon Flowers, A		Cup, The, <i>J. T. Townbridge</i>	1590
<i>Henry King</i>	1417	Cupid and Campaspe, <i>John Lyly</i>	500
		Cupid Drowned, <i>Leigh Hunt</i>	472
		Cupid Stung, <i>Thomas Moore</i>	472

	PAGE		PAGE
Curé's Progress, The . . . <i>Dobson</i>	1714	Defence of the Alamo, The, <i>Miller</i>	2301
"Curfew Must Not Ring Tonight" <i>R. H. Thorpe</i>	3131	Defiance <i>W. S. Lander</i>	702
Cushla Ma Chree <i>J. P. Curran</i>	2101	Delight in Disorder <i>Herrick</i>	364
Custer's Last Charge, <i>Whittaker</i>	2455	Departure <i>Covenary Patmore</i>	954
Cyclamen, The <i>Arlo Bates</i>	646	Deposition from Beauty, A <i>Thomas Stanley</i>	586
D			
Daisies <i>Bliss Carman</i>	1430	Deserted Garden, The, <i>Browning</i>	1406
Daisy <i>Francis Thompson</i>	327	Deserted House, The, <i>Tennyson</i>	3202
Danielus' Song of His Diaphenia <i>Henry Constable</i>	502	Deserted Village, The, <i>Goldsmith</i>	3064
Dandelion <i>A. R. Annon</i>	1435	Deservings <i>Unknown</i>	2778
Dandelions, The <i>H. G. Cone</i>	1435	Desire, The <i>Katharine Tynan</i>	241
Daniel Gray <i>J. G. Holland</i>	3120	Destruction of Sennacherib, The <i>Lord Byron</i>	2255
Danny Deever <i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	2221	Deutschen Vaterland, Des, <i>Arndt</i>	3584
"Darest Thou now O Soul" <i>Walt Whitman</i>	3274	Devout Lover, A <i>Randolph</i>	513
Darius Green and His Flying-machine <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	2095	Dewey at Manila, <i>R. U. Johnson</i>	2463
Dark Glass, The <i>D. G. Rosselli</i>	1221	Dialogue from Plato, A, <i>Dobson</i>	1711
Dark Man, The <i>Nora Hopper</i>	890	Diana, Sonnets IX, LXII <i>Henry Constable</i>	1209
Dark Road, The <i>Ethel Clifford</i>	3331	Dickens in Camp <i>Bret Harte</i>	3372
Dark Rosaleen <i>J. C. Mangan</i>	2177	Dies Irae, "Day of wrath, that day of burning <i>A. Coles</i>	3527
"Darling, Tell me Yes" <i>Saxe</i>	628	Dies Irae, "Dies iræ, dies illa" <i>Tommaso di Celano</i>	3560
Daughter of Mendoza, The <i>M. B. Lamar</i>	551	Difference, The <i>L. E. Richards</i>	55
Dawn and Dark <i>Norman Gale</i>	1287	"Dinna Ask Me" <i>John Dunlop</i>	1129
Dawn-angels, <i>W. M. F. Robinson</i>	1269	Dirge, A, "Call for the robin-redbreast and the wren" <i>John Webster</i>	3218
Dawn of Peace, The <i>Noyes</i>	2252	Dirge, "Calm on the Bosom of thy God" <i>F. D. Hemans</i>	3310
Dawn on the Headland, <i>Watson</i>	1268	Dirge, "Fear no more the heat o' the sun" <i>William Shakespeare</i>	3219
"Day and Night My Thoughts Incline" <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	1046	Dirge, A, "Now is done thy long day's work" <i>Tennyson</i>	3310
"Day is Done, The" <i>Longfellow</i>	3157	Dirge for a Soldier <i>G. H. Baker</i>	2243
"Day Returns, The" <i>Burns</i>	925	Dirge for One Who Fell in Battle <i>T. W. Parsons</i>	2242
Daybreak <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	3231	Dirge for the Year <i>P. B. Shelly</i>	1352
"Days of my Youth" <i>Tucker</i>	338	Dirge in Cymbeline <i>Collins</i>	3210
Days of the Month <i>Unknown</i>	57	Dirty Jim <i>Jane Taylor</i>	101
De Brevitare Vitæ <i>Unknown</i>	3570	Disaster <i>C. S. Calverley</i>	1861
"De Gustibus" <i>Browning</i>	2507	Discipline <i>George Herbert</i>	3474
Deacon's Masterpiece, The <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1803	Discoverer, The <i>E. C. Siedman</i>	284
Dead Coach, The <i>Tynan</i>	3217	Disdain Returned <i>Carew</i>	789
Dead Faith, The <i>F. H. Lea</i>	3188	Dispraise of Love, and Lovers' Follies <i>Francis Davison</i>	790
Dead Letter, A <i>Austin Dobson</i>	1744	Diverting History of John Gilpin, The <i>William Couper</i>	2025
Dead March, A <i>Monkhouse</i>	3312	Divided <i>Jean Ingelow</i>	948
Dear Fanny <i>Thomas Moore</i>	704	Divine Rapture, A <i>Quarles</i>	3496
Dearest Poets, The <i>Leigh Hunt</i>	2904	Dixie, "I wish I was in de land ob cotton" <i>D. D. Emmett</i>	2146
Death, "Death stands above me, whispering low" <i>W. S. Lander</i>	3271	Dixie, "Southrons, hear your country call you" <i>Albert Pike</i>	2147
Death, "I am the Key that parts the gates of Fame" <i>Coates</i>	3218	"Do I Love Thee" <i>J. G. Saxe</i>	629
Death and Burial of Cock Robin, The <i>Unknown</i>	51	Do you Fear the Wind <i>Garland</i>	1636
"Death, Be not Proud," <i>Donne</i>	3150	"Do You Remember" <i>T. Bayly</i>	760
Death-bed, A <i>James Aldrich</i>	3320	Dolcino to Margaret <i>Kingsley</i>	1181
Death-bed, The <i>Thomas Hood</i>	3318	Don Quixote <i>Austin Dobson</i>	2810
Death of the Flowers, The <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	1459	Donald <i>Henry Abbey</i>	972
Death of the Old Year, The <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	1351	Don't <i>J. J. Roche</i>	715
Death's Final Conquest, <i>Shirley</i>	3192	"Don't be Sorrowful, Darling" <i>Rembrandt Peale</i>	1186
Death's Subtle Ways <i>Shirley</i>	3193	Doorstep, The <i>E. C. Siedman</i>	766
Death's Summons <i>Nashe</i>	3239	Doris <i>A. J. Mundy</i>	1767
Debate in the Sennit, The <i>Lowell</i>	1772	Dorothy Q <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1680
Dedication, A <i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	3566	Doubt of Martyrdom, A, <i>Suckling</i>	580
Deeds of Kindness <i>Unknown</i>	111	Doubting Heart, A, A. A. <i>Procter</i>	2755
Deeds of Valor at Santiago <i>Clinton Scollard</i>	2466	Douglas Tragedy, The, <i>Unknown</i>	2549
Defence of Lucknow, The <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	2408	Dove, The <i>John Keats</i>	3173
		Dover Beach <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	2495

Index of Titles

3717

Dover Cliffs.....	W. L. Bowles	3059	Ellen M'Jones Aberdeen, <i>Gilbert</i>	2005	
Dove's Nest.....	J. R. Taylor	254	Embryo.....	M. A. Townsend 2900	
Dowie Houms of Yarrow, The	Unknown	2607	Emilia.....	E. A. French 332	
"Down by the Salley Gardens"	W. B. Yeats	908	"En Voyage".....	C. A. Mason 2851	
Dow's Flat.....	Bret Harte	2103	Enchainment.....	O'Shaughnessy 988	
Drake's Drum.....	Henry Newbolt	3374	Enchantment, The.....	Olway 591	
Dream of Eugene Aram, The	Thomas Hood	2681	End of the Play, The, <i>Thackeray</i>	212	
Dregs.....	Ernest Dowson	404	Endurance.....	Elizabeth Akers 3176	
Drifting.....	T. B. Read	1563	Endymion, "The apple trees are	hung with gold," <i>Oscar Wilde</i>	993
Drink To-day.....	John Fletcher	1923	Endymion, "The rising moon has	hid the stars".....	Longfellow 484
Drinking.....	Abraham Cowley	1925	England.....	Gerald Massey	2168
Driving Home the Cows, <i>Osgood</i>	2453	England, 1802.....	Wordsworth	2165	
"Dule's i' this Bonnet o' Mine,	The".....	"England, My England," <i>Henley</i>	2167		
Duncan Gray.....	Robert Burns	806	England's Dead.....	F. D. Hemans	2234
Dust Dethroned, The.....	Sterling	2740	English Mother, An.....	Johnson	2170
Dustman, The.....	F. E. Weatherly	69	Envoy, "Go little book, and wish	to all".....	R. L. Stevenson 2922
Dying Christian to His Soul, The	Alexander Pope	3269	Envoy, "Go, songs, for ended is	our brief, sweet play".....	Francis Thompson 2922
Dying Hymn.....	Alice Cary	3272	Envoy, "Have little care that	Life is brief".....	Bliss Carman 2748
Dying Lover, The, <i>R. H. Stoddard</i>	1086	Envoy, "If any record of our	names".....	Richard Hovey	2856
Dying Reservist, The.....	Baring	3260	Envoy, "Whose furthest footstep	never strayed," <i>Richard Hovey</i>	2856
E					
E. B. B.....	James Thomson	3363	Epicure, The.....	Abraham Cowley	1925
Each and All.....	R. W. Emerson	2822	Epigrams.....	S. T. Coleridge, et al	1847
Each in His Own Tongue, <i>Carruth</i>	2757	Epilogue from "Asolando,"	<i>Robert Browning</i>	3283	
Eagle, The.....	Alfred Tennyson	1491	Epitaph, An.....	G. J. Cayley	1851
Eagle's Song, The.....	Mansfield	2135	Epitaph Intended for Himself,	An.....	James Beattie 3296
Earl Mar's Daughter, <i>Unknown</i>	2539	Epitaph of Dionysia.....	Unknown	293	
Earl Mertoun's Song from "The	Blot in the 'Scutcheon'"	Epitaph on a Hare.....	Cowper	1755	
Earl o' Quarterdeck, The	George Macdonald	2656	Epitaph on Charles II.....	Wilmot	1843
Early Death.....	Harley Coleridge	3322	Epitaph on the Admirable Dramatic	Poet, W. Shakespeare, An.....	John Milton 3419
Early Rising.....	J. G. Saxe	1956	Epitaph on the Countess Dowager	of Pembroke.....	Browne 3296
Early Spring.....	Alfred Tennyson	1291	Epitaphs.....	Ben Jonson	3204
Earth and Man, The.....	Brooke	2778	Epithalamion.....	Edmund Spenser	1149
Easter, "I got me flowers to	straw Thy way".....	Unknown	Equinoctial.....	A. D. T. Whitney	353
Ebb and Flow.....	G. W. Curtis	2741	Eros.....	R. W. Emerson	458
Echoes.....	Thomas Moore	471	Étude Réaliste, <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	14	
Eclipse, The.....	Henry Vaughan	3516	Eurydice.....	F. W. Bourdillon	891
Edinburgh.....	Alfred Noyes	2503	Eve of St. Agnes, The.....	Keats	3986
Edom o' Gordon.....	Unknown	2584	Eve of Waterloo, The.....	Bryon	2383
Edward, Edward.....	Unknown	2578	Evelyn Hope, <i>Robert Browning</i>	1064	
Effect of Example, The.....	Keble	2792	"Even This Shall Pass Away,"	<i>Theodore Tilton</i>	2737
Eight-Day Clock, The, <i>Cochrane</i>	1698	Evening Cloud, The.....	Wilson	1279	
Eileen Aroon.....	Gerald Griffin	531	Evening Hymn.....	W. H. Furness	2828
Ein Feste Burg.....	Martin Luther	3581	Evening Melody.....	A. T. de Vere	1275
El Capitan-General, <i>C. G. Leland</i>	1958	Evolution.....	J. B. Tabb	2756	
Eldorado.....	E. A. Poe	3189	"Ex Libris".....	Arikur Upson	3252
Elegiac Stanzas.....	Wordsworth	3360	Excelsior.....	H. W. Longfellow	2783
Elegy on a Lap-Dog, An.....	Gay	1758	Exchange, The.....	S. T. Coleridge	700
Elegy on That Glory of Her Sex,	Mrs. Mary Blaize, An		Execution of Montrose, The	W. E. Aytoun	2322
Elegy on the Death of a Mad	Dog, An.....	Oliver Goldsmith 2024	Exile of Erin.....	Thomas Campbell	2180
Elegy on William Cobbett, <i>Elliott</i>	3366	Elegy on the Death of a Mad	Exile's Song, The.....	Giffilan	3060
Elegy to the Memory of an Un-	fortunate Lady.....	Pope 3302	Expostulation and Reply	William Wordsworth	1610
Elegy Written in a Country	Churchyard.....	Thomas Gray 3304	F		
Elena's Song from "Philip van	Artevelde.....	Henry Taylor 1032	Face to Face.....	Frances Cochrane	805
Elizabeth of Bohemia.....	Wotton	597	Failures.....	Arthur Upson	2808

	PAGE		PAGE
Fainne Gael an Lae.....	Milligan 2103	Fatherland, The... J. R. Lovell	3062
Fair Annie.....	Unknown 2552	"Fault is not Mine, The," Landor	809
Fair Circassian, The.....	Garnett 1835	Fawnia.....	Robert Greene 561
Fair Hebe.....	John West 605	Female Phaeton, The.....	Prior 1836
Fair Ines.....	Thomas Hood 939	Fiddler of Dooney, The.....	Yeats 1899
"Fair is my Love for April's in her Face,".....	Robert Greene 500	Field Flower, A. J. Montgomery	1428
Fair Thief, The.....	Wyndham 518	Fight at San Jacinto, The, Palmer	2392
Fairies, The.....	Allingham 233	Fighting Race, The.....	Clarke 2226
Fairies of the Caldon-Low, The Mary Howitt	230	Fighting Téméraire, The Henry Newbolt	2377
Fairy Book, The.....	Norman Gale 223	"Fill the Bumper Fair," Moore	1934
Fairy Song, "Have ye left the greenwood lone,".....	Hemans 228	Fine Old English Gentleman, The Unknown	1663
Fairy Song, "Shed no tear! O, shed no tear,".....	John Keats 229	Finnigin to Flannigan... Gillilan	1913
Fairy Song, "We the Fairies, blithe and antic,".....	Leigh Hunt 227	Fire of Drift-wood, The H. W. Longfellow	3038
Fairy Songs, "Over hill, over dale," "You spotted snakes with double tongue," "Come unto these yellow sands," "Where the bee sucks, there suck I,".....	William Shakespeare 223	First American Sailors, The Wallace Rice	2718
Fairy Thrall, The.....	Mary Byron 235	First Day, The... C. G. Rossetti	1223
Faith, "Better trust all and be deceived,".....	F. A. Kemble 2787	First Kiss, The... Walls-Dunton	663
Faith, "My faith looks up to Thee,".....	Ray Palmer 3560	First Kiss of Love, The... Byron	660
Faithless Nelly Gray.....	Hood 2058	First Snow-fall, The... Lowell	301
Faithless Sally Brown.....	Hood 2060	First Song from "Astrophel and Stella,".....	Philip Sidney 498
Fallen Star, The.....	George Darley 3500	First Swallow, The.....	Smith 1527
False Poets and True.....	Hood 2904	Firstborn, The... J. A. Goodchild	22
"False though She Be," Congreve	501	Fisher's Widow, The... Symons	1576
Falstaff's Song.....	E. C. Stedman 1946	Flag Goes By, The, H. H. Bennett	2136
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague 3334	Flight, The.....	Lloyd Mifflin 3347
Fancies.....	John Ford 2956	Flight of Love, The, P. B. Shelley	981
Fancy from Fontanelle, A Austin Dobson	3172	Flight of the Goddess, The T. B. Aldrich	2919
Fanny.....	A. R. Aldrich 330	Flight of Youth, The... Stoddard	337
Fantaisie.....	Gérard de Nerval 3502	Flitch of Dunmow, The James Carnegie	2108
"Fare Thee Well".....	Lord Byron 930	Florence Vane.....	P. P. Cooke 1089
Farewell, A, "Flow down, cold rivulet, to the sea," Tennyson	3156	"Flow Gently, Sweet Alton" Robert Burns	1381
Farewell, A, "My fairest child, I have no song to give you" Charles Kingsley	117	Flower, The... Alfred Tennyson	2795
Farewell, "Thou goest; to what distant place," J. A. Symonds	942	Flower of Beauty, The... Darley	606
Farewell, A, "With all my will, but much against my heart" Coventry Patmore	954	Flowers, "I will not have the mad Clytie,".....	Thomas Hood 1416
Farewell, The, "It was a' for our rightfu' King," Robert Burns	2202	Flowers, "Spake full well, in lan- guage quaint and olden" H. W. Longfellow	1414
"Farewell, but Whenever" Thomas Moore	2867	"Flowers I would Bring," de Vere	528
"Farewell! if ever Fondlest Prayer,".....	Lord Byron 682	Flower's Name, The... Browning	944
Farewell to Arms, A.....	Peele 379	Fontenoy.....	T. O. Davis 2350
Farewell to the Fairies... Corbet	236	Fool's Prayer, The... E. R. Sill	3514
Farm Walk, A.....	C. G. Rossetti 758	Foot Soldiers.....	John B. Tabb 55
"Farmer went Trotting, A" Unknown	44	Footpath Way, The.....	Tynan 2631
Farragut.....	W. T. Meredith 2443	For a Copy of Theocritus, Dobson	3431
Fastidious Serpent, The Henry Johnstone	2002	"Fora' That and a' That," Burns	2886
Fate.....	S. M. Spalding 486	For Annie.....	E. A. Poe 1079
Father Land and Mother Tongue Samuel Lover	3061	"For Charlie's Sake," Palmer	294
Father Molloy.....	Samuel Lover 1892	For Ever.....	W. C. Roscoe 970
Father O'Flynn.....	A. P. Graves 1891	"For Lack of Gold,".....	Austin 828
Father William.....	Lewis Carroll 1859	For My Own Monument... Prior	1793
		For the Baptist William Drummond	3495
		Forbidden Lure, The, F. S. Davis	1638
		Foreign Land, The... Swinburne	373
		Forever.....	J. B. O'Reilly 3343
		"Forever and a Day,".....	Aldrich 971
		Forget not Yet... Thomas Wyatt	561
		Forging of the Anchor, Ferguson	1560
		Forsaken.....	Unknown 1024
		Forsaken Garden, A, Swinburne	1410
		Forsaken Merman, The... Arnold	1003
		Forty Years Ago.....	Euston 453
		Forty Years on... Edward Bowen	403
		Forward.....	E. D. Procter 3487

Index of Titles

3719

	PAGE		PAGE
Four-Leaf Clover.....	Higginson 1424	Glee for Winter, A.....	Domett 1350
Four Limericks.....	Carolyn Wells 2020	Glenara.....	Thomas Campbell 2628
Four Things.....	Henry Van Dyke 2786	Glenkindie.....	W. B. Scott 2640
Four Winds, The.....	C. H. Luder 1095	Glenlogie.....	Unknown 753
Four Years.....	D. M. M. Craik 1069	Gloaming.....	R. A. Bowen 1275
Fragment in Imitation of Wordsworth.....	C. M. Fanshawe 1855	Glove and the Lions, The, Hunt	811
Fraternity.....	J. B. Tabb 2888	Gluggity, Glug.....	George Colman 2044
Friar of Orders Gray, The		Gnosis.....	C. P. Cranch 2835
Unknown	2616	"Go, Forget Me".....	Charles Wolfe 933
Friend, A.....	Lionel Johnson 2857	"Go, Lovely Rose".....	Waller 910
Friend and Lover, M. A. de Vere	829	"God Bless You, Dear, To-day".....	John Bennett 640
Friend of Humanity and the		"God Rest You, Merry Gentle-	
Knife-grinder, The.....	Canning 1788	men".....	Unknown 105
Friends.....	E. V. Lucas 2856	"God Save Elizabeth".....	Palgrave 2301
Friends Departed.....	Vaughan 3286	God Save the King, Henry Carey(?)	2159
Frog, The.....	Hilaire Belloc 2013	Godiva.....	Alfred Tennyson 2493
"From Greenland's Icy Moun-		God's Acre.....	H. W. Longfellow 3227
tains".....	Reginald Heber 3545	God's Judgment on a Wicked	
From Life.....	Brian Hooker 376	Bishop.....	Robert Southey 183
From Romany to Rome.....	Irwin 1635	Going down Hill on a Bicycle.....	H. C. Beeching 121
From the Arabic.....	P. B. Shelley 604	Golden Fish, The.....	Arnold 710
From the Harbor Hill.....	Kobbé 1023	Golden Mean, The.....	Cowper 2849
From the Turkish.....	Lord Byron 1013	Golden Silence, The.....	Winter 1264
Frost, The.....	H. F. Gould 1343	"Golden Slumbers Kiss Your	
Frost Spirit, The.....	J. G. Whittier 1344	Eyes".....	Thomas Dekker 71
Frosted Pane, The.....	Roberts 1344	Golden-Tressed Adelaide, Procter	164
Future, The.....	E. R. Sill 2836	Golden Wedding, The.....	Gray 1192
"Fuzzy-Wuzzy".....	Kipling 2450	Goldenrod.....	E. G. Eastman 1437
G			
Gaffer Gray.....	Thomas Holcroft 1928	Good-Bye.....	R. W. Emerson 2853
Garden, A., "See how the flowers,		Good Great Man, The, Coleridge	2750
as at parade".....	Andrew Marvell 1400	Good Morrow, The, John Donne	1106
Garden, The, "How vainly men		Good-night, "Good-night? Ah!	
themselves amaze".....	Marvell 1398	no; the hour is ill".....	Shelley 677
Garden Lyric, A, Locker-Lampson	1674	Good-night, "Good-night, dear	
Garden of Proserpine, The		friend! I say good-night to	
A. C. Swinburne	3212	thee".....	H. A. Benedict 1093
Garden of Shadow, The, Dowson	493	Good-night, "Little baby, lay	
Garden Song, A.....	Austin Dobson 1401	your head".....	Jane Taylor 78
Garden That I Love, The		"Good-night, Babette," Dobson	1709
F. L. Henderson	3229	Good Tidings of Great Joy to all	
Garden Year, The, Sara Coleridge	57	People.....	James Montgomery 3548
Gardener, The, R. L. Stevenson	152	Gossip.....	Elen Huntington 975
Gardener's Song, The.....	Carroll 1092	Gradatim.....	J. G. Holland 3461
Garret, The.....	W. M. Thackeray 447	Grain of Salt, A, Wallace Irwin	2017
Gaudeamus Igitur, J. A. Symonds	2775	Grammar in Rhyme.....	Unknown 56
Gay Gos-Hawk, The.....	Unknown 2567	Grammarian's Funeral, A	
Geese.....	Oliver Herford 2014	Robert Browning	2759
Geist's Grave.....	Matthew Arnold 1760	"Grandmither, Think not I For-	
General Summary.....	Kipling 1851	get".....	W. S. Cather 1015
Genius of Death, The.....	Croly 3196	Grape-vine Swing, The, "Lithe	
Gentleman of the Old School, A		and long as the serpent train"	
Austin Dobson	1715	W. G. Simms	451
German Fatherland, The, Arndt	2198	Grape-vine Swing, The, "When	
Gifts.....	James Thomson 505	I was a boy on the old planta-	
Gipsy Girl, The.....	Henry Alford 330	tion".....	S. M. Peck 452
Gipsy Trail, The.....	Kipling 1629	Grasshopper, The.....	Cowley 1463
Girl I Left behind Me, The		Grave-digger's Song.....	Austin 3230
Unknown	966	Grave of Love, The.....	Peacock 845
Girl of Pompeii, A, E. S. Martin	266	Graves of a Household, The	
"Girl of the Red Mouth"		F. D. Hemans	3333
Martin MacDermott	550	Great Bell Roland, The.....	Tilton 2425
"Girt Woak Tree that's in the		Great Misgiving, The.....	Walton 3216
Dell, The".....	William Barnes 1360	"Great Nature in an Army Gay"	
Give a Rouse.....	Robert Browning 2212	R. W. Gilder	1260
"Give all to Love".....	Emerson 486	Great Voices, The.....	C. T. Brooks 2832
Give Love To-day.....	Ethel Talbot 1086	"Green Grow the Rashers, O"	
"Give Me Ale".....	Unknown 1921	Robert Burns	701
Give me the Old, R. H. Messinger	1943	Green Linnet, The, Wordsworth	1493
		Green Little Shamrock of Ire-	
		land, The.....	Andrew Cherry 2192

	PAGE		PAGE
Green Things Growing....	<i>Craik</i> 1412	Henry Wadsworth Longfellow	
Grenier, Le.....	<i>de Béranger</i> 3589	<i>Austin Dobson</i> 3411	
"Grey Horse Troop," The		Her Dwelling-Place.....	<i>Murray</i> 1101
	<i>R. W. Chambers</i> 2219	Her Epitaph.....	<i>T. W. Parsons</i> 3317
Grief.....	<i>E. B. Browning</i> 3155	Her Gifts.....	<i>D. G. Rossetti</i> 1221
Grievance, A.....	<i>J. K. Stephen</i> 1863	Her Pathway.....	<i>C. K. Rathbone</i> 641
"Grieve not, Ladies".....	<i>Branch</i> 838	Her Sacred Bower.....	<i>Campion</i> 565
Groves of Blarney, The		Her Triumph.....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> 508
	<i>R. A. Millikin</i> 2505	Herald Crane, The.....	<i>Garland</i> 1487
Growing Gray.....	<i>Austin Dobson</i> 347	Hereafter.....	<i>H. P. Spoford</i> 992
Growing Old, "Sweet sixteen is		Hereditv.....	<i>L. A. C. Ward</i> 3485
shy and cold".....	<i>Walter Learned</i> 716	"Here's a Health to Them that's	
Growing Old, "What is it to		Awa".....	<i>Robert Burns</i> 2203
grow old".....	<i>Matthew Arnold</i> 400	Heritage, The.....	<i>J. R. Lowell</i> 251
Guardian-Angel, The		Hermit Thrush, The, <i>Bomberger</i>	1535
	<i>Robert Browning</i> 2516	Hero, The.....	<i>Robert Nicoll</i> 3046
Gunga Din.....	<i>Rudyard Kipling</i> 2222	Heroes.....	<i>E. D. Proctor</i> 2251
		Heron, The.....	<i>E. Howell-Thurlow</i> 1492
		Hervé Riel.....	<i>Robert Browning</i> 2339
		Hester.....	<i>Charles Lamb</i> 3319
		High Tide at Gettysburg, The	
			<i>W. H. Thompson</i> 2438
		High Tide on the Coast of Lin-	
		colnshire, The.....	<i>Jean Ingelow</i> 3120
		Higher Good, The.....	<i>Parker</i> 2829
		Higher Pantheism, The	
			<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> 2742
		Higher Pantheism in a Nutshell,	
		The.....	<i>A. C. Swinburne</i> 1867
		Highland Mary.....	<i>Robert Burns</i> 1043
		Highway, The.....	<i>Louise Driscoll</i> 494
		Highwayman, The.....	<i>Alfred Noyes</i> 2721
		"Hills o' my Heart".....	<i>Carbery</i> 2195
		Hills of Rest, The.....	<i>A. B. Paine</i> 3349
		Hindoo's Death, The.....	<i>Birdseye</i> 1831
		His Banner Over Me.....	<i>Massey</i> 3512
		His Further Resolution <i>Unknown</i>	786
		His Heart was True to Poll	
			<i>F. C. Burnand</i> 2008
		His Litany to the Holy Spirit	
			<i>Robert Herrick</i> 3498
		His Pilgrimage.....	<i>Walter Raleigh</i> 3237
		His Winding-sheet.....	<i>Herrick</i> 3240
		Hochl der Kaiser.....	<i>A. M. Rose</i> 1781
		Hohenlinden.....	<i>Thomas Campbell</i> 2373
		Holly-Tree, The, <i>Robert Southey</i>	1363
		Holy Baptism.....	<i>George Herbert</i> 3475
		"Holy, Holy, Holy".....	<i>Heber</i> 3543
		Holy Innocents, <i>Christina Rossetti</i>	81
		Holy Matrimony.....	<i>John Keble</i> 1163
		Holy Thursday.....	<i>William Blake</i> 164
		Home, "O, Falmouth is a fine	
		town with ships in the bay"	
			<i>W. E. Henley</i> 3031
		Home, "One rubber plant can	
		never make a home" <i>Unknown</i>	2016
		Home, "There lies a little city in	
		the hills".....	<i>E. R. Sill</i> 3465
		Home, "Two birds within one	
		nest".....	<i>Dora Greenwell</i> 1170
		Home, Sweet Home. <i>J. H. Payne</i>	3028
		"Home They Brought Her War-	
		rior Dead".....	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> 1063
		Home Thoughts, from Abroad	
			<i>Robert Browning</i> 1309
		Honor and Desert.....	<i>Palmore</i> 370
		Hope and Fear, <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	2736
		Hora Christi.....	<i>Alice Brown</i> 3522
		Horatian Ode Upon Cromwell's	
		Return from Ireland, An	
			<i>Andrew Marvell</i> 2329
		Horatius at the Bridge, <i>Macaulay</i>	2257

H

Hack and Hew.....	<i>Bliss Carman</i> 2953
Hail! Columbia.....	<i>Hopkinson</i> 2128
Hallowed Ground.....	<i>Campbell</i> 3221
Hallowe'en.....	<i>John Mayne</i> 1960
"Hame, Hame, Hame"	
	<i>Allan Cunningham</i> 3028
Hannah Binding Shoes.....	<i>Larcom</i> 1578
Hans Breitmann's Party, <i>Leland</i>	2084
Hans Christian Andersen.....	<i>Gosse</i> 3359
Happiest Heart, The.....	<i>Cheney</i> 2852
Happy Heart, The.....	<i>Dekker</i> 2841
Happy Thought, <i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	94
Hare with many Friends, The	
	<i>John Gay</i> 1785
"Hark, Hark! the Lark"	
	<i>William Shakespeare</i> 668
Harp of Sorrow, The.....	<i>Clifford</i> 3162
Harry Carey's General Reply to	
the Libelling Gentry who are	
Angry at His Welfare.....	<i>Carey</i> 1927
Harvest.....	<i>E. M. H. Cortissov</i> 1326
"Harvest Waits, The".....	<i>Mifflin</i> 3488
Haunted Palace, The.....	<i>E. A. Poe</i> 2982
Hawkbit, The.....	<i>C. G. D. Roberts</i> 1491
He Fell Among Thieves, <i>Newbolt</i>	2711
"He Liveth Long who Liveth	
Well".....	<i>Horatius Bonar</i> 3470
He made the Night, <i>Lloyd Mifflin</i>	1285
"He Never Smiled Again"	
	<i>F. D. Hemans</i> 2277
He Standeth at the Door.....	<i>Coze</i> 3561
Health, A.....	<i>E. C. Pinkney</i> 373
"Heart of my Heart".....	<i>Unknown</i> 654
Heart of Oak.....	<i>David Garrick</i> 2208
Heart's Content.....	<i>Unknown</i> 3033
Heart's Hope.....	<i>D. G. Rossetti</i> 1219
Heaven.....	<i>M. G. Dickinson</i> 1084
"Heaven Overarches Earth and	
Sea".....	<i>C. G. Rossetti</i> 3460
Heavenward.....	<i>Carolina Nairne</i> 3454
Hebe.....	<i>J. R. Lowell</i> 832
"He'd Nothing but His Violin"	
	<i>M. K. Dallas</i> 1168
Height of the Ridiculous, The	
	<i>O. W. Holmes</i> 2070
Helen.....	<i>S. C. Woolsey</i> 1074
Helen of Kirconnel.....	<i>Unknown</i> 1034
Heliotope.....	<i>H. T. Peck</i> 1096
Hem and Haw.....	<i>Bliss Carman</i> 1819
Henchman, The.....	<i>J. G. Whittier</i> 535
Henry Hudson's Quest, <i>Stevenson</i>	2310

Index of Titles

3721

	PAGE		PAGE
Hot Weather in the Plains—India		"I Lately Vowed, but 'twas in	
<i>E. H. Tipple</i>	3032	Haste"..... <i>John Oldizan</i>	804
Hound of Heaven, The		"I Like little Pussy"..... <i>Jane Taylor</i>	96
<i>Francis Thompson</i>	3018	"I Love My Jean, Burns—Hamilton	927
Hour of Death, The..... <i>Hemans</i>	3199	"I Love My Love"..... <i>Mackay</i>	1113
Hour of Peaceful Rest, The		"I Love Sixpence"..... <i>Unknown</i>	40
<i>W. B. Tappan</i>	3553	"I Loved a Lass"..... <i>George Wither</i>	692
House by the Side of the Road,		"I Never Could Love Till Now"	
The..... <i>S. W. Foss</i>	2892	<i>M. G. Lewis</i>	635
House of Life, The, Sonnets IV,		"I Remember, I Remember"	
V, XV, XIX, XXVI, XXXI,		<i>Thomas Hood</i>	425
XXXIV, XLIX, LXXXVIII		"I Saw My Lady Weep"	
<i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	1210	<i>Unknown</i>	843
House of Pain, The..... <i>F. E. Coates</i>	3180	"I Saw Thee"..... <i>Ray Palmer</i>	3519
House that Jack Built, The		"I Saw Two Clouds at Morning"	
<i>Unknown</i>	47	<i>J. G. C. Brainard</i>	1162
Housekeeper, The..... <i>Charles Lamb</i>	1468	"I Strove With None"..... <i>Landor</i>	3271
"How Can the Heart Forget		"I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud"	
Her"..... <i>Francis Davis</i>	577	<i>William Wordsworth</i>	1425
"How doth the little busy Bee"		"I would not live Alway"	
<i>Isaac Watts</i>	98	<i>W. A. Muhlenberg</i>	3262
How My Songs of Her Began		Ichabod..... <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	1769
<i>P. B. Marston</i>	1224	"I'd be a Butterfly,"..... <i>T. H. Bayly</i>	1654
How Often..... <i>Ben King</i>	1884	Idaho Ball, An..... <i>Unknown</i>	2119
How Old Brown Took Harper's		Idea, Sonnets..... <i>IV, XX,</i>	
Ferry..... <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	2417	XXXXVII, XL, XLII, L, LXI	
"How Sleep the Brave,"..... <i>Collins</i>	2122	<i>Michael Drayton</i>	1206
"How They Brought the Good		Idler, The..... <i>Jones Very</i>	2839
News from Ghent to Aix"		If, "If life were never bitter"	
<i>Robert Browning</i>	2642	<i>Mortimer Collins</i>	1878
How we Beat the Favorite		If, "Oh, if the world were mine,	
<i>A. L. Gordon</i>	3146	Love"..... <i>J. J. Rock</i>	714
How We Learn, <i>Horatius Bonar</i>	3471	"If I Could Shut the Gate	
"How's My Boy,"..... <i>Sydney Dobell</i>	1566	Against My Thoughts,"..... <i>Daniel</i>	3497
Hue and Cry after Fair Amoret,		"If I Should Die Tonight,"..... <i>King</i>	1884
A..... <i>William Congreve</i>	736	"If I Were Dead"..... <i>Palmer</i>	282
Human Frailty, <i>William Congreve</i>	2751	If I Were King..... <i>McCarthy</i>	1721
Human Life..... <i>A. T. de Vere</i>	398	"If Love Were Jester at the	
Human Seasons, The..... <i>Keats</i>	2	Court of Death"	
Humble-Bee, The, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1469	<i>F. L. Knowles</i>	3260
Humpty Dumpty..... <i>Whitney</i>	1966	"If She be made of White and	
Hundred Years to Come, A		Red"..... <i>H. P. Horne</i>	552
<i>W. G. Brown</i>	3256	"If She but Knew"	
Hunting Song, "Oh, who would		<i>Arthur O'Shaughnessy</i>	958
stay indoor, indoor"..... <i>Honey</i>	1613	"If Spirits Walk,"..... <i>Sophie Jewett</i>	1090
Hunting Song, "Waken, lords		"If Thou Wert by my Side, my	
and ladies gay,"..... <i>Walter Scott</i>	1614	Love"..... <i>Reginald Heber</i>	1175
Hymn before Sunrise in the Vale		"If thou wilt Ease thine Heart"	
of Chamouni, <i>S. T. Coleridge</i>	1386	<i>T. L. Beddoes</i>	851
Hymn of Apollo..... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	1266	"If You were Here"..... <i>Marston</i>	961
Hymn of Pan..... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	2076	Il Penseroso..... <i>John Milton</i>	2961
Hymn of the West, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	2132	"I'll Never Love Thee More"	
Hymn to God the Father, A		<i>James Graham</i>	582
<i>John Donne</i>	3509	"I'm not a Single Man,"..... <i>Hood</i>	1655
Hymn to the Night, <i>Longfellow</i>	1286	Impenitentia Ultima..... <i>Dowson</i>	807
		Impression..... <i>Edmund Gosse</i>	1701
I		In a Rose Garden..... <i>John Bennett</i>	639
"I am Lonely"..... <i>George Eliot</i>	309	In a Year..... <i>Robert Browning</i>	907
"I Asked my Fair, One Happy		"In After Days"..... <i>Austin Dobson</i>	3282
Day"..... <i>S. T. Coleridge</i>	700	In City Streets..... <i>Ada Smith</i>	1626
"I do not Love Thee"..... <i>Norton</i>	942	In Early Spring..... <i>Alice Meynell</i>	1293
"I Fear Thy Kisses, Gentle		In Explanation..... <i>Walter Learned</i>	717
Maiden"..... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	662	In Extremis..... <i>George Sterling</i>	3252
"I Give My Soldier Boy a		In February..... <i>Henry Simpson</i>	556
Blade"..... <i>William Maginn</i>	2215	In Foreign Parts..... <i>L. E. Richards</i>	2016
"I had a Little Doggy"..... <i>Unknown</i>	44	"In Green Old Gardens,"..... <i>Fane</i>	1402
"I had a Little Husband"		In Harbor..... <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	3273
<i>Unknown</i>	41	In Memoriam, "Ah, not because	
"I Heard a Soldier"..... <i>Trench</i>	907	our Soldier died before his field	
I in Thee and Thou in Me, <i>Cronch</i>	2834	was won"..... <i>Edwin Arnold</i>	3414
		In Memoriam, "Tis right for her	
		to sleep between"..... <i>Milnes</i>	3317

	PAGE		PAGE
In Memory of "Barry Cornwall"..... <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	3413	"It is Great for Our Country to Die"..... <i>J. G. Percival</i>	2231
In Memory of Walter Savage Landor..... <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	3391	"It is not Beauty I Demand"..... <i>George Darley</i>	529
In Our Boat..... <i>D. M. M. Craik</i>	1551	"It Was a Lover and His Lass"..... <i>William Shakespeare</i>	691
In Sorrow..... <i>Thomas Hastings</i>	3558	Italian Rhapsody..... <i>R. U. Johnson</i>	2509
In the Children's Hospital..... <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	278	Italian Song, An, <i>Samuel Rogers</i>	3059
"In the Cool of the Evening"..... <i>Alfred Noyes</i>	1276	"Its Ain Drap o' Dew"..... <i>James Ballantine</i>	2850
"In the Cross of Christ I Glory"..... <i>John Bowring</i>	3552	Itylus..... <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	1530
In the Dark..... <i>George Arnold</i>	3276	Ivry..... <i>T. B. Macaulay</i>	2302
"In the Dark, in the Dew"..... <i>Mary N. Prescott</i>	630	Ivy Green, The..... <i>Charles Dickens</i>	1441
"In the Days of Old"..... <i>Peacock</i>	473		
In the Fall o' Year, <i>T. S. Jones, Jr.</i>	1103	Jabberwocky..... <i>Lewis Carroll</i>	1991
In the Highlands..... <i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	1627	Jack and Jill..... <i>Unknown</i>	37
In the Hospital, <i>M. W. Howland</i>	3249	Jack and Joan, <i>Thomas Campion</i>	737
In the Twilight..... <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	432	Jack Frost..... <i>Gabriel Setoun</i>	143
Inchcape Rock, The..... <i>Southey</i>	1571	Jackdaw, The..... <i>William Cowper</i>	1492
Incident of the French Camp..... <i>Robert Browning</i>	2382	Jackdaw of Rheims, The, <i>Barham</i>	2073
Inclusions..... <i>E. B. Browning</i>	852	Jaffar..... <i>Leigh Hunt</i>	2805
Incognita..... <i>Austin Dobson</i>	1719	Jam-pot, The..... <i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	1871
Indian Burying-ground, The..... <i>Philip Freneau</i>	3226	Jane and Eliza..... <i>Ann Taylor</i>	103
Indian Names..... <i>L. H. Sigourney</i>	2473	Jane Smith..... <i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	1858
Indian Summer..... <i>Dickinson</i>	1329	Janette's Hair..... <i>C. G. Halpine</i>	1084
Indifferent, The..... <i>Beaumont</i>	784	Jeanie Morrison..... <i>Motherwell</i>	935
Indirection..... <i>Richard Realf</i>	2758	"Jenny Kissed Me"..... <i>Leigh Hunt</i>	661
Infant Joy..... <i>William Blake</i>	4	"Jenny wi' the Airm Teeth"..... <i>Alexander Anderson</i>	90
Ingleside, The..... <i>Hew Ainslee</i>	3041	Jerry an' Me..... <i>Hiram Rich</i>	1185
Ingrateful Beauty Threatened..... <i>Thomas Carew</i>	788	"Jerusalem the Golden," <i>Massey</i>	3445
Inner Light, The..... <i>F. W. H. Myers</i>	3484	Jessie..... <i>T. E. Brown</i>	867
Inner Vision, The..... <i>Wordsworth</i>	2906	Jessie, the Flower o' Dunblane..... <i>Robert Tannahill</i>	526
Inscription in a Hermitage..... <i>Thomas Warton</i>	1594	Jest 'fore Christmas..... <i>Field</i>	207
Inspiration, "If with light head erect I sing"..... <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	2821	"Jesus, Lover of My Soul"..... <i>Charles Wesley</i>	3541
Inspiration, "Life of Ages, richly poured"..... <i>Samuel Johnson</i>	2833	Jesus the Carpenter..... <i>Liddell</i>	3518
Integer Vitæ, "Integer vitæ scelerisque purus"..... <i>Horace</i>	3578	Jim Bludso of the Prairie Belle..... <i>John Hay</i>	3139
Integer Vitæ, "The man of life upright"..... <i>Thomas Campion</i>	2780	Jock of Hazeldean..... <i>Walter Scott</i>	756
Inter Sodales..... <i>W. E. Henley</i>	1918	"Jog on, Jog on"..... <i>Shakespeare</i>	2838
Interlude, An, <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	830	John Anderson..... <i>Robert Burns</i>	1190
Into the Twilight..... <i>W. B. Yeats</i>	2745	"John Anderson, My Jo"..... <i>C. G. Blanden</i>	3332
Into the World and Out..... <i>Piatt</i>	25	John Barleycorn..... <i>Robert Burns</i>	1932
Invictus..... <i>W. E. Henley</i>	3280	John Burns of Gettysburg, <i>Harle</i>	2440
Invitation, An..... <i>Unknown</i>	1918	John Grumlie..... <i>Cunningham</i>	2050
Io Victis..... <i>W. W. Story</i>	2803	"Jolly Good Ale and Old," <i>Still</i>	1922
Ireland, "Ireland, oh Ireland! center of my longings," <i>Gwynne</i>	2194	Jolly Jack..... <i>W. M. Thackeray</i>	1779
Ireland, "Thy sorrow, and the sorrow of the sea"..... <i>Johnson</i>	2181	Jolly Old Pedagogue, The..... <i>George Arnold</i>	1688
Irish Astronomy, <i>C. G. Halpine</i>	1898	Journey Onwards, The..... <i>Moore</i>	3162
Irish Love-Song, An..... <i>Johnson</i>	715	Jovial Beggar, The..... <i>Unknown</i>	155
Irish Lullaby, An..... <i>A. P. Graves</i>	84	Joy-Month..... <i>D. A. Wasson</i>	1533
Irish Molly O..... <i>Unknown</i>	919	Joyful Wisdom, The..... <i>Palmore</i>	2813
Irish Wife, The..... <i>T. D'A. McGee</i>	1173	Joys of the Road, The..... <i>Carman</i>	1646
Irishman and the Lady, The..... <i>William Maginn</i>	1896	Juggling Jerry..... <i>George Meredith</i>	3112
Isle of the Long Ago, The, <i>Taylor</i>	399	Jumbles, The..... <i>Edward Lear</i>	1982
Isles of Greece, The..... <i>Lord Byron</i>	2519	June, "I gazed upon the glorious sky"..... <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	3243
Israel..... <i>E. A. Poe</i>	2898	June, "Over his keys the musing organist"..... <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1323
"It Cannot Be"..... <i>D. B. Sickles</i>	3466	June, "When the bubble moon is young"..... <i>H. S. Morris</i>	1325
"It is a Beautious Evening, Calm and Free"..... <i>Wordsworth</i>	1274	"Just as I Am"..... <i>Charlotte Elliott</i>	3550
		"Just for To-day"..... <i>Wilderforce</i>	3558
		"Justine, You Love Me Not"..... <i>I. G. Saxe</i>	833

Index of Titles

3723

K

	PAGE		PAGE
Kate of Aberdeen, <i>Cunningham</i>	520	Lament for Culloden, <i>Burns</i>	2353
Kate Temple's Song, <i>Collins</i>	627	Lament for Flodden, A. <i>Elliot</i>	2296
Kathleen Mavourneen, <i>Crawford</i>	950	Lament of the Border Widow, The, <i>Unknown</i>	1037
Kavanagh, The, <i>Richard Hovey</i>	1949	Lament of the Irish Emigrant, <i>H. S. Sheridan</i>	1056
Kearny at Seven Pines, <i>Stedman</i>	2420	Lamentable Ballad of the Bloody Brook, The, <i>E. E. Hale</i>	2334
Keenan's Charge, <i>G. P. Lathrop</i>	2433	Lamp in the West, The, <i>Ella Higginson</i>	3250
Kemp Owyne, <i>Unknown</i>	2537	Lancelot and Guinevere, <i>Gould</i>	2725
Kentucky Babe, <i>R. H. Buch</i>	87	Land o' the Leal, The, <i>Nairne</i>	3453
Kentucky Philosophy, <i>Robertson</i>	1973	Land of Counterpane, The, <i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	150
Key-board, The, <i>Watson</i>	2046	Land of Heart's Desire, The, <i>E. H. Miller</i>	1172
Khristna and His Flute, <i>Hope</i>	896	Land of Story-books, The, <i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	151
Kilmeny, <i>James Hogg</i>	2965	"Land Which no one Knows, The", <i>Ebenezer Elliott</i>	3348
Kinchinunga, <i>C. Y. Rice</i>	1390	Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers, <i>F. D. Hensman</i>	2315
"Kind are Her Answers", <i>Thomas Campion</i>	569	Langley Lane, <i>Robert Buchanan</i>	3177
Kindness to Animals, <i>Unknown</i>	95	"Langsyne, when Life was Bonnie", <i>Alexander Anderson</i>	420
King John and the Abbot of Canterbury, <i>Unknown</i>	2613	Larrie O'Dee, <i>W. W. Fink</i>	1895
King of Brentford, The, <i>W. M. Thackeray</i>	1780	Lass o' Gowrie, The, <i>Nairne</i>	743
King of Denmark's Ride, The, <i>Caroline Norton</i>	1058	Lass of Lochroyan, The, <i>Unknown</i>	2556
King of Dreams, The, <i>Scollard</i>	2742	Lass of Richmond Hill, The, <i>James Upton</i>	594
King of the Cradle, The, <i>Joseph Ashby-Sterry</i>	20	Last Buccaneer, The, "Oh, England is a pleasant place for them that's rich and high", <i>Charles Kingsley</i>	1584
Kings, The, <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	2807	Last Buccaneer, The, "The winds were yelling, the waves were swelling", <i>T. B. Macaulay</i>	1585
King's Ballad, The, <i>Joyce Kilmer</i>	1095	Last Camp-fire, The, <i>S. M. Hall</i>	3257
King's Highway, The, "All in the golden weather, forth let us ride today", <i>J. S. McGroarty</i>	1637	Last Hour, The, <i>Ethel Clifford</i>	1257
King's Highway, The, "I'll wake and watch this autumn night", <i>H. W. Preston</i>	3420	Last Hunt, The, <i>W. R. Thayer</i>	2713
Kinmont Willie, <i>Unknown</i>	2601	Last Invocation, The, <i>Whitman</i>	3274
Kiss, The, <i>Ben Jonson</i>	656	Last Leaf, The, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1683
Kissing's no Sin, <i>Unknown</i>	666	Last Lines, <i>Emily Bronie</i>	3266
Kitty Neil, <i>J. F. Waller</i>	730	Last Memory, The, <i>Symons</i>	908
Kitty of Coleraine, <i>Unknown</i>	720	Last Night, <i>George Darley</i>	934
Knapweed, <i>A. C. Benson</i>	1443	Last Redoubt, The, <i>Austin</i>	2457
Kore, <i>Frederic Manning</i>	1338	Last Ride Together, The, <i>Robert Browning</i>	857
Kubla Khan, <i>S. T. Coleridge</i>	2974	Last Sonnet, <i>John Keats</i>	3260
Kyrielle, <i>John Payne</i>	2732	Last Verses, <i>Motherwell</i>	3276

L

La Belle Dame sans Merci, <i>Keats</i>	985	Last Word, The, "Creep into thy narrow bed", <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	2802
La Grisette, <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	889	Last Word, The, "When I have folded up this tent," <i>Knoules</i>	653
Labor and Love, <i>Edmund Gosse</i>	2786	"Late Lark Twitters from the Quiet Skies, A," <i>W. E. Henley</i>	3281
Lachrimæ Musarum, <i>Watson</i>	3425	Late Leaves, <i>W. S. Lander</i>	386
Lad that is Gone, <i>A. Stevenson</i>	420	Late Wisdom, <i>George Crabbe</i>	383
Laddie, <i>K. L. Bates</i>	1763	Lauriger Horatius, "Laurel-crowned Horatius", <i>Symonds</i>	2776
Ladies of St. James's, The, <i>Dobson</i>	1713	Lauriger Horatius, "Lauriger Horatius", <i>Unknown</i>	3581
Lady Anne Bothwell's Lament, <i>Unknown</i>	1019	Laus Infantium, <i>William Canton</i>	241
Lady Clara Vere de Vere, <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	813	Laus Mortis, <i>F. L. Knoules</i>	3267
Lady Clare, <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	2637	Laus Veneris, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	893
Lady Mary, <i>Henry Alford</i>	3323	Lay of Ancient Rome, <i>Ybarra</i>	1976
Lady of Shalott, The, <i>Tennyson</i>	3002	Lay of the Levite, The, <i>Ayloun</i>	1955
Lady Poverty, The, "I met her on the Umbrian Hills," <i>Fischer</i>	2801	Leadsmen's Song, The, <i>Unknown</i>	2586
Lady Poverty, The, "The Lady Poverty was fair", <i>Meynell</i>	2801	L'Eau Dormante, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	713
Lady's "Yes," The, <i>Browning</i>	610	Leave-Taking, A, <i>Swinburne</i>	623
Laird o' Cockpen, The, <i>Nairne-Ferrier</i>	2045	Leetla Boy, Da, <i>T. A. Daly</i>	292
Lake Isle of Innisfree, The, <i>Yeats</i>	1588	Left Behind, <i>Elisabeth Akers</i>	1002
L'Allegro, <i>John Milton</i>	2957		
Lamb, The, <i>William Blake</i>	46		
Lament, A, <i>Chidiack Tichborne</i>	381		

	PAGE		PAGE
Legend of Heinz von Stein, The		Little Brother of the Rich, A	
<i>C. G. Leland</i>	1960	<i>E. S. Martin</i>	1791
Legend of the Northland. . . <i>Cary</i>	135	Little Dandelion, <i>H. B. Bostwick</i>	128
L'Envoi, "When Earth's last		Little Dutch Garden, <i>A. Durbin</i>	776
picture is painted, and the		Little Feet. <i>Unknown</i>	15
tubes are twisted and dried"		Little Gentleman, The, <i>Unknown</i>	97
<i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	3284	Little Ghost, The. <i>Tyman</i>	288
L'Envoi, "Where are the loves		Little Ghosts, The, <i>T. Jones, Jr.</i>	418
that we loved before," <i>Cather</i>	3217	Little Giffen. <i>F. O. Ticknor</i>	2248
Leonidas. <i>George Croly</i>	2273	Little Gustava. <i>Celia Thaxter</i>	146
Les Amours. <i>Charles Colton</i>	803	Little Hands. <i>Laurence Binyon</i>	18
Lesson of the Water-Mill, The		Little Orphant Annie. <i>Riley</i>	161
<i>Sarah Dowdney</i>	2797	Little Parable, A, <i>A. R. Aldrich</i>	3248
Lessons from the Gorse		Little Red Lark, The. <i>Graves</i>	687
<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1438	Little Things. <i>J. F. Carney</i>	97
"Let Dogs Delight to Bark and		"Little While, I Fain would Lin-	
Bite" <i>Isaac Watts</i>	90	ger Vet, A" <i>P. H. Hayne</i>	875
"Let Me Enjoy" <i>Thomas Hardy</i>	2733	Little White Lily. <i>Macdonald</i>	129
"Let the Toast Pass" <i>Sheridan</i>	1931	Little Wild Baby, <i>M. T. Janvier</i>	1017
Letter of Advice, A. <i>Praed</i>	1739	"Little Work, A" <i>du Maurier</i>	2779
Letters, The. <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	1143	Living Waters, <i>Caroline Spencer</i>	3511
Lettrice. <i>D. M. M. Craik</i>	1174	Lobster and the Maid, The	
Letty's Globe. <i>C. T. Turner</i>	253	<i>F. E. Weatherly</i>	2003
Lie, The. <i>Walter Raleigh</i>	3235	Lochaber no More, <i>Allan Ramsay</i>	920
Lied, "Ins stille Land" <i>Seewis</i>	3582	Lochinvar. <i>Walter Scott</i>	754
Life, "I made a posy, while the		Locksley Hall. <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	3007
day ran by" <i>George Herbert</i>	2798	Long, Long Ago, "Old friend of	
Life, "Life! I know not what thou		mine, you were dear to my	
art" <i>A. L. Barbauld</i>	3271	heart" <i>Gerald Massey</i>	2860
Life, "We are born; we laugh; we		Long, Long Ago, "Tell me the	
weep" <i>B. W. Procter</i>	2746	tales which to me were so dear"	
Life, "When I consider Life and		<i>T. H. Bayly</i>	848
its few years" <i>L. W. Reese</i>	2746	"Long Time a Child," <i>Coleridge</i>	388
Life in a Love. <i>Robert Browning</i>	616	Long White Seam, The, <i>Ingelow</i>	1567
Life-Lesson, A. <i>J. W. Riley</i>	335	Longing. <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	947
"Life on the Ocean Wave, A"		Lord Lovel. <i>Unknown</i>	2609
<i>Epes Sargent</i>	1548	Lord Randal. <i>Unknown</i>	2577
Light of Other Days, The, <i>Moore</i>	438	Lord Ullin's Daughter, <i>Campbell</i>	2620
Light Shining out of Darkness		Loss of the Birkenhead, The	
<i>William Cowper</i>	3546	<i>F. H. Doyle</i>	2405
Light Woman, A. <i>Browning</i>	1011	Lost but Found, <i>Horatius Bonar</i>	3507
"Like a Laverock in the Lift"		Lost Chord, A. <i>A. A. Procter</i>	3190
<i>Jean Ingelow</i>	1166	Lost Colors, The. <i>E. S. P. Ward</i>	2397
Lillian. <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	612	Lost Leader, The. <i>Browning</i>	1763
Lincoln, the Man of the People		Lost Light. <i>Elizabeth Akers</i>	990
<i>Edwin Markham</i>	3405	Lost Love. <i>Andrew Lang</i>	829
Lines, "In the merry hay-time		Lost Mistress, The. <i>Browning</i>	826
we raked side by side," <i>Paul</i>	1074	Lost Sheep, The, <i>E. C. Clephane</i>	3506
Lines, "Love within the lover's		Lotos-Eaters, The. <i>Tennyson</i>	2992
breast" <i>George Meredith</i>	1119	"Loudoun's Bonnie Woods and	
Lines Composed a Few Miles		Braes" <i>Robert Tannahill</i>	929
Above Tintern Abbey, on Re-		Love, "All thoughts, all pas-	
visiting the Banks of the Wye,		sions, all delights" <i>Coleridge</i>	1139
During a Tour, July 13, 1798		Love, "Love bade me welcome;	
<i>William Wordsworth</i>	2478	yet my soul drew back"	
Lines on The Mermaid Tavern		<i>George Herbert</i>	3472
<i>John Keats</i>	1921	Love Among the Ruins	
Lines to an Indian Air, <i>Shelley</i>	676	<i>Robert Browning</i>	1120
Lines Written in Early Spring		Love and Age. <i>T. L. Peacock</i>	762
<i>William Wordsworth</i>	1292	Love and Death, "Alas! that	
Lion and the Cub, The. <i>Gay</i>	1784	men must see" <i>Deland</i>	3346
Lion and the Mouse, The, <i>Taylor</i>	112	Love and Death, "In the wild	
Lips and Eyes. <i>Middleton</i>	656	autumn weather, when the rain	
Little Alabama Coon. <i>Starr</i>	88	was on the sea. <i>Mulholland</i>	1076
Little and Great, <i>Charles Mackay</i>	2793	Love and Life, "All my past life	
Little Beach-Bird, The. <i>Dana</i>	1474	is mine no more," <i>John Wilmot</i>	589
Little Bell. <i>Thomas Westwood</i>	247	Love and Life, "Give me a	
Little Billee. <i>W. M. Thackeray</i>	2072	sillet, Love," quoth "I"	
Little Black Boy, The. <i>Blake</i>	148	<i>J. M. Lippman</i>	904
Little Bo-Peep. <i>Unknown</i>	37	Love at Sea. <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	1125
Little Boy Blue. <i>Eugene Field</i>	284	"Love Came Back at Fall o'	
Little Breaches. <i>John Hay</i>	3141	Dew" <i>L. W. Reese</i>	996

Index of Titles

3725

	PAGE		PAGE
"Love Hath a Language"		Lullaby, A. "Upon my lap my	
<i>H. S. Sheridan</i>	480	sovereign sits", <i>Rowlands</i>	74
Love in a Cottage, <i>N. P. Willis</i>	706	Lullaby, "Rockaby, lullaby, bees	
Love in a Life, <i>Robert Browning</i>	615	in the clover", <i>J. G. Holland</i>	82
Love in Dreams, <i>J. A. Symonds</i>	875	Lullaby, "Sweet and low, sweet	
Love in the Valley <i>Meredith</i>	538	and low", <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	70
Love in the Winds, <i>Richard Hovey</i>	1226	"Lullaby, O Lullaby," <i>Bennett</i>	79
"Love in thy Youth, Fair Maid"		Lullaby of an Infant Chief, <i>Scott</i>	78
<i>Unknown</i>	587	Lycidas, <i>John Milton</i>	3297
"Love is a Terrible Thing"		"Lydia is Gone this Many a	
<i>G. F. Norton</i>	994	Year", <i>L. W. Reese</i>	1098
"Love is Like a Dizziness," <i>Hogg</i>	724	Lyke-Wake Dirge, A. <i>Unknown</i>	2548
Love is Strong, <i>Richard Burton</i>	491	Lyric, A. "There's nae lark loves	
Love-Knot, The, <i>Nora Perry</i>	770	the lift, my dear", <i>Swinburne</i>	624
"Love me Little, Love me Long,"		Lyric, "You would have under-	
<i>Unknown</i>	872	stood me, had you waited"	
"Love Me or Not", <i>Campion</i>	567	<i>Ernest Dowson</i>	1092
"Love not me for Comely Grace"		M	
<i>Unknown</i>	579	Mabel, in New Hampshire, <i>Fields</i>	765
Love on the Mountain, <i>Boyd</i>	626	Madonna Mia, A. C. <i>Swinburne</i>	547
"Love once was like an April		Madrigal, "My Love in her attire	
Dawn", <i>R. U. Johnson</i>	493	doth show her wit", <i>Unknown</i>	504
Love Symphony, A.		Mæsia's Song from "Farewell to	
<i>Arthur O'Shaughnessy</i>	625	Folly", <i>Robert Greene</i>	2839
Love, Time, and Death		Magic Mirror, The, H. M. <i>Alden</i>	2741
<i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i>	3244	Mahogany Tree, The, <i>Thackeray</i>	1940
Love to the Church, <i>Dwight</i>	3547	"Maid of Athens, ere we Part"	
Love-Triumphant, <i>F. L. Knowles</i>	1119	<i>Lord Byron</i>	931
"Love who Will, for I'll Love		Maid of Neidpath, The, <i>Scott</i>	1031
None", <i>Thomas Browne</i>	789	Maiden and the Lily, The, <i>Fraser</i>	1812
"Love Will Find out the Way"		Maiden Eyes, <i>Gerald Griffin</i>	609
<i>Unknown</i>	478	Maidenhood, H. W. <i>Longfellow</i>	313
Lovely Mary Donnelly		Maiden's Idea of a Husband, A	
<i>William Allingham</i>	536	<i>Henry Carey</i>	606
Lover thinks of His Lady in the		Maid's Lament, The, <i>Landor</i>	1049
North, The, <i>Shaemas O'Sheel</i>	976	Maine Trail, A, G. H. <i>McGiffert</i>	1633
Lovers, The, <i>Phæbe Cary</i>	1999	Make Believe, <i>Alice Cary</i>	665
Lover's Choice, The, "A maid		Maltworm's Madrigal, The	
unto her lover sternly said"		<i>Austin Dobson</i>	1947
<i>Unknown</i>	840	Man, <i>Henry Vaughan</i>	355
Lover's Choice, The, "You, Dam-		Man and the Ascidian, <i>Lang</i>	1827
on's, covet to possess"		Man in the Moon, The, <i>Riley</i>	160
<i>Thomas Bedingfield</i>	523	Man with the Hoe, The	
Lover's Envy, A. <i>Van Dyke</i>	650	<i>Edwin Markham</i>	2893
Lover's Lullaby, A. <i>Gascoigne</i>	689	Man With the Hoe, a Reply, The	
Lover's Resolution, The, <i>Wilher</i>	785	<i>J. V. Cheney</i>	2895
Lover's Song, The, <i>E. R. Sill</i>	553	Mandalay, <i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	2532
Lover's Calendar, <i>W. B. Scott</i>	1169	Mannahatta, <i>Walt Whitman</i>	2474
Love's Emblems, <i>John Fletcher</i>	466	Man's Mortality, <i>Simon Westall</i>	3193
Love's Horoscope, <i>Crashaw</i>	468	March, "Blossom on the plum"	
Love's Perjuries, <i>Shakespeare</i>	463	<i>Nora Hopper</i>	1307
Love's Philosophy, <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	662	March, "Slayer of winter, art	
Love's Prisoner, <i>Van Rensselaer</i>	905	thou here again", <i>Morris</i>	1306
Love's Resurrection Day		Marching Along, <i>Robert Browning</i>	2211
<i>L. C. Moulton</i>	1084	Marco Bozzaris, <i>Halleck</i>	2386
Love's Rosary, <i>Alfred Noyes</i>	979	Margaret and Dora, <i>Campbell</i>	526
Love's Secret, <i>William Blake</i>	805	Margaret to Dolcino, <i>Kingsley</i>	1181
"Loves She Like Me," <i>Woodworth</i>	627	Marian, <i>George Meredith</i>	544
Love's Spite, <i>A. T. de Vere</i>	812	Marian Drury, <i>Bliss Carman</i>	978
Love's Young Dream, <i>Moore</i>	844	Mariana, <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	853
Lovesight, <i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	1210	Mariner's Dream, The, <i>Dimond</i>	1569
Loveswell's Fight, <i>Unknown</i>	2345	Maritæ Sux, <i>William Philpot</i>	1059
Low-Backed Car, The, <i>Lover</i>	747	Marlow Madrigal, A	
Lucifer in Starlight, <i>Meredith</i>	3521	<i>Ashby-Sterry</i>	2501
Lucy, "Lucy is a golden girl"		Marquis of Carabas, The, <i>Brough</i>	1775
<i>B. W. Procter</i>	527	Marriage and the Care o't	
Lucy, "Strange fits of passion		<i>Robert Lochore</i>	722
have I known", <i>Wordsworth</i>	1045	Marriage Charm, A, <i>Nora Hopper</i>	1165
Lucy Gray, <i>William Wordsworth</i>	274	Married Lover, The, <i>Patmore</i>	1178
Lucy Lake, <i>Newton Mackintosh</i>	1858	Marseillaise, La, "Allons, enfants	
Lullaby, "Baloo, loo, lammy,		de la Patrie", <i>Rouget de Lisle</i>	3586
now baloo, my dear", <i>Nairne</i>	77		

	PAGE		PAGE
Marseillaise, The, "Ye sons of freedom, wake to glory," after <i>Rouge de Lisle</i>	2199	Midsummer, "After the May time and after the June time" <i>E. W. Wilcox</i>	902
Marshes of Glynn, The, <i>Lanier</i>	1382	Midsummer, "Around this lovely valley rise" <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	1320
Mary Beaton's Song from "Chastelard," <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	1126	Midsummer Song, <i>A. Gilder</i>	1322
Mary Morison. <i>Robert Burns</i>	671	Midwinter. <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	1349
Mary Queen of Scots. <i>Turner</i>	3412	"Mighty Fortress is Our God, A. <i>F. H. Hedge</i>	3556
Maryland Battalion, The, <i>Palmer</i>	2362	Milkmaid, The. <i>Austin Dobson</i>	555
Maryland Yellow-throat, The <i>Henry Van Dyke</i>	1495	Miller of the Dee, The. <i>MacKay</i>	2842
Mary's Lamb. <i>Unknown</i>	38	Mimma Bella, Sonnets I, II, IV, VI, VIII, XX	
Masquerade. <i>Olive Custance</i>	2742	<i>Eugene Lee-Hamilton</i>	309
Master, The. <i>E. A. Robinson</i>	3406	Mimnermus in Church <i>Johnson-Cory</i>	1705
Masters, The. <i>Lawrence Hope</i>	2805	Miniver Cheevy. <i>E. A. Robinson</i>	1820
Master's Touch, The. <i>Bonar</i>	3471	Minstrel-Boy, The. <i>Moore</i>	2230
Match, A. <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	610	Minstrel's Song from "Ella" <i>Thomas Chatterton</i>	1042
Mater Dolorosa. <i>Barnes</i>	287	Miracle of the Dawn, The <i>Madison Cawein</i>	1268
Matin Song, "Pack, clouds, away, and welcome, day" <i>Heywood</i>	670	Misadventures at Margate <i>R. H. Barham</i>	2052
Matin Song, "Rise, Lady Mistress, rise" <i>Nathaniel Field</i>	668	Miss Nancy's Gown. <i>Cocke</i>	1730
Maud Muller. <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	885	Missive, The. <i>Edmund Gosse</i>	644
Maureen. <i>John Todhunter</i>	625	Mr. Molony's Account of the Ball. <i>W. M. Thackeray</i>	1902
May, "Come walk with me along this willowed lane," <i>Cornwell</i>	1318	Mr. Nobody. <i>Unknown</i>	152
May, "May! queen of blossoms" <i>Edward Howell-Thurlow</i>	1317	Mistletoe Bough, The. <i>Bayly</i>	268
May Burden, A. <i>Thompson</i>	1314	Mrs. Judge Jenkins. <i>Bret Harle</i>	1882
May Margaret, <i>T. J. H. Marzials</i>	1111	Mrs. Smith. <i>F. Locker-Lampson</i>	1675
May-Music. <i>R. A. Taylor</i>	1116	Mitherless Bairn, The. <i>Thom</i>	269
Mayflower, The. <i>E. W. Ellsworth</i>	2317	"Moan, Moan, Ye Dying Gales" <i>Henry Neale</i>	3153
Meadows in Spring, The <i>Edward Fitzgerald</i>	1304	Modern Beauty. <i>Arthur Symonds</i>	984
Means to Attain a Happy Life, The. <i>Henry Howard</i>	2829	Modern Hiawatha, The <i>Unknown</i>	1884
Meddlesome Matty. <i>Ann Taylor</i>	104	Modern Love, Stanzas I, II, III, XIV, XVI, XXVI, XLI, XLIX, L. <i>George Meredith</i>	1228
Mediocrity in Love Rejected <i>Thomas Carew</i>	576	Modest Wit, A. <i>Selleck Osborn</i>	1777
"Meet we no Angels, Pansie" <i>Thomas Ashe</i>	549	Moggy and Me. <i>James Hogg</i>	1103
Meeting, "My Damon was the first to wake" <i>George Crabbe</i>	599	Moly. <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	1445
Meeting, "They made the chamber sweet with flowers and leaves" <i>Christina Rossetti</i>	1223	Mon-goos, The. <i>Oliver Herford</i>	2015
Meeting at Night. <i>Browning</i>	1123	Monterey. <i>C. F. Hoffman</i>	2403
Melancholy. <i>John Fletcher</i>	3151	Moods, The. <i>F. S. Davis</i>	2918
Memorabilia. <i>Robert Browning</i>	3423	"Moon, so Round and Yellow" <i>Matthias Barr</i>	47
Memorial Verses, <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	3436	Moral in Sevre's, A. <i>Howells</i>	1735
Memories. <i>Arthur Stringer</i>	1099	Morality. <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	3170
Memory, "Marina's gone, and now sit I" <i>William Browne</i>	911	More Limericks <i>Rudyard Kipling, et al.</i>	2021
Memory, A, "The Night walked down the sky" <i>F. L. Knowles</i>	1118	Morgan. <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	2332
Memory of the Dead, The <i>J. K. Ingram</i>	2190	Morning. <i>William D'Avenant</i>	669
Men Behind the Guns, The <i>J. J. Rooney</i>	2225	Morning-glory, The, "Was it worth while to paint so fair" <i>F. E. Coates</i>	1446
Men of Old, The. <i>R. M. Milnes</i>	2808	Morning-glory, The, "We wreathed about our darling's head" <i>Maria Lowell</i>	298
Mendicants, The. <i>Bliss Carman</i>	1644	Mors et Vita. <i>Samuel Waddington</i>	3210
Message, The, "Send home my long-strayed eyes to me" <i>John Donne</i>	571	Morte D'Arthur. <i>Tennyson</i>	2995
Message, The, "Ye little birds that sit and sing" <i>Heywood</i>	576	Mortifying Mistake, A. <i>Pratt</i>	158
Messmates. <i>Henry Newbolt</i>	1583	Mosquito Triolet, A. <i>Anderson</i>	2017
Metrical Feet. <i>S. T. Coleridge</i>	2925	Moss-rose, The. <i>Henry Newbolt</i>	3322
Middle Age. <i>R. C. Lehmann</i>	349	Most High Love <i>Ernest Dowson</i>	809
"Midges Dance aboon the Burn, The" <i>Robert Tannahill</i>	1606	Mother and Poet. <i>Browning</i>	3327
Mid-rapture. <i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	1220	Mother England. <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	2158
		Mother Goose's Melodies <i>Unknown</i>	29
		"Mother, Home, Heaven" <i>W. G. Brown</i>	3046

Index of Titles

3727

	PAGE		PAGE
"Mother, I Cannot Mind my Wheel"..... <i>W. S. Lander</i>	1022	"My Mind to me a Kingdom Is"..... <i>Edward Dyer</i>	2845
Mother in Egypt, A..... <i>Pickthall</i>	3330	My Mistress's Boots..... <i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i>	1672
Mother Song, from "Prince Lucifer"..... <i>Alfred Austin</i>	86	"My Mother Bids me Bind my Hair"..... <i>Anne Hunter</i>	922
Motherhood..... <i>J. D. Bacon</i>	289	"My Nannie's Awa"..... <i>Burns</i>	924
Mother's Prayer, The..... <i>Shorter</i>	290	My Old Kentucky Home, <i>Foster</i>	3020
Mother's Song..... <i>Unknown</i>	73	My Other Me, <i>Grace D. Litchfield</i>	418
Mountain Heart's-Ease, The..... <i>Bret Harle</i>	1446	My Owen..... <i>E. M. P. Downing</i>	1166
"Mourners Came at Break of Day, The"..... <i>S. F. Adams</i>	3202	"My Own Cáilin Donn," <i>Sigerson</i>	1131
Muckle-Mou'd Meg, <i>Ballantine</i>	752	My Peggy..... <i>Allan Ramsey</i>	516
Muckle' Mouth Meg, <i>Browning</i>	751	My Playmate..... <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	952
"Multum Dilexit"..... <i>Coleridge</i>	3181	My Prayer..... <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	2821
Muses, The..... <i>E. M. Thomas</i>	2917	My Shadow..... <i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	150
Music, "The God of Music dwelleth out of doors," <i>Thomas</i>	2944	My Star..... <i>Robert Browning</i>	1280
Music at Twilight..... <i>Sterling</i>	2945	My Terrier..... <i>Alfred Cochrane</i>	1764
Music in Camp..... <i>J. R. Thompson</i>	2217	My Thrush..... <i>Morimer Collins</i>	1534
Music of the Dawn..... <i>Harrison</i>	1270	"My True-love Hath my Heart"..... <i>Philip Sidney</i>	1105
Musical Instrument, A..... <i>E. B. Browning</i>	2938	My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing..... <i>Robert Burns</i>	1174
Mutability..... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	3171		
My Aim..... <i>G. L. Banks</i>	3489	N	
My Ain Countree..... <i>Demarest</i>	3448	Nancy Dawson..... <i>H. P. Horne</i>	968
My Ain Fireside..... <i>Hamilton</i>	3040	Nanny..... <i>Francis Davis</i>	631
My Ain Wife..... <i>Alexander Laing</i>	1172	Nature, "O nature! I do not aspire"..... <i>H. D. Thoreau</i>	1257
My April Lady, <i>Henry Van Dyke</i>	554	Nature, "The bubbling brook doth leap when I come by"..... <i>Jones Very</i>	1255
My Aunt..... <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1682	Nautical Ballad, A..... <i>C. E. Carryl</i>	2011
My Birthday..... <i>Thomas Moore</i>	344	Nearer Home..... <i>Phæbe Cary</i>	3563
My Bonnie Mary, <i>Robert Burns</i>	926	"Nearer to Thee"..... <i>S. F. Adams</i>	3555
My Catbird..... <i>W. H. Venable</i>	1485	Nearest the Dearest..... <i>Palmore</i>	373
My Child..... <i>John Pierpont</i>	304	Nebuchadnezzar..... <i>Irwin Russell</i>	1972
My Cross..... <i>Zitella Cocke</i>	3249	Needle, The..... <i>Samuel Woodworth</i>	2052
My Daughter Louise..... <i>Greene</i>	308	Nell Gwynne's Looking-Glass..... <i>Laman Blanchard</i>	1704
"My Days Among the Dead are Passed"..... <i>Robert Southey</i>	2788	Nephelidia..... <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	1878
"My Dearling"..... <i>Elizabeth Akers</i>	636	Nested..... <i>Habberton Lulham</i>	1142
"My Delight and Thy Delight"..... <i>Robert Bridges</i>	1124	Net of Law, The..... <i>J. J. Roche</i>	1843
My Early Home..... <i>John Clare</i>	3035	"Never Give all the Heart"..... <i>W. B. Yeats</i>	496
My Familiar..... <i>J. G. Saxe</i>	2083	"Never the Time and the Place"..... <i>Robert Browning</i>	865
My Garden..... <i>T. E. Brown</i>	1398	New Arrival, The..... <i>G. W. Cable</i>	1860
My Grandmother's Turkey-Tail Fan..... <i>S. M. Peck</i>	1734	New England's Chevy Chase..... <i>E. E. Hale</i>	2359
My Heart and I, <i>E. B. Browning</i>	1053	New Jerusalem, The..... <i>Unknown</i>	3446
"My Heart is a Lute," <i>Barnard</i>	598	New Poet, A..... <i>William Canton</i>	257
"My Heart Shall be Thy Garden"..... <i>Alice Meynell</i>	651	Newly-Wedded, The..... <i>Praed</i>	1161
"My Heart's in the Highlands"..... <i>Robert Burns</i>	1621	Next of Kin..... <i>C. G. Rosselli</i>	3246
My Laddie..... <i>Amelie Rives</i>	654	Nice Correspondent, A..... <i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i>	1742
My Lady Wind..... <i>Unknown</i>	116	Night, "Mysterious night! Spread wide thy silvery plume"..... <i>J. A. Symonds</i>	1283
My Land..... <i>T. O. Davis</i>	2103	Night, "Night is the time for rest"..... <i>James Montgomery</i>	1284
My Last Duchess..... <i>Browning</i>	824	Night, "The sun descending in the West"..... <i>William Blake</i>	1280
My Last Terrier, <i>John Halsham</i>	1759	Night, "When the time comes for me to die"..... <i>T. W. Rolleston</i>	3255
My Legacy..... <i>H. H. Jackson</i>	3481	Night and Love..... <i>Bulwer Lytton</i>	684
"My Life is Like the Summer Rose"..... <i>R. H. Wilde</i>	3160	Night Bird, The, <i>Charles Kingsley</i>	163
My Little Doll..... <i>Charles Kingsley</i>	154	"Night Has a Thousand Eyes, The"..... <i>F. W. Bourdillon</i>	843
My Little Girl..... <i>S. M. Peck</i>	86	Night of Gods, The..... <i>Sterling</i>	2740
My Little Love..... <i>C. B. Hawley</i>	969	Night-Piece, to Julia, The..... <i>Robert Herrick</i>	669
My Lost Youth, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	426		
My Love, "Like rain-pools over Autumn leaves," <i>R. A. Bowen</i>	557		
My Love, "Not as all other women are"..... <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1179		
"My Love for Thee"..... <i>Gilder</i>	1227		
"My Love She's but a Lassie Yet"..... <i>James Hogg</i>	525		
My Maryland..... <i>J. R. Randall</i>	2148		

	PAGE		PAGE
Nightingale, The.....	Akenside 1500	"O Swallow, Swallow, Flying South".....	Alfred Tennyson 943
Nightingale and Glow-worm, The	William Cowper 169	"O Were My Love Yon Lilac Fair".....	Robert Burns 599
Nikolina.....	Celia Thaxter 145	"O World, be Nobler".....	Binyon 630
Ninety and Nine, The, Clephane	3506	Oblation, The.....	A. C. Swinburne 883
No.....	Thomas Hood 1080	Oblivion.....	George Sterling 2730
No and Yes.....	Thomas Ashe 875	October's Party.....	George Cooper 144
No Baby in the House, Dolliver	23	Ode, "Sleep sweetly in your humble graves....."	Henry Timrod 2249
"No Fault in Women," Herrick	1833	Ode, "We are the music-makers"	Arthur O'Shaughnessy 2942
No More.....	B. F. Willson 3164	Ode in Imitation of Alcæus	William Jones 2164
Noble Nature, The.....	Ben Jonson 2728	Ode in Time of Hesitation, An	W. V. Moody 2130
Nocturne.....	T. B. Aldrich 685	Ode on a Grecian Urn.....	Keats 2977
Non Sum Qualis Eram Bonæ sub	Regno Cynaræ. Ernest Dowson 898	Ode on Solitude, Alexander Pope	1589
Nongtongpaw.....	Charles Dibdin 1782	Ode on the Intimations of Immortality from Recollections of early Childhood, Wordsworth	357
Nonsense Verses, "The Window has Four little Panes," Burgess	2018	Ode on the Spring, An.....	Gray 1301
Nonsense Verses, "There was an old man with a beard".....	Lear 1089	Ode on the Unveiling of the Shaw Memorial on Boston Common, May 31, 1897, An	T. B. Aldrich 3421
Nora's Vow.....	Walter Scott 807	Ode to a Butterfly.....	Higginson 1471
Northern Star, The.....	Unknown 1575	Ode to a Nightingale.....	Keats 1503
"Not a Sou Had He Got"	R. H. Barham 1865	Ode to Autumn.....	Thomas Hood 1332
"Not Ours the Vows," Barton	845	Ode to Duty.....	Wordsworth 2815
"Nothing to Wear,".....	Bulter 2086	Ode to Evening, William Collins	1273
November.....	C. L. Cleveland 1330	Ode to Master Anthony Stafford, An.....	Thomas Randolph 1603
Now and Afterwards.....	Craik 3344	Ode to Psyche.....	John Keats 2078
"Now I lay me down to Sleep"	E. H. Pullen 448	Ode to the West Wind, Shelley	1334
"Now the Laborer's Task is O'er".....	J. L. Ellerton 3345	Ode to Tobacco.....	C. S. Calverley 1015
"Now, What is Love".....	Raleigh 459	Odyssey, The.....	Andrew Lang 2904
Nox Nocti Indicat Scientiam	William Habington 3536	Of an Orchard, Katharine Tynan	1370
Nun, The.....	Leigh Hunt 602	Of Clementina.....	W. S. Landor 703
Nuremberg.....	H. W. Longfellow 2526	Of Corinna's Singing.....	Campion 568
Nursery Song, A.....	E. Richards 157	"Of Old Sat Freedom on the Heights".....	Alfred Tennyson 2163
Nurse's Song.....	William Blake 143	Of Phyllis.....	William Drummond 509
Nymph Complaining for the Death of her Fawn, The	Andrew Marvell 1747	Of Solitude.....	Abraham Cowley 1598
Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd, The, Walter Raleigh	563	Of the Last Verses in the Book	Edmund Waller 381
Nymph's Song to Hylas, The	William Morris 874	Of Those who Walk Alone	Richard Burton 368
O			
"O Captain! My Captain"	Walt Whitman 3395	Off Riviere du Loup, D. C. Scott	1555
"O God! Our Help in Ages Past"	Isaac Watts 3540	"Oh, Breathe not His Name"	Thomas Moore 3375
"O, Inexpressible as Sweet"	G. E. Woodberry 646	"Oh, Earlier Shall the Rosebuds Blow".....	Johnson-Cory 3172
"O, Lay Thy Hand in Mine, Dear".....	Gerald Massey 1194	"Oh May I Join the Choir Invisible....."	George Eliot 3265
"O Little Town of Bethlehem"	Phillips Brooks 197	"Oh Mother of a Mighty Race"	W. C. Bryant 2131
"O, Love is not a Summer Mood"	R. W. Gilder 488	"Oh! Snatched Away in Beauty's Bloom".....	Lord Byron 1052
"O Mally's Meek, Mally's Sweet".....	Robert Burns 523	"Oh, that 'twere Possible"	Alfred Tennyson 1062
"O Merry May the Maid be"	John Clerk 742	"Oh! Where do Fairies hide their Heads".....	T. H. Bayly 227
"O Nancy! Wilt thou go with Me".....	Thomas Percy 596	"Oh, Why should the Spirit of Mortal be Proud".....	Knox 3197
"O Nightingale! thou surely art"	William Wordsworth 1496	"Old Books are Best".....	Chew 1701
"O, Saw Ye Bonnie Lesley"	Robert Burns 317	Old Churchyard of Bonchurch, The.....	P. B. Marston 3224
"O, Saw Ye the Lass".....	Ryan 1125	Old Clock on the Stairs, The	H. W. Longfellow 3044
		Old Familiar Faces, The, Lamb	437
		Old-fashioned Poet, An, Murray	2908

Index of Titles

3729

	PAGE		PAGE
Old Folks at Home... <i>S. C. Foster</i>	3030	On the Late Massacre in Pied-	
Old Gardens..... <i>Arthur Upson</i>	972	mont..... <i>John Milton</i>	2332
Old Grimes..... <i>A. G. Greene</i>	2063	On the Life-mask of Abraham	
Old Home, The, <i>Madison Cawein</i>	3035	Lincoln..... <i>R. W. Glider</i>	3408
Old Ironsides..... <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	2380	On the Life of Man... <i>Henry King</i>	2720
Old Jane..... <i>Thomas Ashe</i>	390	On the Loss of the "Royal	
Old Man Dreams, The, <i>Holmes</i>	445	George"..... <i>William Cowper</i>	2368
Old Man's Comforts, The		On the Moor..... <i>C. Y. Rice</i>	293
<i>Robert Southey</i>	385	On the Morning of Christ's Na-	
Old Man's Idyl, An..... <i>Realf</i>	1188	tivity..... <i>John Milton</i>	215
Old Man's Song, An, <i>Le Gallienne</i>	407	On the Picture of a "Child Tired	
Old Mother Hubbard... <i>Unknown</i>	49	of Play"..... <i>N. P. Willis</i>	266
Old October... <i>Thomas Constable</i>	1338	On the Portrait of Shakespeare	
Old Scottish Cavalier, The		<i>Ben Jonson</i>	3418
<i>W. E. Aytoun</i>	2644	On the Prospect of Planting Arts	
Old Sergeant, The... <i>B. F. Willson</i>	3134	and Learning in America	
Old Sexton, The, <i>Park Benjamin</i>	3220	<i>George Berkeley</i>	2471
Old Squire, The... <i>W. S. Blunt</i>	1592	On the Quay..... <i>J. J. Bell</i>	1559
Old Story Over Again, The		On the Receipt of My Mother's	
<i>James Kenney</i>	828	Picture out of Norfolk, <i>Cowper</i>	3053
Old Superstitions..... <i>Unknown</i>	62	On the Sea..... <i>John Keats</i>	1542
Old Tune, An..... <i>Andrew Lang</i>	900	On the Tombs in Westminster	
Old Winter..... <i>Thomas Noel</i>	1342	<i>Francis Beaumont</i>	3295
O'Lincon Family, The..... <i>Flagg</i>	1482	On this Day I Complete my	
Omar for Ladies, An		Thirty-sixth Year, <i>Lord Byron</i>	346
<i>J. D. Bacon</i>	1853	"On Wenlock Edge," <i>Housman</i>	1357
Omnia Somnia... <i>R. M. Watson</i>	406	"Once Did I Love and Yet I	
Omnia Vincit... <i>Alfred Cochrane</i>	718	Live"..... <i>Unknown</i>	801
On a Bust of Dante... <i>Parsons</i>	3371	"Once Did My Thoughts both	
On a Certain Lady at Court		Ebb and Flow"..... <i>Unknown</i>	800
<i>Alexander Pope</i>	366	Once on a Time..... <i>Benson</i>	1461
On a Contented Mind... <i>Vaux</i>	2838	One and One..... <i>M. M. Dodge</i>	156
On a Distant Prospect of Eton		One by One..... <i>A. A. Procter</i>	3511
College..... <i>Thomas Gray</i>	2480	One Gift I Ask... <i>V. B. Harrison</i>	3488
On a Fan..... <i>Austin Dobson</i>	1722	"One Morning, Oh! so Early"	
On a Girdle..... <i>Edmund Waller</i>	513	<i>Jean Ingelow</i>	1110
On a Henpecked Squire... <i>Burns</i>	1851	One Way of Love..... <i>Browning</i>	864
On a Nightingale in April, <i>Sharp</i>	1490	One White Hair, The	
On a Soldier fallen in the Philip-		<i>W. S. Landon</i>	348
pines..... <i>W. V. Moody</i>	2138	One Word More..... <i>Browning</i>	1246
On a Tear..... <i>Samuel Rogers</i>	3174	Only..... <i>H. P. Spofford</i>	3
On an Intaglio Head of Minerva		"Only a Baby Small"..... <i>Barr</i>	3
<i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	1690	Only a Year..... <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	3325
On an Old Song... <i>W. E. H. Lecky</i>	2906	Only Seven..... <i>H. S. Leigh</i>	1857
On Elizabeth L. H... <i>Ben Jonson</i>	3294	Only Son, The... <i>Henry Newbolt</i>	2254
On First Looking into Chap-		"Onward, Christian Soldiers"	
man's Homer..... <i>John Keats</i>	2903	<i>S. Baring-Gould</i>	3564
On her Coming to London		Opening of the Tomb of Charle-	
<i>Edmund Waller</i>	316	magne, The... <i>Aubrey De Vere</i>	3365
On His Blindness... <i>John Milton</i>	2736	Opportunity, "Master of human	
On Melancholy..... <i>John Keats</i>	3151	destinies am I"..... <i>J. J. Ingalls</i>	2789
On Music..... <i>W. S. Landon</i>	2945	Opportunity, "They do me	
"On Parent Knees"..... <i>Jones</i>	19	wrong who say I come no	
On Salathiel Pavy... <i>Ben Jonson</i>	3294	more"..... <i>Walter Malone</i>	2790
On the Death of a Favorite Cat,		Opportunity, "This I beheld, or	
Drowned in a Tub of Gold		dreamed it in a dream"..... <i>Sill</i>	2791
Fishes..... <i>Thomas Gray</i>	1751	"Or ever the Knightly Years	
On the Death of Joseph Rodman		were Gone"..... <i>W. E. Henley</i>	633
Drake..... <i>Fitz-Greene Halleck</i>	3375	Orchard at Avignon, An	
On the Death of Mr. Robert		<i>A. M. F. Robinson</i>	1370
Levet..... <i>Samuel Johnson</i>	3394	"Other World, The, <i>H. B. Stowe</i>	3462
On the Death of Mrs. Throck-		ould Plaid Shawl, The... <i>Fahy</i>	732
morton's Bullfinch, <i>W. Cowper</i>	1756	Our Sister..... <i>H. N. Powers</i>	375
On the Deaths of Thomas Carlyle		Our Wee White Rose... <i>Massey</i>	24
and George Eliot... <i>Swinburne</i>	3365	Out of Hearing... <i>Jane Barlow</i>	3332
On the Extinction of the Vene-		Outgrown..... <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	990
tian Republic		Outward..... <i>J. G. Neihardt</i>	1553
<i>William Wordsworth</i>	2515	"Over the River"..... <i>N. W. Priest</i>	3287
On the Fly-Leaf of a Book of Old		"Over the Water to Charley"	
Plays..... <i>Walter Learned</i>	1736	<i>Unknown</i>	43
On the Grasshopper and Cricket		Overflow..... <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	1533
<i>John Keats</i>	1464	Owl, The..... <i>B. W. Procter</i>	1508

	PAGE		PAGE
"Owl and the Eel and the Warm- ing-Pan, The"..... <i>L. E. Richards</i>	45	kept sheep along the western plains"..... <i>Robert Greene</i>	738
Owl and the Pussy-Cat, The, <i>Lea</i>	1984	Phillis and Corydon, "Phillis took a red rose from the tangles of her hair"..... <i>Arthur Colton</i>	667
Owl-Critic, The..... <i>J. T. Fields</i>	1813	Philomel..... <i>Richard Barnefield</i>	1497
"Owre the Moor Among the Heather"..... <i>Jean Glover</i>	721	Philomela, "Hark! ah, the night- ingale"..... <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	1498
Ozymandias of Egypt..... <i>Shelley</i>	2736	Philomela, "The nightingale, as soon as April bringeth," <i>Sidney</i>	1502
P		Philosopher's Scales, The, <i>Taylor</i>	1811
Paddy O'Rafter, <i>Samuel Lover</i>	1894	Phyllis..... <i>Charles Sedley</i>	802
Pain..... <i>St. John Lucas</i>	3155	Pibroch of Donald Dhu..... <i>Scott</i>	2205
Palabras Carinosas, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	685	Picket-Guard, The..... <i>E. L. Beers</i>	2427
Palace of the Fairies, The <i>Michael Drayton</i>	226	Picture of Little T. C. in a Pros- pect of Flowers, The., <i>Marvell</i>	261
Palm-tree and the Pine, The <i>R. M. Milnes</i>	943	Pied Piper of Hamelin, The <i>Robert Browning</i>	186
Pamela in Town..... <i>Cortissoz</i>	774	Pilgrim, The..... <i>John Bunyan</i>	3469
Pan in Wall Street, <i>E. C. Stedman</i>	1693	Pilgrim Fathers, The... <i>Pierpont</i>	2318
Paradise, "O Paradise, O Para- dise"..... <i>F. W. Faber</i>	3449	Pillar of the Cloud, The, <i>Newman</i>	3554
Paradise, "Once in a dream I saw the flowers," <i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	3459	Pin, The..... <i>Ann Taylor</i>	102
Paradox of Time, The... <i>Dobson</i>	405	Pine, The..... <i>Augusta Webster</i>	1364
Parental Ode to My Son, A <i>Thomas Hood</i>	256	Pines and the Sea, The, <i>Cranch</i>	1545
Parting, "Too fair, I may not call thee mine"..... <i>Gerald Massey</i>	964	Pious Selinda... <i>William Congreve</i>	695
Parting at Morning..... <i>Browning</i>	1123	Pipe of Pan, The, <i>Elizabeth Akers</i>	1262
Parting Hour, The, <i>Olive Custance</i>	905	Pipe of Tobacco, The... <i>Usher</i>	1016
Parting of the Ways, The, <i>Gilder</i>	2145	Piper on the Hill, The, <i>Shorter</i>	124
Pass of Kirkstone, The <i>William Wordsworth</i>	2482	Pipes o' Gordon's Men, The <i>J. S. Glasgow</i>	2235
Passer-by, A..... <i>Robert Bridges</i>	1554	"Place in Thy Memory, A," <i>Gerald Griffin</i>	851
Passing of March, The, <i>Wilson</i>	1309	Plaidie, The..... <i>Charles Sibley</i>	729
Passionate Reader to His Poet, The..... <i>Richard Le Gallienne</i>	2918	Plain Language from Truthful James..... <i>Bret Harle</i>	2106
Passionate Shepherd to his Love, The..... <i>Christopher Marlowe</i>	562	Plaint of the Camel, The, <i>Carryl</i>	2012
Passions, The... <i>William Collins</i>	2933	Plantation Ditty, A... <i>Stanton</i>	1975
Pastoral, A, "Along the lane be- side the mead"..... <i>Norman Gale</i>	718	Planting of the Apple-Tree, The <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	1367
Pastoral, A, "Flower of the Med- lar"..... <i>Théophile Marials</i>	1133	Playgrounds... <i>L. Alma-Tadema</i>	122
Patriot's Pass-Word, The <i>James Montgomery</i>	2281	Plays..... <i>W. S. Landor</i>	1842
Paul Revere's Ride... <i>Longfellow</i>	2355	"Please to Ring the Belle," <i>Hood</i>	2062
Peace..... <i>Henry Vaughan</i>	3449	Plighted..... <i>D. M. M. Craik</i>	1127
"Peace to the Slumberers" <i>Thomas Moore</i>	2230	Plow, The..... <i>R. H. Horne</i>	1606
Peaceable Race, The... <i>T. A. Daly</i>	1010	Plymouth Harbor... <i>Dollie Radford</i>	645
Peaks, The..... <i>Stephen Crane</i>	1389	Pobble Who Has No Toes, The <i>Edward Lear</i>	1985
Peddler's Caravan, The... <i>Rands</i>	153	Poet and Lark... <i>M. A. de Vere</i>	2008
Peggy at the Brook... <i>S. M. Peck</i>	1733	Poetry..... <i>Ella Heath</i>	2005
Perfect Woman..... <i>Wordsworth</i>	366	Poets and Linnets... <i>Tom Hood</i>	1870
Persicos Odi..... <i>Horace</i>	3577	Poets at Tea, The... <i>Barry Pain</i>	1887
Person of the House, The <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	1871	Poet's Song to His Wife, The <i>B. W. Procter</i>	1189
Persuasions to Enjoy..... <i>Carew</i>	575	Politeness..... <i>Elizabeth Turner</i>	94
Peschiera..... <i>A. H. Clough</i>	2404	Poor Jack..... <i>Charles Dibdin</i>	1551
Pet Name, The, <i>E. B. Browning</i>	439	"Pope He Leads a Happy Life, The"..... <i>Charles Lever</i>	2069
Petition to Time, A, <i>B. W. Procter</i>	352	Poplar Field, The..... <i>Couper</i>	1367
Petrified Fern, The, <i>M. B. Branch</i>	2749	Porphyria's Lover... <i>Browning</i>	983
Pewee, The... <i>J. T. Trowbridge</i>	1510	Port o' Heart's Desire, The <i>J. S. McGroarty</i>	1558
Phantom of the Rose, The, <i>Hart</i>	903	Portrait, A, "I will paint her as I see her"..... <i>E. B. Browning</i>	324
"Philip, My King," <i>D. M. Craik</i>	19	Portrait, A, "In sunny girlhood's vernal life"..... <i>J. Ashby-Sterry</i>	1700
Phyllida and Coridon..... <i>Bretton</i>	690	Portrait, The, "Midnight past! Not a sound of August"	
"Phyllida Flouts Me"..... <i>Unknown</i>	696	<i>Bulwer Lytton</i>	1007
Phillis and Corydon, "Phillis		Post that Fitted, The... <i>Kipling</i>	1978

Index of Titles

3731

	PAGE		PAGE
Power of Prayer, The		Rain on the Roof, <i>Coates Kinney</i>	442
<i>Clifford and Sidney Lanier</i>	1070	Rainbow, The.....	<i>Wordsworth</i> 352
Praise of his Lady, A.....	<i>Heywood</i> 364	Rainy Day, The.....	<i>Longfellow</i> 3152
Praise of My Lady.....	<i>Morris</i> 544	Raven, The.....	<i>E. A. Poe</i> 2084
Prayer, "Lo, here a little volume,		Razor-Seller, The.....	<i>John Wolcot</i> 2033
but great book,".....	<i>Crashaw</i> 3477	Readin ov a Head-Stwone	
Prayer, A, "Lord, not for light in		<i>William Barnes</i>	3341
darkness do we pray"		"Ready, Ay, Ready".....	<i>Merivale</i> 2162
<i>John Drinkwater</i>	2811	Reaper and the Flowers, The	
Prayer in the Prospect of Death,		<i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	3206
A.....	<i>Robert Burns</i> 3241	Reason, The.....	<i>James Oppenheim</i> 1130
Prayer of the Beaten Men, The		"Reason Fair to Fill My Glass,	
<i>W. H. Woods</i>	2802	A".....	<i>Charles Morris</i> 1929
Prayer to the Trinity, <i>Edmeston</i>	3557	Reasonable Affliction, A.....	<i>Prior</i> 1841
Precept of Silence, The		Rebecca's After-thought, <i>Turner</i>	94
<i>Lionel Johnson</i>	3153	Recessional.....	<i>Rudyard Kipling</i> 2176
Pre-Existence.....	<i>P. H. Hayne</i> 2747	Recognition, The.....	<i>F. W. Sawyer</i> 1867
Prelude, A.....	<i>Maurice Thompson</i> 2902	Reconciliation, The.....	<i>Tennyson</i> 1134
Prelude to "The New Day"		Recruit, The.....	<i>R. W. Chambers</i> 1011
<i>R. W. Gilder</i>	1267	Rectius Vives.....	<i>Horace</i> 3579
Preludes, from "The Angel in the		Red Breast of the Robin, The	
House".....	<i>Covenry Palmore</i> 370	<i>Unknown</i>	134
Pretty Girl of Loch Dan, The		Red, Red Rose, A.....	<i>Robert Burns</i> 926
<i>Samuel Ferguson</i>	749	Red Riding Hood.....	<i>G. W. Carryl</i> 2009
Prevision.....	<i>A. F. Murray</i> 1329	Reeds of Innocence.....	<i>Blake</i> 118
Prime of Life, The, <i>Walter Learned</i>	776	Reflections.....	<i>Jean Ingelow</i> 1107
Primrose, The.....	<i>Robert Herrick</i> 1447	Refuge.....	<i>William Winter</i> 901
Primrose Dame, A, <i>Gleason White</i>	714	Relapse, The.....	<i>Thomas Stanley</i> 801
Prince Tatters, <i>Laura E. Richards</i>	147	Relief of Lucknow, The.....	<i>Lowell</i> 2413
Prisoner of Chillon, The, <i>Byron</i>	3075	Religious Use of Tobacco, A	
Private of the Bufts, The, <i>Doyle</i>	2416	<i>Robert Wisdome</i>	1915
Problem, The.....	<i>R. W. Emerson</i> 2826	Remedy Worse than the Disease,	
Proem.....	<i>J. G. Whittier</i> 2899	The.....	<i>Matthew Prior</i> 1842
Progress of Poesy, The.....	<i>Gray</i> 2911	Remember.....	<i>Christina Rossetti</i> 1224
Promissory Note, The.....	<i>Taylor</i> 1880	Remember or Forget.....	<i>Aid�</i> 967
Prospect.....	<i>Robert Browning</i> 3264	Remembrance.....	<i>Emily Bronie</i> 1065
Prothalamion.....	<i>Edmund Spenser</i> 1144	Renouncement.....	<i>Alice Meynell</i> 1227
Proud Maisie.....	<i>Walter Scott</i> 1048	Renunciation, A.....	<i>Edward Vere</i> 779
Proverbs.....	<i>Unknown</i> 60	Requiem, "Hush your prayers,	
Providence.....	<i>Reginald Heber</i> 3480	'tis no saintly soul".....	<i>Connell</i> 3280
Psalm of Life, A.....	<i>Longfellow</i> 2782	Requiem, A, "Thou hast lived in	
Pulley, The.....	<i>George Herbert</i> 356	pain and woe," <i>James Thomson</i>	3323
Purple Cow, The, <i>Gelett Burgess</i>	2017	Requiem, "Under the wide and	
Puzzled Census Taker, The, <i>Saxe</i>	2079	starry sky".....	<i>R. L. Stevenson</i> 3265
Pyramus and Thisbe.....	<i>J. G. Saxe</i> 2080	Requiescat, "Bury me deep when	
		I am dead".....	<i>R. M. Watson</i> 1094
Q		Requiescat, "Strew on her roses,	
Qua Cursum Ventus.....	<i>Clough</i> 2885	roses".....	<i>Matthew Arnold</i> 1068
Queen, The.....	<i>William Winter</i> 649	Requiescat, "Tread lightly, she	
Queen Mab, "A little fairy comes		is near".....	<i>Oscar Wilde</i> 1091
at night".....	<i>Thomas Hood</i> 229	Resignation, "There is no flock,	
Queen Mab, "This is Mab, the		however watched and tended"	
Mistress-Fairy".....	<i>Ben Jonson</i> 225	<i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	3288
Queen of Hearts, The.....	<i>Unknown</i> 37	Resignation, "Why, why repine,	
Quest, The, <i>E. M. H. Cortiszon</i>	343	my pensive friend".....	<i>Landor</i> 2851
Question, The.....	<i>P. B. Shelley</i> 847	Resolve, The.....	<i>Alexander Brome</i> 799
Question and an Answer, A		Rest.....	<i>Christina Rossetti</i> 1224
<i>H. P. Horne</i>	492	"Rest is not Here".....	<i>Nairne</i> 3455
Question Whither, The		Retirement, The.....	<i>Charles Colton</i> 1595
<i>George Meredith</i>	2750	Retort, The.....	<i>G. P. Morris</i> 2107
Questionings.....	<i>F. H. Hedge</i> 2830	Retreat, The.....	<i>Henry Vaughan</i> 416
"Qui Sait Aimer, Sait Mourir"		R�ve du Midi.....	<i>R. T. Cooke</i> 1271
<i>Dora Greenwell</i>	2009	Reveille.....	<i>Michael O'Connor</i> 2214
Quiet Life, The.....	<i>William Byrd</i> 1608	Revel, The, <i>Bartholomew Dowling</i>	3338
Quiet Nights, The.....	<i>Tyman</i> 3026	"Revenge" The.....	<i>Tennyson</i> 2305
		Reverie of Poor Susan, The	
R		<i>William Wordsworth</i>	267
Rabbi Ben Ezra.....	<i>Browning</i> 393	Revival Hymn.....	<i>J. C. Harris</i> 1069
Rabia.....	<i>J. F. Clark</i> 2813	Rhodora, The.....	<i>R. W. Emerson</i> 1449
Raggedy Man, The.....	<i>J. W. Riley</i> 158	Rhyme of Life, A, <i>C. W. Stoddard</i>	3279
		Rhyme of One, A	
		<i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i>	6

	PAGE		PAGE			
Riddle, A.	<i>William Cowper</i>	659	Rose, The, "Sweet, serene, sky- like flower"	<i>Richard Lovelace</i>	670	
Riddles	<i>Unknown</i>	58	Rose and the Gauntlet, The	<i>John Wilson</i>	1041	
Riddles Wisely Expounded	<i>Unknown</i>	2579	Rose and Thorn, The	<i>Hayne</i>	1000	
Riding Down	<i>Nora Perry</i>	771	Rose Aylmer	<i>W. S. Landor</i>	600	
Rime of the Ancient Mariner, The	<i>S. T. Coleridge</i>	2661	Rose of May, The	<i>Mary Howitt</i>	1451	
"Ring out, Wild Bells"	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	206	Rose of Stars, The	<i>Woodberry</i>	490	
Ripe Grain	<i>D. R. Goodale</i>	3347	Rose of the World, The, "Lo, when the Lord made North and South"	<i>Coventry Patmore</i>	37	
Risposta	<i>Unknown</i>	2840	Rose of the World, The, "Who dreamed that beauty passes like a dream"	<i>W. B. Yeats</i>	376	
Rivals	<i>William Walsh</i>	804	"Rose Will Fade, A"	<i>Shorler</i>	1020	
River of Life, The	<i>Campbell</i>	387	Rosies	<i>A. J. Hamrahan</i>	905	
Road of Remembrance, The	<i>L. W. Reese</i>	431	Roundel of Rest, A	<i>Symons</i>	3211	
Road to Slumberland, The	<i>Mary D. Brine</i>	65	Rover's Adieu, The, <i>Waller Scott</i>		928	
Robert Burns, <i>William Alexander</i>		3364	"Row Gently Here"	<i>Moore</i>	67	
Robert Louis Stevenson	<i>Reese</i>	3423	Rowan Tree, The	<i>Nairne</i>	3038	
Robert of Lincoln	<i>W. C. Bryant</i>	1480	Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam, The	<i>Edward Fitzgerald</i>	2763	
Robin Adair	<i>Caroline Keppel</i>	959	Rubicon, The	<i>William Winter</i>	327	
Robin Hood and Allen-a-Dale	<i>Unknown</i>	2588	Rubies and Pearls, <i>Robert Herrick</i>		510	
Robin Redbreast, "Good-by, good-by to Summer"	<i>William Allingham</i>	1515	Rule, Britannia! <i>James Thomson</i>		2160	
Robin Redbreast, "Little Robin Redbreast sat upon a tree"	<i>Unknown</i>	43	Rus in Urbe	<i>Clement Scott</i>	934	
Robin Redbreast, "Sweet Robin, I have heard them say," <i>Doane</i>		1515	Ruth	<i>Thomas Hood</i>	318	
Robin's Come	<i>W. W. Caldwell</i>	1513				
Robin's Secret	<i>K. L. Bates</i>	1514	S			
Robinson Crusoe	<i>E. E. Carryl</i>	2116	Sabine Farmer's Serenade, The	<i>F. S. Mahony</i>	1905	
Rock me to Sleep	<i>Elizabeth Akers</i>	449	Sage Counsel, A. <i>T. Quiller-Couch</i>		2014	
Rock of Ages	<i>A. M. Toplady</i>	3547	Sailor, The. <i>William Allingham</i>		1579	
"Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep"	<i>A. H. Willard</i>	1553	Sailor's Consolation, The, <i>Dibdin</i>		2037	
Rococo	<i>E. C. Swinburne</i>	880	Sailor's Song	<i>T. L. Beddoes</i>	1547	
Roi d'Yvetot, Le	<i>de Béranger</i>	3590	Sailor's Wife, The, <i>W. J. Mickle</i>		1183	
Roll-Call	<i>N. G. Shepherd</i>	2241	St. Agnes' Eve, <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>		3517	
Romance, "I will make you brooches and toys for your de- light"	<i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	632	St. James's Street	<i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i>	2490	
Romance, "My Love dwelt in a northern land"	<i>Andrew Lang</i>	1093	St. John Baptist, O' <i>Shaughnessy</i>		3494	
Romance of the Rose, The	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	836	St. Michael's Mount. <i>Davidson</i>		2496	
Rondeau, The	<i>Austin Dobson</i>	2925	Saint Patrick	<i>Henry Bennett</i>	1900	
Rondeau Redouble. <i>John Payne</i>		524	Salad, A	<i>Sydney Smith</i>	1919	
Rondel, "Kissing her hair, I say against her feet"	<i>Swinburne</i>	1112	Sally from Coventry, The	<i>Walter Thornbury</i>	2655	
Rondel, "These many years since we began to be"	<i>Swinburne</i>	882	Sally in Our Alley	<i>Henry Carey</i>	730	
Ronsard to His Mistress	<i>W. M. Thackeray</i>	613	Salve	<i>T. E. Brown</i>	2855	
Rory O'More; or, Good Omens	<i>Samuel Lover</i>	727	Samela	<i>Robert Greene</i>	501	
Rosabelle	<i>Walter Scott</i>	2621	San Lorenzo Giustiniani's	<i>Mother</i>	3525	
Rosalind's Madrigal	<i>Lodge</i>	461	Sandman, The. <i>Margaret Janvier</i>		68	
Rosalind's Scroll, <i>E. B. Browning</i>		1055	Sandpiper, The	<i>Celia Thaxter</i>	1516	
Rosaline	<i>Thomas Lodge</i>	502	Sands of Dee, The	<i>Kingsley</i>	1573	
Rosary, The	<i>R. C. Rogers</i>	1104	Santa Barbara	<i>F. F. Browne</i>	2477	
Rosary of My Tears, The, <i>Ryan</i>		3175	Santa Claus	<i>Unknown</i>	2088	
Rose, A, "Bloom in the morning, thou shalt fade ere noon"	<i>Richard Fanshawe</i>	1452	Sapientia Luna. <i>Ernest Dowson</i>		2853	
Rose, A, "Twas a Jacquemint rose"	<i>Arlot Bates</i>	719	Saturday Night	<i>Oppenheim</i>	2876	
Rose, The, "A rose, as fair as ever saw the north," <i>Browne</i>		1450	"Saw Ye ne'er a Lanely Lassie"	<i>Carolina Nairne</i>	807	
			Saxon Grit	<i>Robert Collyer</i>	2155	
			"Say not the Struggle Naught Availeth"	<i>A. H. Clough</i>	2731	
			Scholar-Gipsy, The	<i>Arnold</i>	3707	
			Scotland Yet	<i>H. S. Riddell</i>	2196	
			Scythe Song	<i>Andrew Lang</i>	1327	
			Sea, The, "The seal the seal the open sea"	<i>B. W. Procter</i>	1546	
			Sea, The, "There is a pleasure in the pathless woods"	<i>Byron</i>	1545	

Index of Titles

3733

	PAGE		PAGE
Sea, The, "Through the night, through the night," <i>Stoddard</i>	1573	Shemuel, <i>Edward Bowen</i>	3350
Sea-Birds, <i>Elisabeth Akers</i>	1474	Shepherd, The, <i>William Blake</i>	145
Sea Child, A, <i>Bliss Carman</i>	1023	Shepherd Boy, The, <i>London</i>	254
Sea Dirge, A, <i>Shakespeare</i>	3203	Shepherd Boy Sings in the Valley of Humiliation, The, <i>Bunyan</i>	3468
Sea Gipsy, The, <i>Richard Hoey</i>	1640	Shepherdess, The, <i>Alice Meynell</i>	377
Sea Lyric, A, <i>W. H. Hayne</i>	1544	Shepherd's Wife's Song, The <i>Robert Greene</i>	1176
Sea-mew, The, <i>E. B. Browning</i>	1517	Sheridan's Ride, <i>T. B. Read</i>	2446
Seal, A, <i>Oliver Herford</i>	2015	Sherwood, <i>Alfred Noyes</i>	2491
"Seamen Three", <i>T. L. Peacock</i>	1938	Shoogy-Shoo, The, <i>Packard</i>	429
Seaweed, <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	2014	Sic Itur, <i>A. H. Clough</i>	2889
Second Crucifixion, The <i>Richard Le Gallienne</i>	3503	Siege of Belgrade, The, <i>Unknown</i>	2004
Second Review of the Grand Army, A, <i>Bret Harte</i>	2449	Sigh, A, <i>H. P. Spoford</i>	991
Secret, The, <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	489	"Sigh no More, Ladies," <i>William Shakespeare</i>	779
Seekers, The, <i>John Masefield</i>	2753	Silent Noon, <i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	1220
Self-Dependence, <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	2735	Siller Croun, The, <i>Blamire</i>	923
Sentinel Songs, <i>A. J. Ryan</i>	2250	Silvia, <i>William Shakespeare</i>	499
Separation, <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	946	Similar Cases, <i>C. P. S. Gilman</i>	1823
Sephestia's Lullaby, from "Mena- phon", <i>Robert Greene</i>	70	Simple Nature, <i>G. J. Romanes</i>	1612
September, <i>George Arnold</i>	1327	Simple Simon, <i>Unknown</i>	40
Serenade, "Ah, sweet, thou little knowest how", <i>Thomas Hood</i>	678	Simplex Munditis, <i>Ben Jonson</i>	363
Serenade, A, "Awake!—The starry midnight hour," <i>Procter</i>	674	Sin of Omission, The, <i>Sangster</i>	2794
Serenade, "Awake thee, my lady- love", <i>George Darley</i>	677	Since We Parted, <i>Buwalda Lytton</i>	619
Serenade, "Hide, happy damask, from the stars", <i>Henry Timrod</i>	679	Sincere Flattery, <i>J. K. Stephen</i>	1885
Serenade, "Look out upon the stars, my love", <i>E. C. Pinkney</i>	678	"Sing a Song of Sixpence," <i>Unknown</i>	39
Serenade, "Softly, O midnight hours", <i>A. T. de Vere</i>	675	"Sing Heigh-Ho", <i>Kingsley</i>	709
Serenade, "Stars of the Summer night", <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	679	"Sing on, Blithe Bird," <i>William Motherwell</i>	96
Serenade, "The western wind is blowing fair", <i>Oscar Wilde</i>	686	Singer's Prelude, The, <i>Morris</i>	2901
Serf's Secret, The, <i>W. V. Moody</i>	645	Singing Lesson, A, "Far-fetched and dear bought, as the prov- erb rehearses", <i>Swinburne</i>	2905
Sesotris, <i>Lloyd Miffin</i>	2739	Singing Lesson, The "A nightin- gale made a mistake", <i>Ingelow</i>	139
Seven times Five—Widowhood <i>Jean Ingelow</i>	412	Sir Galahad, <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	2634
Seven times Four—Maternity <i>Jean Ingelow</i>	411	Sir Humphrey Gilbert <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	2296
Seven times One—Exultation <i>Jean Ingelow</i>	408	Sir Lark and King Sun: A Parable <i>George Macdonald</i>	170
Seven times Seven—Longing for Home, <i>Jean Ingelow</i>	413	Sir Marmaduke, <i>George Colman</i>	1665
Seven times Six—Giving in Mar- riage, <i>Jean Ingelow</i>	413	Sir Patrick Spens, <i>Unknown</i>	2581
Seven times Three—Love <i>Jean Ingelow</i>	410	Sir Peter, <i>T. L. Peacock</i>	1937
Seven times Two—Romance <i>Jean Ingelow</i>	409	"Sister, Awake", <i>Unknown</i>	1317
Seven Years Old, <i>Swinburne</i>	243	"Sit Down, Sad Soul," <i>Procter</i>	3173
Seventy-Six, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	2364	Skeleton in Armor, The <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	3125
Shadow Boat, A, <i>Arlo Bates</i>	419	Skeleton in the Cupboard, The <i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i>	1676
Shadow Dance, The, <i>Moulton</i>	836	Skipper Ireson's Ride, <i>Whittier</i>	2378
Shadows, <i>R. M. Milnes</i>	815	Skylark, The, "Bird of the wil- derness", <i>James Hogg</i>	1520
Shakespeare, <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	3410	Skylark, The, "How the blithe lark runs up the golden stair," <i>Frederick Tennyson</i>	1521
Shameful Death, <i>William Morris</i>	2660	Sleep, "Come, Sleep, and with thy sweet deceiving," <i>Fletcher</i>	3024
Shamrock, The, <i>M. F. Egan</i>	1453	Sleep, "O happy Sleep! thou bear'st upon thy breast," <i>A. L. Martin</i>	3026
She and He, <i>Edwin Arnold</i>	3351	Sleep, The, <i>E. B. Browning</i>	3200
She Came and Went, <i>Lowell</i>	3300	"Sleep, Angry Beauty," <i>Campion</i>	668
"She Died in Beauty", <i>Sillery</i>	3320	"Sleep, Baby, Sleep", <i>Wilder</i>	71
"She is Far from the Land" <i>Thomas Moore</i>	1050	"Sleep, Silence' Child," <i>William Drummond</i>	3024
"She Walks in Beauty", <i>Byron</i>	369	Sleeping Beauty, The, <i>Rogers</i>	673
Sheep and Lambs, <i>Tynan</i>	3509	Sluggard, The, <i>Isaac Watts</i>	100
Sheepfol', De <i>S. P. McL. Greene</i>	3505	Smack in School, The, <i>Palmer</i>	2068
		Small Celandine, The <i>William Wordsworth</i>	1421

	PAGE		PAGE
"Smile and Never Heed Me"		Song, "I prithee send me back	
<i>Charles Swain</i>	608	my heart"..... <i>John Suckling</i>	735
Snail, The..... <i>William Couper</i>	1468	Song, "I try to knead and spin"	
Snake, The..... <i>Thomas Moore</i>	809	<i>L. I. Guiney</i>	3163
Sneezing..... <i>Leigh Hunt</i>	1953	Song, "In vain you tell your	
Snow..... <i>Elizabeth Akers</i>	1346	parting lover"..... <i>Matthew Prior</i>	917
Snow-Shower, The, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	1347	Song, "It is the miller's	
Snowdrop..... <i>W. W. Story</i>	834	daughter"..... <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	611
"So Sweet Love Seemed"		Song, "I've taught thee love's	
<i>Robert Bridges</i>	900	sweet lesson o'er"..... <i>Darley</i>	605
Society upon the Stanislaus, The		Song, "Ladies, though to your	
<i>Bret Harle</i>	2102	conquering eyes"..... <i>Eltherege</i>	572
"Softly Woo Away Her Breath"		Song, "Let my voice ring out and	
<i>B. W. Procter</i>	3320	over the earth"..... <i>Thomson</i>	594
"Soldier, Rest! Thy Warfare		Song, "Love, by that loosened	
O'er"..... <i>Walter Scott</i>	2229	hair"..... <i>Bliss Carmen</i>	559
Soldier's Dream, The, <i>Campbell</i>	2209	Song, "Love in fantastic triumph	
Solitary-Hearted, The		sate"..... <i>Aphra Behn</i>	802
<i>Hartley Coleridge</i>	367	Song, "Love is a sickness full of	
Solitary Reaper, The		woes"..... <i>Samuel Daniel</i>	462
<i>William Wordsworth</i>	319	Song, "Love me if I live," <i>Procter</i>	603
Solomon Grundy..... <i>Unknown</i>	43	Song, "Love still has something	
"Some Day of Days"..... <i>Perry</i>	636	of the sea"..... <i>Charles Sedley</i>	470
"Some Time at Eve"..... <i>Hardy</i>	3254	Song, A, "My dear mistress has	
Somebody's Child, <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	331	a heart"..... <i>John Wilmot</i>	588
Somebody's Darling, <i>La Conte</i>	2246	Song, "My Love bound me with	
Sometime..... <i>M. R. Smith</i>	3201	a kiss"..... <i>Unknown</i>	658
"Sometime It May be" <i>Collon</i>	907	Song, "My silks and fine array"	
Sometimes..... <i>T. S. Jones, Jr.</i>	418	<i>William Blake</i>	981
"Son of God Goes Forth to War,		Song, "Nay but you who do not	
The"..... <i>Reginald Heber</i>	3544	love her"..... <i>Robert Browning</i>	535
Song, "A lake and a fairy boat"		Song, "O Brignall banks are wild	
<i>Thomas Hood</i>	608	and fair"..... <i>Walter Scott</i>	2626
Song, "A violet in her lovely		Song, "O, do not wanton with	
hair"..... <i>Charles Swain</i>	530	those eyes"..... <i>Ben Jonson</i>	570
Song, "Again rejoicing Nature		Song, "O, let the solid ground"	
sees"..... <i>Robert Burns</i>	1299	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	481
Song, "All the flowers of the		Song, "O, like a queen's her	
spring"..... <i>John Webster</i>	3295	happy tread"..... <i>William Watson</i>	559
Song, "April, April"..... <i>Watson</i>	1310	Song, "O mistress mine, where	
Song, "Ask me no more where		are you roaming," <i>Shakespeare</i>	910
Jove bestows"..... <i>Thomas Carew</i>	512	Song, "O ruddier than the	
Song, "At setting day and rising		cherry"..... <i>John Gay</i>	517
morn"..... <i>Allan Ramsay</i>	920	Song, "O sweet delight, O more	
Song, "Beauty clear and fair"		than human bliss," <i>Campion</i>	1105
<i>John Fletcher</i>	504	Song, "Often I have heard it	
Song, "Because the rose must		said"..... <i>W. S. Landor</i>	660
fade"..... <i>R. W. Gilae</i>	2733	Song, "Oh! say not woman's	
Song, "Closes and courts and		heart is bought"..... <i>Peacock</i>	473
lanes"..... <i>John Davidson</i>	2498	Song, "Oh! that we two were	
Song, "Come, Celia, let's agree		Maying"..... <i>Charles Kingsley</i>	865
at last"..... <i>John Sheffield</i>	590	Song, "Oh! the nice green neuk!	
Song, "Earl March looked on his		the sly green neuk," <i>Bailey</i>	1132
dying child," <i>Thomas Campbell</i>	1049	Song, "Only tell her that I love"	
Song, "Fair is the night, and fair		<i>John Cults</i>	591
the day"..... <i>William Morris</i>	957	Song, "Over the sea our galleys	
Song, "Flame at the core of the		went"..... <i>Robert Browning</i>	3006
world"..... <i>Arthur Upson</i>	1117	Song, "Phœbus, arise"	
Song, "Go and catch a falling		<i>William Drummond</i>	1265
star"..... <i>John Donne</i>	570	Song, "Rarely, rarely comest	
Song, "Had I a heart for false-		thou"..... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	3166
hood framed"..... <i>R. B. Sheridan</i>	598	Song, "See, see, she wakes!	
Song, "Has summer come with-		Sabina wakes"..... <i>Congreve</i>	671
out the rose," <i>O'Shaughnessy</i>	877	Song, "Shall I tell you whom I	
Song, "How delicious is the win-		love"..... <i>William Browne</i>	787
ning"..... <i>Thomas Campbell</i>	474	Song, "She is not fair to outward	
Song, "How many times do I love		view"..... <i>Hartley Coleridge</i>	530
thee, dear"..... <i>T. L. Beddoes</i>	610	Song, "She's somewhere in the	
Song, "I came to the door of the		sunlight strong," <i>Le Gallienne</i>	975
House of Love"..... <i>Alfred Noyes</i>	496	Song, "Sing me a sweet, low song	
Song, "I made another garden,		of night"..... <i>Hawthorne</i>	1130
Yea"..... <i>Arthur O'Shaughnessy</i>	876		

Index of Titles

3735

PAGE		PAGE	
Song, "Sing the old song, amid the sounds dispersing," <i>de Vere</i>	846	Song of Marion's Men . . . <i>Bryant</i>	2365
Song, "Sleep, O my darling sleep" <i>C. K. Carman</i>	84	Song of Nature, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1258
Song, "Song is so old," <i>Hagedorn</i>	652	Song of Sherman's March to the Sea <i>S. H. M. Byers</i>	2448
Song, "Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest," <i>Longfellow</i>	3034	Song of the Bow, The <i>Doyle</i>	2169
Song, "Take it, love" <i>Richard Le Gallienne</i>	495	Song of the Bower, The D. G. Rossetti	883
Song, "The linnet in the rocky dells" <i>Emily Bronë</i>	1066	Song of the Camp, The <i>Taylor</i>	2213
Song, "The merchant to secure his treasure," <i>Matthew Prior</i>	694	Song of the Chattahoochee, The <i>Sidney Lanier</i>	1379
Song, "The moth's kiss, first" <i>Robert Browning</i>	662	Song of the Colorado, The <i>Hall</i>	2475
Song, "The peach is pink with such a pink" <i>Norman Gale</i>	556	Song of the Four Seasons, A <i>Austin Dobson</i>	769
Song, "The shape alone let others prize" <i>Mark Akenside</i>	519	Song of the Milkmaid from "Queen Mary" <i>Tennyson</i>	707
Song, "The year's at the spring" <i>Robert Browning</i>	1291	Song of the Old Love <i>Ingelow</i>	1067
Song, "There is many a love in the land, my love" <i>Miller</i>	667	Song of the Seasons, A <i>Cosmo Monkhouse</i>	1289
Song, "Tis said that absence conquers love," <i>F. W. Thomas</i>	963	Song of the Shirt, The <i>Hood</i>	3185
Song, "Tis sweet to hear the merry lark," <i>Hartley Coleridge</i>	1505	Song of the Silent Land <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	3243
Song, "To all you ladies now at land" <i>Charles Sackville</i>	915	Song of the Spanish Main, The <i>John Bennett</i>	2309
Song, "Too late, alas! I must confess" <i>John Wilmot</i>	590	Song of the Western Men, The <i>R. S. Hawker</i>	2335
Song, "'Twas I that paid for all things" <i>Unknown</i>	827	Song of Twilight, A <i>Unknown</i>	283
Song, "Wait but a little while" <i>Norman Gale</i>	1135	Song: On May Morning, <i>Milton</i>	1314
Song, "We break the glass whose sacred wine" <i>E. C. Pinkney</i>	885	Song, that Women are but Men's Shadows <i>Ben Jonson</i>	783
Song, "We only ask for sun- shine" <i>H. H. Whitney</i>	3180	Song the Grass Sings, A <i>Blenden</i>	1440
Song, "When daisies pied, and violets blue" <i>Shakespeare</i>	1951	Song the Oriole Sings, The <i>W. D. Howells</i>	1507
Song, "When I am dead, my dearest" <i>Christina Rossetti</i>	1072	Song: the Owl, <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	1509
Song, "When icicles hang by the wall" <i>William Shakespeare</i>	1951	Song to a Fair Young Lady, Go- ing out of Town in the Spring <i>John Dryden</i>	914
Song, "When thy beauty ap- pears" <i>Thomas Parnell</i>	737	Song to Amoret, A <i>Vaughan</i>	593
Song, "Who has robbed the ocean cave" <i>John Shaw</i>	521	Song to Cynthia <i>Ben Jonson</i>	1279
Song, "Why so pale and wan, fond lover" <i>John Suckling</i>	792	Song to David <i>Smart</i>	3533
Song, "Ye happy swains, whose hearts are free," <i>George Etherege</i>	780	Song to the Evening Star <i>Thomas Campbell</i>	1278
Song, "You'll love me yet!—and I can tarry" <i>Browning</i>	615	Songs for Fragoletta <i>Le Gallienne</i>	10
Song for All Seas, All Ships <i>Walt Whitman</i>	1538	Songs of Seven <i>Jean Ingelow</i>	408
Song for St. Cecilia's Day, A <i>John Dryden</i>	2026	Songs Without Sense, <i>Bret Harle</i>	1997
Song for the Seasons <i>Procter</i>	1288	Sonnet, "Most men know love but as a part of life," <i>Timrod</i>	2888
Song in March <i>W. G. Simms</i>	1307	Sonnet, The, "The Sonnet is a fruit which long hath slept" <i>J. A. Symonds</i>	2924
Song My Paddle Sings, The <i>E. Pauline Johnson</i>	1628	Sonnet, The, "A sonnet is a mo- ment's monument" <i>Rossetti</i>	2923
Song of an Angel <i>Tennyson</i>	3464	Sonnet, The, "What is a sonnet? 'Tis a pearly shell," <i>Gilder</i>	2923
Song of Angiola in Heaven <i>Austin Dobson</i>	3016	Sonnet Composed Upon West- minster Bridge <i>Wordsworth</i>	2497
Song of Autumn, A. <i>Rennell Rodd</i>	965	Sonnet of the Moon, A <i>Best</i>	1217
Song of Desire, A. <i>F. L. Knowles</i>	1543	Sonnet, on his having arrived to the age of twenty-three. <i>Milton</i>	345
Song of Early Autumn, A. <i>Gilder</i>	1330	Sonnets I, II, IV, VI, VIII, XX, from "Mimma Bella" <i>Eugene Lee-Hamilton</i>	309
Song of Eros from "Agathon" <i>G. E. Woodberry</i>	491	Sonnets XVIII, XXIII, XXIX, XXX, XXXII, XXXIII, LX, LXXI, LXXIII, CIV, CVI, CLIX, CXVI, CXXX, CXLVI <i>William Shakespeare</i>	1210
Song of Fleet Street, A. <i>Werner</i>	2497	Sonnets after the Italian, <i>Gilder</i>	1228
		Sonnets from the Portuguese, Sonnets I, III, VI, VII, VIII, IX, X, XII, XIV, XVII,	

	PAGE		PAGE
XVIII, XXI, XXII, XXVIII, XXXVIII, XLIII		Stonewall Jackson's Way, <i>Palmer</i>	2226
<i>E. B. Browning</i>	1238	Storm-Child, The, <i>Unknown</i>	18
Sonnets to Miranda, Sonnets I, II, III, V, VI, VIII, . . . <i>Watson</i>	1233	Storm Song, <i>Bayard Taylor</i>	1568
Sonnet's Voice, The <i>Theodore Watts-Dunton</i>	2922	Stormy Petrel, The, <i>B. W. Procter</i>	1526
Sorrow, <i>A. T. de Vere</i>	3154	Story of Augustus who would not have any Soup, The, <i>Hoffmann</i>	114
Sorrows of Werther, <i>Thackeray</i>	816	Story of little Suck-a-Thumb, The, <i>Heinrich Hoffmann</i>	115
Southern Girl, A, <i>S. M. Peck</i>	1732	Straight Road, The, <i>Ellen Hooper</i>	2833
Sovereigns, The, <i>Lloyd Mifflin</i>	2921	Strange Lands, <i>L. Alma-Tadema</i>	5
"Spacially Jim," <i>Bessie Morgan</i>	2115	Strip of Blue, A, <i>Lucy Larcom</i>	1601
"Spacious Firmament on High, The", <i>Joseph Addison</i>	3537	Strong Hand, A, <i>Aaron Hill</i>	1834
"Sparkling and Bright," <i>Hoffman</i>	1039	"Such is the Death the Soldier Dies", <i>R. B. Wilson</i>	2245
Spider and the Fly, The, <i>Howitt</i>	166	Summer Invocation, <i>Bennett</i>	1395
Spinning, <i>H. H. Jackson</i>	3253	Summer is Ended, The, <i>Rosselli</i>	3248
Spinning in April, <i>J. P. Peabody</i>	1313	Summer Longings, <i>MacCarthy</i>	1319
Spirit of Sadness, <i>Le Gallienne</i>	3164	Summer Noon, A, <i>Howitt</i>	1271
Spirit of Wine, The, <i>W. E. Henley</i>	1945	Summer Wooing, A, . . . <i>Moulton</i>	1014
Splendid Spur, The, <i>Quiller-Couch</i>	2819	Summum Bonum, <i>Browning</i>	663
Spring, "Dip down upon the northern shore", . . . <i>Tennyson</i>	1296	"Sun Rises Bright in France, The", <i>Allan Cunningham</i>	3061
Spring, "Spring, the sweet Spring, is the year's pleasant king"		Sunset City, The, <i>H. S. Cornwell</i>	3460
<i>Thomas Nashe</i>	1294	Sunset Wings, <i>D. G. Rosselli</i>	3169
Spring, "Spring, with that name- less pathos in the air," <i>Timrod</i>	1302	Superscription, A, <i>D. G. Rosselli</i>	417
Spring, "What bird so sings, yet so does wail", <i>John Lyly</i>	1295	Surface and the Depths, The <i>Lewis Morris</i>	483
"Spring is Late, The," <i>Moulton</i>	3495	"Surprised by Joy," <i>Wordsworth</i>	3338
Spring Lilt, A, <i>Unknown</i>	1319	Sweet and Sour, <i>Edmund Spenser</i>	2729
Spring of the Year, The <i>Allan Cunningham</i>	3333	Sweet Clover, <i>Wallace Rice</i>	1424
Spring Passion, <i>J. E. Spingarn</i>	1137	Sweet Innisfallen <i>Thomas Moore</i>	2503
"Spring Returns, The", . . . <i>Moore</i>	1297	"Sweet is Childhood", . . <i>Ingelow</i>	402
Spring Song, <i>Bliss Carman</i>	1641	"Sweet Suffolk Owl", . . . <i>Vaulor</i>	1510
Spring Song in the City <i>Robert Buchanan</i>	1624	Sweet Wild April, . . . <i>W. F. Stead</i>	1311
Stabat Mater Dolorosa, <i>da Todí</i>	3571	Sweet William and May Mar- garet, <i>Unknown</i>	2572
Stabat Mater Dolorosa, "Stood the afflicted mother weeping"		Swimmers, The, . . . <i>George Sterling</i>	3008
<i>Abraham Coles</i>	3529	Sword of Robert Lee, The, <i>Ryan</i>	3393
Stains, <i>Theodosia Garrison</i>	3508	Sycophantic Fox and the Gullible Raven, The, <i>G. W. Carryl</i>	1786
Stanzas, "Could Love for ever" <i>Lord Byron</i>	475	Sympathy, <i>Althea Gyles</i>	903
Stanzas, "In a drear-nighted December", <i>John Keats</i>	3187		
Stanzas, "Often rebuked, yet al- ways back returning," <i>Bronë</i>	2796	T	
Stanzas, "Where forlorn sunsets flare and fade", . . . <i>W. E. Henley</i>	2752	Tables Turned, The, <i>Wordsworth</i>	1611
Stanzas for Music, "There be none of Beauty's daughters" <i>Lord Byron</i>	528	Tacking Ship off Shore, <i>Mitchell</i>	1549
Stanzas for Music, "There's not a joy the world can give like that it takes away," . . <i>Byron</i>	341	"Take Back the Virgin Page" <i>Thomas Moore</i>	601
Stanzas from "The Triumph of Time", <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	1539	Take Heart, <i>E. D. Proctor</i>	3486
Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples, <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	3167	"Take, O Take Those Lips Away", <i>Shakespeare-Fletcher</i>	657
Stanzas written on the Road be- tween Florence and Pisa <i>Lord Byron</i>	340	Talented Man, The, <i>W. M. Praed</i>	1737
Star, The, <i>Jane Taylor</i>	39	Tam O'Shanter, <i>Robert Burns</i>	2038
Star Song, <i>R. U. Johnson</i>	651	Tantalus—Texas, <i>Joaquin Miller</i>	987
Star-Spangled Banner, The <i>Key</i>	2124	"Tears, Idle Tears," <i>Tennyson</i>	438
Starry Host, The, <i>J. L. Spalding</i>	3483	"Tell me, my Heart, if this be Love", <i>George Lytton</i>	517
Stein Song, A, <i>Richard Hovey</i>	1948	Telling the Bees, <i>J. G. Whittier</i>	1081
Stepping Westward, <i>Wordsworth</i>	378	Temple Garlands, . . . <i>Robinson</i>	424
Stolen Kiss, A, . . . <i>George Wither</i>	657	Temple to Friendship, . . <i>Moore</i>	810
		Tennyson, <i>T. H. Huxley</i>	3430
		Terminus, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	392
		Terrible Infant, A <i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i>	1678
		Test, The, <i>W. S. Landor</i>	809
		"Thalatta! Thalatta", . . <i>Brown</i>	3279
		Thalia, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	1092
		Thanatopsis, <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	3232
		Thanksgiving, A, <i>W. D. Howells</i>	2800
		Thanksgiving to God for His House, A, <i>Robert Herrick</i>	3467

Index of Titles

3737

	PAGE		PAGE
That Day You Came.... <i>Reese</i>	638	To a Hurt Child, <i>G. D. Litchfield</i>	268
That Holy Thing.... <i>Macdonald</i>	3524	To a Kiss..... <i>John Wolcot</i>	660
Then..... <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	644	To a Lady Asking Him How	
Then Ag'in..... <i>S. W. Foss</i>	1821	Long he Would Love Her	
Theocritus..... <i>Oscar Wilde</i>	3431	<i>George Etherege</i>	572
"There Is a Green Hill"		To a Little Girl... <i>Gustav Kobbe</i>	255
<i>C. F. Alexander</i>	3562	To a Mountain Daisy.... <i>Burns</i>	1426
"There is a Happy Land," <i>Young</i>	3559	To a Mouse..... <i>Robert Burns</i>	1461
"There is a Lady Sweet and		To a New-Born Child	
Kind"..... <i>Unknown</i>	505	<i>Cosmo Monkhouse</i>	7
"There is no Death"..... <i>McCreery</i>	3513	To a New York Shop-Girl	
"There is None, O None but		Dressed for Sunday, <i>Branch</i>	2873
You"..... <i>Thomas Campion</i>	567	To a Skylark, "Ethereal min-	
"There was a Jolly Miller"		strell pilgrim of the sky"	
<i>Isaac Bickerstaff</i>	155	<i>William Wordsworth</i>	1520
"There was a little Girl"		To a Skylark, "Hail to thee,	
<i>Unknown</i>	107	blithe spirit"..... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	1523
"There's Gowd in the Breast"		To a Skylark, "Up with mel up	
<i>James Hogg</i>	1106	with me into the clouds"	
"They Speak o' Wiles"..... <i>Thom</i>	477	<i>William Wordsworth</i>	1518
"They Went forth to Battle but		To a Snow-flake..... <i>Thompson</i>	1347
They Always Fell"..... <i>O. Sheel</i>	2804	To a Swallow Building under our	
Think before you Act..... <i>Elliott</i>	106	Eaves..... <i>J. W. Carlyle</i>	1527
"This World is all a Fleeting		To a Waterfowl... <i>W. C. Bryant</i>	1536
Show"..... <i>Thomas Moore</i>	3453	To a Wind-Flower.... <i>Cavein</i>	1457
Thomas the Rhymers..... <i>Unknown</i>	2535	To a Wood-Violet... <i>J. B. Tabb</i>	1457
"Those Evening Bells," <i>Moore</i>	3043	To a Young Lady..... <i>Cowper</i>	318
"Thou Knowest," <i>J. C. R. Dorr</i>	3490	To Ænone..... <i>Robert Herrick</i>	573
Thoughts on the Command-		To Age..... <i>W. S. Landon</i>	386
ments..... <i>G. A. Baker</i>	777	To Althea, from Prison, <i>Lovelace</i>	583
Three Cottage Girls, The		To Amarantha that She would	
<i>William Wordsworth</i>	320	Dishevel Her Hair... <i>Lovelace</i>	515
Three Fishers, The... <i>Kingsley</i>	1574	To America..... <i>Alfred Austin</i>	2154
Three Ravens, The... <i>Unknown</i>	2576	To an Early Primrose... <i>White</i>	1448
Three Seasons... <i>C. G. Rossetti</i>	436	To an Inconstant, <i>Robert Ayton</i>	781
Three Shadows, <i>D. G. Rossetti</i>	618	To an Insect..... <i>O. W. Holmes</i>	1466
Three Sonnets on Oblivion		To an Oriole..... <i>Edgar Faucett</i>	1508
<i>George Sterling</i>	2730	To Anne..... <i>William Maxwell</i>	666
Three Troopers, The, <i>Thornbury</i>	2653	To Anthea, who may Command	
Three Warnings, The.... <i>Piozzi</i>	2034	Him Anything, <i>Robert Herrick</i>	573
Threescore and Ten... <i>Stoddard</i>	441	To Anthea, who may Command	
Threnody, A.... <i>G. T. Lanigan</i>	2001	Him Anything (New Style)	
"Thrice Happy He," <i>Drummond</i>	1580	<i>Alfred Cochrane</i>	1697
Throstle, The, <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	1532	To Arcady..... <i>C. B. Going</i>	642
Thysia, Sonnets II, III, VII,		To Autumn..... <i>John Keats</i>	1331
XVI, XXIII, XXXVI,		To Blossoms.... <i>Robert Herrick</i>	1458
XXXVII, XLV, <i>Morton Luce</i>	1235	To Celia, "Drink to me only	
Tide River, The.... <i>Kingsley</i>	1371	with thine eyes"..... <i>Ben Jonson</i>	569
Tiger, The.... <i>William Blake</i>	132	To Celia, "Not Celia, that I	
Time and Grief... <i>W. L. Bowles</i>	3154	juster am"..... <i>Charles Sedley</i>	588
"Time I've Lost in Wooing,		To Celia, "When, Celia, must my	
The"..... <i>Thomas Moore</i>	703	old day set"..... <i>Charles Cotton</i>	587
Time long Past.... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	424	To Charlotte Pulteney, <i>Philips</i>	261
Time to be Wise... <i>W. S. Landon</i>	1651	To Chloe.... <i>William Cartwright</i>	581
Times go by Turns.... <i>Southwell</i>	2730	To Chloe Jealous, <i>Matthew Prior</i>	735
Time's Revenge... <i>Walter Learned</i>	717	To Chloris..... <i>Charles Sedley</i>	694
Tired Mothers... <i>May R. Smith</i>	307	To Critics..... <i>Walter Learned</i>	352
"Tis But a Little Faded		To Cynthia on Concealment of	
Flower"..... <i>E. C. Howarth</i>	3165	her Beauty... <i>Francis Kynaston</i>	511
"Tis the Last Rose of Summer"		To Daffodils.... <i>Robert Herrick</i>	1426
<i>Thomas Moore</i>	1459	To Daisies... <i>Francis Thompson</i>	1431
To —, "One word is too often		To Daisies, not to Shut so Soon	
profaned"..... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	603	<i>Robert Herrick</i>	1420
To —, "We met but in one		To Daphne..... <i>Walter Besant</i>	550
giddy dance"..... <i>W. M. Praed</i>	1656	To Death..... <i>Anne Finch</i>	3195
To a Butterfly..... <i>Wordsworth</i>	1471	To Delia, Sonnets VI, XII, XXX,	
To a Cat..... <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	1752	XXXVI, XXXIX, XLV,	
To a Child of Fancy.... <i>Morris</i>	326	XLVI, L, LI, <i>Samuel Daniel</i>	1203
To a Child of Quality.... <i>Prior</i>	264	To Diane..... <i>H. H. Whitney</i>	1100
To a Cricket..... <i>W. C. Bennett</i>	1466	To Dianeme.... <i>Robert Herrick</i>	788
To a Friend.... <i>Hartley Coleridge</i>	2867	To Each His Own, <i>M. R. Garvin</i>	3165
To a Greek Girl... <i>Austin Dobson</i>	333	To Electra..... <i>Robert Herrick</i>	658

	PAGE		PAGE
To England..... <i>H. G. Boker</i>	2153	To the Daisy..... <i>Wordsworth</i>	1430
To F. C..... <i>Mortimer Collins</i>	1137	To the Dandelion... <i>J. R. Lowell</i>	1433
To Fancy..... <i>John Keats</i>	2980	To the Dead of '08.... <i>Johnson</i>	2189
To Fanny..... <i>Thomas Moore</i>	1653	To the Earl of Warwick, on the	
To Flavia..... <i>Edmund Waller</i>	578	Death of Mr. Addison, <i>Tickell</i>	3356
To Hartley Coleridge		To the Fringed Gentian, <i>Bryant</i>	1436
<i>William Wordsworth</i>	263	To the Grasshopper and the	
To Helen, "Helen, thy beauty is		Cricket..... <i>Leigh Hunt</i>	1464
to me"..... <i>E. A. Poe</i>	533	To the Man-of-War Bird	
To Helen, "If wandering in a		<i>Walt Whitman</i>	1494
wizard's car".... <i>W. M. Praed</i>	763	To the Memory of My Beloved	
To Her—Unspoken, <i>A. J. Burr</i>	1011	Master William Shakespeare	
To His Coy Love..... <i>Drayton</i>	564	<i>Ben Jonson</i>	3416
To His Coy Mistress.... <i>Marvell</i>	585	To the Muses.... <i>William Blake</i>	2916
To His Forsaken Mistress, <i>Aytton</i>	780	To the Nightingale, "Dear	
To Ianthe..... <i>W. S. Lander</i>	808	Chorister, who from those	
To Jane: the Invitation, <i>Shelley</i>	1619	shadows sends".... <i>Drummond</i>	1499
To Keep a True Lent, <i>Herrick</i>	3499	To the Nightingale, "O nightin-	
To Laura W——, two Years Old		gale, that on yon bloomy	
<i>N. P. Willis</i>	258	spray"..... <i>John Milton</i>	1502
To Lesbia, "Give me kisses! Do		To the Poets..... <i>John Keats</i>	2910
not stay"..... <i>J. G. Saxe</i>	664	To the Rainbow..... <i>Campbell</i>	1396
To Lesbia, "My sweetest Lesbia,		To the Rose: a Song.... <i>Herrick</i>	911
let us live and love," <i>Campion</i>	566	To the Sister of Elia.... <i>Lander</i>	3390
To Lucasta, Going beyond the		To the Small Celandine	
Seas..... <i>Richard Lovelace</i>	913	<i>William Wordsworth</i>	1422
To Lucasta, Going to the Wars		To the terrestrial Globe, <i>Gilbert</i>	2007
<i>Richard Lovelace</i>	913	To the Virginian Voyage	
To Marguerite, <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	946	<i>Michael Drayton</i>	2312
To Mary, "If I had thought thou		To the Virgins, to make much of	
couldst have died".... <i>Wolfe</i>	1052	Time..... <i>Robert Herrick</i>	314
To Mary, "Thee, Mary, with		To the Western Wind.... <i>Herrick</i>	574
this ring I wed".... <i>Bishop</i>	1191	To the Willow-Tree.... <i>Herrick</i>	1362
To Mary in Heaven..... <i>Burns</i>	1044	To Violets..... <i>Robert Herrick</i>	1455
To Mary Unwin, <i>William Cowper</i>	1218	To William Sharp..... <i>Scollard</i>	3420
To Meadows..... <i>Robert Herrick</i>	1391	To Woman..... <i>Lord Byron</i>	812
To Minerva..... <i>Thomas Hood</i>	1980	To Youth..... <i>W. S. Lander</i>	340
To Mistress Margaret Hussey		Tocatta of Galuppi, A	
<i>John Skellon</i>	315	<i>Robert Browning</i>	2947
To Mother Nature, <i>F. L. Knowles</i>	1261	To-day, "So here hath been	
To Music, to Becalm His Fever		dawning".... <i>Thomas Carlyle</i>	2788
<i>Robert Herrick</i>	2937	To-day, "Why fear to-morrow,	
To My Daughter, <i>Thomas Hood</i>	260	timid heart".... <i>L. A. C. Ward</i>	2799
To My Grandmother		Todlin' Hame..... <i>Unknown</i>	1941
<i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i>	1670	Toil of the Trail, The.... <i>Garland</i>	1636
To My Inconstant Mistress		Tom Bowling.... <i>Charles Dibdin</i>	1582
<i>Thomas Carew</i>	575	Tom Dunstan... <i>Robert Buchanan</i>	2870
To My Love..... <i>J. G. Saxe</i>	664	Tom o' Bedlam..... <i>Unknown</i>	2956
To Night, "Mysterious Night!		Tom Thumb's Alphabet	
when our first parent knew"		<i>Unknown</i>	56
<i>J. B. White</i>	1283	Tommy's Dead... <i>Sydney Dobell</i>	3314
To Night, "Swiftly walk o'er the		To-morrow..... <i>John Collins</i>	3382
western wave".... <i>P. B. Shelley</i>	1282	Too Late, "Could ye come back	
To One in Paradise... <i>E. A. Poe</i>	1077	to me, Douglas, Douglas,"	
"To One Who Has Been Long in		<i>D. M. M. Craik</i>	1069
City Pent"..... <i>John Keats</i>	1607	Too Late, "Too late for love, too	
To One Who Would Make a Con-		late for joy," <i>Christina Rossetti</i>	1072
fession..... <i>W. S. Blunt</i>	1225	Touch-Stone, The, <i>Samuel Bishop</i>	804
To Primroses Filled with Morn-		Toujours Amour, <i>C. E. Stedman</i>	765
ing Dew..... <i>Robert Herrick</i>	1448	Toys, The.... <i>Coventry Palmore</i>	282
To Roses in the Bosom of Castara		Tragedy, A, "Among his books	
<i>William Habington</i>	578	he sits all day," <i>Edith Nesbit</i>	1001
To Silvia..... <i>Anne Finch</i>	592	Tragedy, A, "She was only a	
To Shakespeare..... <i>Coleridge</i>	3418	woman, famished for loving"	
To Sleep.... <i>William Wordsworth</i>	3025	<i>Théophile Marais</i>	1022
To Song..... <i>T. S. Jones, Jr.</i>	2907	Tragic Story, A..... <i>Thackeray</i>	1981
To Spring..... <i>William Blake</i>	1300	Trailing Arbutus, "Darlings of	
To the Cuckoo, "Hail, beauteous		the forest".... <i>R. T. Cooke</i>	1453
stranger of the grove," <i>Logan</i>	1488	Trailing Arbutus, "In spring	
To the Cuckoo, "O blithe New-		when branches of woodbine"	
comer! I have heard"		<i>Henry Abbey</i>	1454
<i>William Wordsworth</i>	1490	Tree, The..... <i>Jones Very</i>	1359

Index of Titles

3739

	PAGE		PAGE
Tribute, The. <i>Covenry Patmore</i>	372	Up-hill. <i>C. G. Rosselli</i>	3203
Trifle, A. <i>Henry Timrod</i>	632	Upon Julia's Clothes. <i>Herrick</i>	511
Trioleet, "All women born are so perverse". <i>Robert Bridges</i>	1835	Upon Lesbia—Arguing. <i>Cochrane</i>	1606
"Tripping Down the Field- Path". <i>Charles Swain</i>	850	Upper Chamber, An, <i>Bannerman</i>	3502
Triumph of Forgotten Things, The. <i>Edith M. Thomas</i>	431	Urania. <i>Matthew Arnold</i>	617
Triumph of Time, The, Stanzas from. <i>A. C. Swinburne</i>	1530	Urbs Beata Hierusalem <i>Unknown</i>	3576
Troia Fuit. <i>R. W. Kaufman</i>	423	Urbs Syon Aurea <i>Bernard of Cluny</i>	3574
Trosachs, The. <i>Wordsworth</i>	1386	Urceus Exit. <i>Austin Dobson</i>	1723
True Beauty. <i>Francis Beaumont</i>	783	Ursula. <i>R. U. Johnson</i>	558
True Love's Dirge, <i>Motherwell</i>	2632	Useful Plow The. <i>Unknown</i>	1607
"Truth Doth Truth Deserve" <i>Philip Sidney</i>	1178		
Try Again. <i>W. E. Hickson</i>	102	Vagabond, The, <i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	1626
Tryst, A. <i>L. C. Moulton</i>	1083	Vagabond Song, A. <i>Carman</i>	1641
Tryste Noël. <i>L. I. Guiney</i>	203	Vagabonds, The, <i>J. Trowbridge</i>	3142
Tucking the Baby in. <i>Curtis May</i>	80	Vain Virtues. <i>D. G. Rosselli</i>	2756
Turkish Legend, A, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	2737	Valediction, A. <i>E. B. Browning</i>	940
Turn o' the Year. <i>Tyman</i>	1290	Valerius on Women. <i>Heywood</i>	790
Turn of the Road, The. <i>A. R. Coe</i>	1124	Valley of Vain Verses, The <i>Henry Van Dyke</i>	2800
Turtle and Flamingo, The, <i>Fields</i>	1090	Valor of Ben Milam, The <i>Clinton Scollard</i>	2390
Twa Corbies, The. <i>Unknown</i>	2576	Vampire, The, <i>Rudyard Kipling</i>	1027
Twa Sisters, The. <i>Unknown</i>	2544	Van Elsen. <i>F. G. Scott</i>	3346
'Twas Ever Thus. <i>H. S. Leigh</i>	1862	Vanquished. <i>F. F. Browne</i>	3376
Twenty Years Ago. <i>Huston</i>	453	V-a-s-e, The. <i>J. J. Roche</i>	1818
"Twenty Years Hence," <i>Landor</i>	652	Veni, Creator Spiritus, "Creator Spirit, by whose aid" <i>Dryden</i>	3532
Twice. <i>Christina Rosselli</i>	866	Veni, Creator Spiritus, "Veni, Creator Spiritus" <i>St. Gregory the Great (?)</i>	3573
Twickenham Ferry, The <i>Théophile Marials</i>	733	Veni, Sancte Spiritus, "Come, Holy Ghost! thou fire divine," <i>Catharine Winkworth</i>	3530
Twilight, "Spirit of Twilight through your folded wings" <i>Olive Custance</i>	1277	Veni, Sancte Spiritus, "Veni, Sancte Spiritus" <i>Robert II of France</i>	3572
Twilight, "When I was young the twilight seemed too long," <i>A. M. F. Robinson</i>	402	Venice, "I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs" <i>Lord Byron</i>	2514
Twins, The. <i>H. S. Leigh</i>	2000	Venice, "Venice, thou Siren of sea-cities, wrought" <i>J. A. Symonds</i>	2515
Two April Mornings, The <i>William Wordsworth</i>	3336	Venus' Runaway. <i>Ben Jonson</i>	463
Two Hundred Years Ago <i>W. H. Drummond</i>	1063	Vers la Vie. <i>Arthur Upson</i>	2746
Two in the Campagna, <i>Browning</i>	862	Vers Nonsensiques. <i>du Maurier</i>	2019
Two Lovers, The, "The lover of her body said," <i>Richard Hovey</i>	1026	Verse, "Past ruined Iliion Helen lives". <i>W. S. Landor</i>	2908
Two Lovers, "Two lovers by a moss-grown spring". <i>Eliot</i>	1170	Verses, "I am monarch of all I survey". <i>William Couper</i>	2890
Two Mysteries, The. <i>Dodge</i>	3342	Verses on a Cat, <i>Charles Daubeny</i>	1754
Two Triolets, <i>Harrison Robertson</i>	1724	Verses Placed Over the Door at the Entrance into the Apollo Room at the Devil Tavern <i>Ben Jonson</i>	1920
		Veteran of Heaven, The <i>Francis Thompson</i>	3520
		Vicar, The. <i>W. M. Praed</i>	1657
		Vicar of Bray, The. <i>Unknown</i>	1767
		Village Blacksmith, The <i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	2784
		Villanelle of His Lady's Treasure <i>Ernest Dowson</i>	558
		Villon's Ballade. <i>Andrew Lang</i>	1790
		Villon's Straight Tip to all Cross Coves. <i>W. E. Henley</i>	1789
		Vine, The. <i>James Thomson</i>	471
		Violet, The, "Down in a green and shady bed," <i>Jane Taylor</i>	100

U

Ulysses. <i>Alfred Tennyson</i>	2093
Unbelief. <i>E. Y. Case</i>	3512
Under My Window. <i>Westwood</i>	246
"Under the Greenwood Tree" <i>William Shakespeare</i>	1590
Under the Leaves. <i>Laighton</i>	1357
Under the Lindens. <i>W. S. Landor</i>	1652
Under the Portrait of Milton <i>John Dryden</i>	3413
Unguarded. <i>A. F. Murray</i>	1406
Unity. <i>Alfred Noyes</i>	648
Universal Prayer. <i>Pope</i>	3538
Unkindness. <i>George Herbert</i>	3476
Unmanifest Destiny. <i>Hovey</i>	2137
Unseen Spirits. <i>N. P. Willis</i>	1014
Unthrif. <i>Covenry Patmore</i>	370
Until Death. <i>Unknown</i>	1088
Up at a Villa—Down in the City <i>Robert Browning</i>	1797

	PAGE		PAGE
Violet, The, "O faint, delicious, spring-time violet".....	<i>Story</i> 1456	"Were I as Base as is the Lowly Plain".....	<i>Joshua Sylvester</i> 1217
Violet and the Rose, The		"Were My Heart as Some Men's Are".....	<i>Thomas Campion</i> 568
Virginians of the Valley, The	<i>Augusta Webster</i> 1457	West-Country Lover, The	
	<i>F. O. Tichnor</i> 2151		<i>Alice Brown</i> 647
Virtue.....	<i>George Herbert</i> 3474	"Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A".....	<i>Allan Cunningham</i> 1546
Vision of Belshazzar, The, <i>Byron</i>	2256	"What Can an Old Man do but Die".....	<i>Thomas Hood</i> 389
Visit from St. Nicholas, A		What Christ Said.....	<i>Macdonald</i> 3524
	<i>C. C. Moore</i> 209	"What do we Plant".....	<i>Abbey</i> 1358
Vitæ Summa Brevis Spem Nos Vetat Incohare Longam		"What does little Birdie say"	
	<i>Ernest Dowson</i> 3192		<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> 142
Vivamus, Mea Lesbia, <i>Catullus</i>	3577	What is Good.....	<i>J. B. O'Reilly</i> 2786
Vixi.....	<i>Unknown</i> 3025	What is Love.....	<i>John Fletcher</i> 465
"Voice by the Cedar Tree, A"		"What is to Come".....	<i>Henley</i> 3210
	<i>Alfred Tennyson</i> 534	What Mr. Robinson Thinks	
Voice from Galilee, The, <i>Bonar</i>	3560		<i>J. R. Lowell</i> 1771
Voice of the Grass, The, <i>Boyle</i>	1439	What My Lover Said.....	<i>Greenell</i> 1115
"Voice of the Western Wind"		What of the Darkness	
	<i>C. E. Sledman</i> 428		<i>Richard Le Gallienne</i> 3293
Voice of Toil, The.....	<i>Morris</i> 2869	What the Blackberry Girl learned at Church.....	<i>Nancy D. Sproat</i> 178
W			
Wacht am Rhein, Die		"What Will You Do, Love"	
	<i>Max Schneckenburger</i> 3583		<i>Samuel Lover</i> 938
"Wae's Me for Prince Charlie"		When.....	<i>S. C. Woolsey</i> 3250
	<i>William Glen</i> 2630	"When as a Lad,".....	<i>Isabel Mackay</i> 342
Waiting.....	<i>John Burroughs</i> 3275	"When Banners are Waving"	
Wake, Lady.....	<i>Joanna Baillie</i> 672		<i>Unknown</i> 2207
Waking Year, The.....	<i>Dickinson</i> 1290	"When Daffodils begin to Peer"	
Waldeinsamkeit, <i>R. W. Emerson</i>	1354		<i>William Shakespeare</i> 1295
Walrus and the Carpenter, The		"When, Dearest, I but Think of Thee".....	<i>John Suckling</i> 579
	<i>Lewis Carroll</i> 1904	"When Death to Either shall Come".....	<i>Robert Bridges</i> 1134
Wander-Lovers, The.....	<i>Hovey</i> 1638	"When First I Saw Her"	
Wandering Knight's Song, The			<i>G. E. Woodberry</i> 553
	<i>J. G. Lockhart</i> 604	"When Good King Arthur Ruled this Land".....	<i>Unknown</i> 44
Wanderlust.....	<i>Gerald Gould</i> 1631	"When I Have Fears".....	<i>Keats</i> 3268
Warden of the Cinque Ports, The		When I Have Gone Weird Ways	
	<i>H. W. Longfellow</i> 3434		<i>J. G. Neihardt</i> 3278
Warren's Address, <i>John Pierpont</i>	3261	"When I Loved You".....	<i>Moore</i> 810
Wastrel, The, <i>R. W. Kauffman</i>	422	"When I Saw You Last, Rose"	
Watch on the Rhine, The			<i>Austin Dobson</i> 1723
	<i>Max Schneckenburger</i> 2197	"When I was a Bachelor"	
Water Lady, The, <i>Thomas Hood</i>	849		<i>Unknown</i> 41
Waterloo.....	<i>Aubrey De Vere</i> 2385	"When I was One-and-Twenty"	
Way, The.....	<i>S. H. Moore</i> 2833		<i>A. E. Housman</i> 838
Way of It, The.....	<i>J. V. Cheney</i> 1032	"When in the Woods I Wander all Alone".....	<i>E. Hovell-Thurlow</i> 1355
Way, the Truth, and the Life, The.....	<i>Theodore Parker</i> 3484	"When Lilacs Last in the Door- yard Bloomed,".....	<i>Walt Whitman</i> 3306
Wayfarer, The.....	<i>Huntington</i> 2744	"When Lovely Woman,".....	<i>Cary</i> 1855
"We Are Brethren A,".....	<i>Nicoll</i> 2887	"When Lovely Woman stoops to Folly".....	<i>Oliver Goldsmith</i> 1033
"We are Seven".....	<i>Wordsworth</i> 302	"When Molly Smiles".....	<i>Unknown</i> 609
"We need not Bid, for Cloistered Cell".....	<i>John Keble</i> 3501	"When that I was and a Little Tiny Boy".....	<i>Shakespeare</i> 380
We Twain.....	<i>A. T. Jones</i> 973	"When the Grass Shall Cover Me".....	<i>Ina Coolbrith</i> 1086
Weakest Thing, The, <i>Browning</i>	3179	When the Great Gray Ships Come In.....	<i>G. W. Carryl</i> 2469
Wearin' o' the Green, The		"When the Hounds of Spring"	
	<i>Unknown</i> 2177		<i>A. C. Swinburne</i> 1297
Wedded Bliss.....	<i>C. P. S. Gilman</i> 1830	When the Kye Comes Home	
Weighing the Baby, <i>E. L. Beers</i>	13		<i>James Hogg</i> 745
Welcome, A, "Welcome, wel- come, do I sing".....	<i>Browne</i> 509	"When the Most is Said"	
Welcome, The, "Come in the evening, or come in the morn- ing".....	<i>T. O. Davis</i> 616		<i>M. A. de Vere</i> 3211
"We'll go no more a Roving"		When the Sleepy Man Comes	
	<i>Lord Byron</i> 846		<i>C. G. D. Roberts</i> 66
Well of St. Keyne, The, <i>Southey</i>	2046		
"Were but my Spirit Loosed upon the Air,".....	<i>L. C. Moulton</i> 1226		

Index of Titles

3741

	PAGE		PAGE
When the Sultan goes to Ispahan		Winter.....	<i>J. H. Bryant</i> 1340
<i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	834	Winter: a Dirge.....	<i>Robert Burns</i> 1342
"When We are Parted"		Winter Glass, The.....	<i>Cotton</i> 1926
<i>Hamilton Aidé</i>	967	Winter Nights, <i>Thomas Campion</i>	1341
"When We Two Parted," <i>Byron</i>	932	Wise.....	<i>L. W. Reese</i> 3181
When will Love Come, <i>Beatty</i>	488	Wisdom of Folly, The.....	<i>Fowler</i> 1977
"When You are Old".....	<i>Yeats</i> 614	Wish, A, "I ask not that my bed	
"Where be You Going, You		of death,".....	<i>Matthew Arnold</i> 3245
Devon Maid".....	<i>John Keats</i> 706	Wish, A, "Mine be a cot beside	
"Where Lies the Land," <i>Clough</i>	3202	the hill".....	<i>Samuel Rogers</i> 1588
Where Love Is.....	<i>Amelia Burr</i> 637	Wish, The, "Well, then, I now do	
"Where Runs the River"		plainly see".....	<i>Abraham Cowley</i> 1609
<i>F. W. Bourdillon</i>	2734	Wishes to His Supposed Mistress	
"While Shepherds watched their		<i>Richard Crashaw</i>	792
Flocks by Night," <i>Nahum Tate</i>	190	Wishing.....	<i>William Allingham</i> 130
While the Days Go by.....	<i>Abbey</i> 2743	Wistful Days, The	
White Azaleas, <i>H. McC. Kimball</i>	1418	<i>R. U. Johnson</i>	1305
White Flag, The.....	<i>John Hay</i> 768	Witch in the Glass, The.....	<i>Piatt</i> 149
White Island, The.....	<i>Herrick</i> 3452	With a Guitar, to Jane, <i>Shelley</i>	2040
White Jessamine, The.....	<i>Tabb</i> 3321	"With Pipe and Flute," <i>Dobson</i>	1721
White Rose, A, <i>J. B. O'Reilly</i>	635	"With Ships the Sea Was	
"Whither is Gone the Wisdom		Sprinkled".....	<i>Wordsworth</i> 1543
and the Power".....	<i>Coleridge</i> 2916	"With Strawberries," <i>Henley</i>	1702
Whiting and the Snail, The		With Thee.....	<i>Elizabeth Abers</i> 974
<i>Lewis Carroll</i>	1866	Woman, "Not she with traitorous	
"Who has seen the Wind,"		kiss her Saviour Stung," <i>Barrett</i>	363
<i>Christina Rossetti</i>	122	Woman, "There in the fane a	
Whole Duty of Children		beauteous creature stands"	
<i>R. L. Stevenson</i>	94	<i>Calidasa</i>	363
"Why Art Thou Silent"		Woman's Last Word, A	
<i>William Wordsworth</i>	1218	<i>Robert Browning</i>	856
"Why Don't the Men Propose"		Woman's Love, A.....	<i>John Hay</i> 1020
<i>T. H. Bayly</i>	1837	Woman's Question, A.....	<i>Procter</i> 1128
Why I Love Her.....	<i>Brome</i> 534	Woman's Shortcomings, A	
"Why, Lovely Charmer"		<i>E. B. Browning</i>	479
<i>Unknown</i>	592	Woman's Thought, A.....	<i>Gilder</i> 892
Widow, The.....	<i>Allan Ramsay</i> 1952	Woman's Will, "Men, dying,	
Widow Machree.....	<i>Samuel Lover</i> 1908	make their wills, but wives	
Widow Malone, The.....	<i>Lever</i> 1907	<i>J. G. Saxe</i>	1842
Widow's Mite, The		Woman's Will, "That man's a fool	
<i>Frederick Locker-Lampson</i>	3326	who tries by art and skill"	
Wife, Children and Friends,		<i>Unknown</i>	1842
<i>W. R. Spencer</i>	1194	Women Folk, The.....	<i>James Hogg</i> 723
Wife from Fairyland, The		Women's Longing.....	<i>John Fletcher</i> 1835
<i>Richard Le Gallienne</i>	1102	Wonder-Child, The, <i>Le Gallienne</i>	9
Wife of Usher's Well, The		Wonderful World, The, <i>Rands</i>	118
<i>Unknown</i>	2546	Wood-Dove's Note, The, <i>Miller</i>	1537
Wife to Her Husband, The		"Woodman, Spare that Tree"	
<i>Unknown</i>	1182	<i>G. F. Morris</i>	1365
Wife's Song, A.....	<i>W. C. Bennett</i> 1183	"Woods that Bring the Sunset	
Wild Honeysuckle, The		Near, The.....	<i>R. W. Gilder</i> 1356
<i>Philip Freneau</i>	1440	"Wooded and Married and A"	
Wild Ride, The.....	<i>L. I. Guiney</i> 3261	<i>Alexander Ross</i>	720
Wild Roses.....	<i>Edgar Fawcett</i> 1450	Wooing Song, from "Christ's	
Wild Wishes.....	<i>E. M. Hewitt</i> 642	Victory".....	<i>Giles Fletcher</i> 460
William Blake.....	<i>James Thomson</i> 3362	"Word of God to Leyden Came,	
Willie and Helen.....	<i>Hew Ainslie</i> 921	The".....	<i>J. E. Rankin</i> 2314
Willie Winkle.....	<i>William Miller</i> 68	Word of the Lord from Havana,	
Willow, The.....	<i>Elizabeth Akers</i> 1362	The.....	<i>Richard Hovey</i> 2461
Willow-tree, The.....	<i>Thackeray</i> 1868	Wordsworth's Grave.....	<i>Watson</i> 3438
Willowwood.....	<i>D. G. Rossetti</i> 1222	World, The, "I saw Eternity the	
Willy Drowned in Yarrow		other night," <i>Henry Vaughan</i>	3450
<i>Unknown</i>	1035	World, The, "The World's a bub-	
Willy Reilly.....	<i>Unknown</i> 2574	ble, and the life of Man," <i>Bacon</i>	379
Wind and Sea.....	<i>Bayard Taylor</i> 1544	World I am Passing through, The	
Wind and the Moon, The		<i>Lydia M. Child</i>	300
<i>George Macdonald</i>	125	World is Mine, The.....	<i>F. E. Coates</i> 1114
Wind's Song, The, <i>Gabriel Setoun</i>	123	"World is too Much with Us,	
Wing Tee Wee.....	<i>J. P. Denison</i> 1731	The".....	<i>William Wordsworth</i> 1254
Winged Whorlippers, The		World's Justice, The.....	<i>Lasarus</i> 3057
<i>Charles Sprague</i>	3504	World's Music, The.....	<i>Setoun</i> 119
Winifreda.....	<i>Unknown</i> 1187	World's Way, The, <i>T. B. Aldrich</i>	1792

	PAGE		PAGE
"Wouldn't You Like to Know"		Yarrow Unvisited...	<i>Wordsworth</i> 2484
<i>J. G. Saxe</i>	708	Yarrow Visited...	<i>Wordsworth</i> 2486
"Wreathe the Bowl"....	<i>Moore</i> 1935	"Yaw, Dot is So" <i>C. F. Adams</i>	1962
Wreck of the <i>Hesperus</i> , The		"Ye Mariners of England"	
<i>H. W. Longfellow</i>	2394	<i>Thomas Camphill</i>	2161
Wreck of the "Julie Plante"		Year that's Awa', The, <i>Dunlop</i>	1932
<i>W. H. Drummond</i>	1965	Years.....	<i>W. S. Lander</i> 387
Written at an Inn at Henley		Year's End, The, <i>Timothy Cole</i>	407
<i>William Shenstone</i>	2846	Yellow Jessamine, <i>C. F. Woolson</i>	1442
Written in a little Lady's little		"Yes".....	<i>R. D. Blackmore</i> 1138
Album.....	<i>F. W. Faber</i> 116	Yes or No.....	<i>W. M. Praed</i> 1839
Written in March, <i>Wordsworth</i>	1308	Young and Old, <i>Charles Kingsley</i>	399
Written on a Looking-Glass		Young Beichan and Susie Pye	
<i>Unknown</i>	1851	<i>Unknown</i>	2562
"Wrong Not, Sweet Empress of		"Young May Moon, The"	
my Heart"....	<i>Walter Raleigh</i> 564	<i>Thomas Moore</i>	673
Wynken, Blynken, and Nod		Young Soldiers.....	<i>Unknown</i> 165
<i>Eugene Field</i>	64	Youth and Age, "Verse, a breeze	
		mid blossoms straying"	
Y		<i>S. T. Coleridge</i>	383
Yak, The.....	<i>Oliver Herford</i> 2015	Youth and Age, "Youth hath	
Yankee Doodle, <i>Edward Bangs</i> (?)	2126	many charms," <i>George Arnold</i>	403
Yarn of the "Nancy Bell," The		Youth and Art.....	<i>Browning</i> 860
<i>W. S. Gilbert</i>	2109	"Youth, Thou art Fleed"	
		<i>Harley Coleridge</i>	288









